1985 Volume 46
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0015-7538

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Forestry abstracts

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
5 AUG 1986

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General
Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:
J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS
is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY BUREAU

SOUTH PARKS ROAD, OXFORD OX1 3RD, UK Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185

Director
W. Finlayson, BSc

Scientific Information Officers

K.M. Becker, BS, PhD
C.A.D. Elbourn, MSc
Anne Handley, BSc, PhD
R.E.H. Haynes, MA, DPhil
A.H. Hyde, BA, DPhil
K.E. Langdon, BSc, MIL
L.M. Ridout, BA, PhD
Gillian Petrokofsky, BSc

Consultant Director
Vacant

Editor of *Forestry Abstracts*
C.A.D. Elbourn, MSc

The Commonwealth Forestry Bureau (CFB) is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

CFB also prepares *Forest Products Abstracts*.

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1985*. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

Volume 46

Prepared by

Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford

1985

CAB INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL – JANUARY 1986

Member	*Representing*
S. MUTONDO (Chairman)	Zambia
P. BAIGENT (Vice Chairman)	New Zealand
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. D.G. CROSBY	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE	Australia
(to be appointed)	India
A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
MOKHTAR MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.D.D. FIANNA'AN	Nigeria
J. PAPANICOLAOU	Cyprus
Mrs. A. BALLAH-CONTEH	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
F. McGILCHRIST	Jamaica
S. KANGAL	Trinidad & Tobago
A.S. OKWONGA	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
A.L.C. BANDA	Malawi
V.N. NDIAYE	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
L.C. LEKOA	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
A.B.M. AHSANULLAH	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
P. CRIDGE	Papua New Guinea
F. MADZIMA	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei Darussalam
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Prof. J.I. FURTADO (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

CAB INTERNATIONAL

LIAISON OFFICERS – JANUARY 1986

Contributing Country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural & Food Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Dr. R. Trottier	Research Coordinator (Protection) Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Bldg. Ottawa, Ontario, KIA OC5
Australia	Dr. J.B. Allen	Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. J.H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington
India	Dr. N.S. Randhawa	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001
Sri Lanka	Dr. G.W.E. Fernando	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Dept. of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra

Malaysia	Kamaruddin bin Siaraf	Principal Asst. Secretary, Internal Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Dept. Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan
Cyprus	Dr. A. Louca	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB. Freetown
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, P.O., Arima
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe
Kenya	J.J. Ondieki	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone
Mauritius	K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva
Bangladesh	The Executive Vice-Chairman	Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, GPO Box 3041 Dhaka, Bangladesh
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Dept. of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Asst. Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Dept. of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare
Solomon Islands	B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs & National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara
Brunei Darussalam	Dr. Morni bin Othman	Dept. of Agriculture, Ministry of Development, Negara Brunei Darussalam

READERS' GUIDE

1. **Terminology.** Terms included in the *Concise Oxford Dictionary, Chamber's Dictionary of Science and Technology* and the *Terminology of Forest Science, Technology, Practice and Products* are used without explanation. Other terms from particular sciences may also be used without explanation if it is thought that they are familiar to those readers likely to be concerned.

2. **Bibliographic Citations:**

(a) Titles. Titles are given in the original language if a Latin alphabet is used. Russian (but generally not other Cyrillic alphabets) and Greek are given in standard transliterations for whole publications. English translations – often shortened – are given in square brackets.

(b) Language symbols. Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af = Afrikaans	Fr = French	Nl = Dutch
Ar = Arabic	Gr = Greek	No = Norwegian
Az = Azerbaijan (i)/Azerbaidzhani/Azerbaidzhanian	He = Hebrew	Pe = Persian
	Hu = Hungarian	Pl = Polish
Be = White Russian	In = Indonesian	Pt = Portuguese
Bg = Bulgarian	Is = Icelandic	Ro = Rumanian
Ch = Chinese	It = Italian	Ru = Russian
Cs = Czech	Ja = Japanese	Sh = Serbo-Croatian
Da = Danish	Ko = Korean	Sk = Slovakian
De = German	La = Latin	Sn = Slovenian
Ee = Estonian	Li = Lithuanian	Sv = Swedish
En = English	Lv = Latvian	Ta = Tajik/Tadzhik
Es = Spanish	Ma = Macedonian	Tr = Turkish
Fi = Finnish	My = Malay/Bahasamalaysia	Uk = Ukrainian

(c) Library Source. Capital letters at the end of a reference, where present – e.g. PR, ORS, etc. – show the place where the actual publication seen by the Bureau is lodged. Where no capital letters are cited the publication is lodged in the library of the Commonwealth Forestry Institute, Oxford. The following abbreviations are used:

AH	Forestry Commission Research Station, Alice Holt Lodge, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey, GU10 4LH.
APB	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead, Berks SL6 5LR.
BLL	British Library Lending Division, Boston Spa, Wetherby, Yorkshire LS23 7BQ.
CFB	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD.
CGB	Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX.
CIE	Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR.
CMI	Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF.
EMB	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent ME19 6BJ.
HSB	Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts AL5 2JQ.
IPC	Institute of Paper Chemistry, P.O. Box 1039, Appleton, Wisconsin 54911, USA.
NIAE	National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Silsoe, Bedford, MK45 4HS.
OAEc	Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford, OX1 2HS.
OBD	Dept. of Botany, South Parks Rd., Oxford, OX1 3RA.
OH	Hope Dept. of Entomology, University Museum, Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3PW.
ORE	Department of Agriculture, Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3PF.
ORS	Radcliffe Science Library, South Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3QP.
OW	ARC Weed Research Organisation, Yarnton, Oxford, OX5 1PF.
OZ	Department of Zoology, Oxford, OX1 3PS.
PR	Building Research Establishment, Princes Risborough Laboratory, Aylesbury, Bucks HP17 9PX.
TRADA	Timber Research and Development Association, Hughenden Valley, High Wycombe, Bucks HP14 4ND.
X	Miscellaneous: apply to Commonwealth Forestry Bureau for details.

(d) Secondary Journal Source. The following abbreviations are used:

AATA	Art and Archaeology Technical Abstracts
ABIPC	Abstract Bulletin of the Institute of Paper Chemistry
CRRAGA	Countryside Recreation Research Advisory Group Abstracts
LRTA	Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts
WAERSA	World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts

(e) Back references. These refer to notices in previous issues and appear in square brackets with an indication of volume and abstract number, e.g. '[see *FA 41*, 3456; *FPA 3*, 1234]'. They are occasionally given for CAB journals other than *FA* and *FPA*. The most common are:

RAE/A	Review of Applied Entomology
PBA	Plant Breeding Abstracts
RPP	Review of Plant Pathology

(f) What an abstract contains.

1 → **2692** → BUCHBERGER, J. [**Ergonomic aspects of the** ← 8
2 → **subjective evaluation of forest work conditions.**]
3 → Ergonomische Aspekte der subjektiven Beurteilung forstlicher 9
4 → Arbeitsbedingungen. *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für* ← 10
5 → *Forstwesen* → (1982) **133** → (10) 885-896 [De, fr, 13 ref.] ← 11
6 → Bundesamt Ind., Gewerbe & Arbeit, Bern, Switzerland. ← 12

A report based on interviews with more than 300 forest workers and about 400 apprentices from German and French-speaking Cantons in Switzerland. Topics include: age
7 → group in relation to general evaluation of forest work; sources of job dissatisfaction; motives for choice of job; parts of body stressed during forest work; and environmental (climate, noise, vibration, exhaust) stresses. Important differences were frequently found between attitudes of workers in German vs. French Cantons; in some cases these related to (objectively) poorer working conditions in French-speaking Cantons.

(1)	Abstract number	(8)	English title
(2)	Author	(9)	Journal title
(3)	Foreign title	(10)	Page numbers
(4)	Year of publication	(11)	Supplementary data (can also include a library source as the last item, e.g. BLL)
(5)	Volume, part numbers		
(6)	Author's affiliation		
(7)	Abstract	(12)	Language of text, summary

3. **Abbreviations, units and symbols.** Standard SI symbols are used for metric units; these are not included here. Occasionally, other symbols not listed here are used when it is thought that they will present no difficulty to the readers concerned; this includes many geographical abbreviations such as ACT, UK, PA, etc.

Å	ångström
AAS	atomic absorption spectrometry
ABA	abscisic acid
a.e.	acid equivalent
AFNOR	Association Francaise de Normalisation
AFOCEL	Association Forêt-Cellulose
a.i.	active ingredient
alt.	altitude
approx.	approximately
ARMEF	Association pour la Rationalisation et le Mécanisation de l'Exploitation Forestière
ASTM	American Society for Testing Materials
atm	(standard) atmosphere
Aug.	August
av.	average
b.a.	basal area
bar	bar
bd ft	board feet
b.h.	breast height
BHC	benzene hexachloride
BOD	biochemical oxygen demand
BP	before present
BS(I)	British Standard(s) (Institution)
Btu	British thermal unit
c.a.i.	current annual increment
cal	calorie
CCA	copper-chrome-arsenic
c.e.c.	cation exchange capacity
Ci	curie
COD	chemical oxygen demand
coeff.	coefficient
COMECON	Council for Mutual Economic Aid
conc.	concentrated
concn.	concentration(s)
const.	constant
CSF	Canadian standard freeness
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (Australia)
cv.	cultivar
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height
DDT	dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane
diam.	diameter
DIN	Deutsches Institut für Normung
dil.	dilute
DM	dry matter
DMSO	dimethyl sulphoxide
E.	east
ECE	Economic Commission for Europe
EC	European Communities
EM	electron microscope
e.m.c.	equilibrium moisture content
EPR	electron paramagnetic resonance
equiv.	equivalent
ESR	electron spin resonance
et al.	and others
F	filial generation
°F	degree Fahrenheit
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
Feb.	February
f.sp.	special form
ft	foot/feet
GA	gibberellic acid
gal	gallon (Imperial or US)
GC	gas chromatography
GOST	Gosudarstvennyĭ Obshchesoyuznyĭ Standart
h	hour
ha	hectare
hp	horse power
ht.	height
IAA	indoleacetic acid
IB	internal bond
IBA	indolebutyric acid
IBP	International Biological Programme
IR	infrared
ISO	International Organization for Standardization
IUFRO	International Union of Forestry Research Organizations
Jan.	January
kgf	kilogramme-force
lat.	latitude
lb	pound (weight)
lbf	pound-force
LC	lethal concentration
LD	lethal dose
long.	longitude
LVL	laminated veneer lumber
M	molar
m.a.i.	mean annual increment
max.	maximum
mbar	millibar
m.c.	moisture content
MDF	medium density fibreboard
min	minute (time)
min.	minimum
ml	millilitre
MMA	methyl methacrylate
MOE	modulus of elasticity
mol	mole
mol.	molecular
MOR	modulus of rupture
N.	north
NAA	naphthyl acetic acid
NE	north-east
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
n.s.d.	no significant difference; not significantly different
NSSC	neutral sulphite semi-chemical
NW	north-west
o.b.	over bark
Oct.	October
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
opt.	optimum
OSB	oriented structural board
oz	ounce
P	probability
p.a.	per annum
p.a.i.	periodic annual increment
PCP	pentachlorophenol
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PF	phenol formaldehyde
p.p.	partly, in part
p.p.m.	parts per million
p.p.t.	parts per thousand
PVA	polyvinyl acetate
PVC	polyvinyl chloride
R	röntgen
r	coefficient of correlation
rad	rad
RF	resorcinol formaldehyde
RH	relative humidity
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
s.d.	standard deviation
SE	south-east
SEM	scanning electron microscope
Sept.	September
sig.	significant(ly)
s.l.	in a broad sense
sol.	solution(s)
sp.	species
sp.nov.	new species
s.s.	in a narrow sense
ssp.	subspecies
SW	south-west
syn.	synonym
t	tonne (not ton)
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
TEM	transmission electron microscope
temp.	temperature(s)
t. & g.	tongued and grooved
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
u.b.	under bark
UF	urea formaldehyde
UHF	ultra high frequency
ULV	ultra low volume
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
UV	ultraviolet
var.	variety
VHF	very high frequency
viz.	namely
vol.	volume
vs.	versus
W.	west
wk	week
w.p.	wettable powder
wt.	weight
yr	year
3P	probability proportional to prediction
-- ′	minute (angle)
-- ″	second (angle)
‖	parallel
⊥	perpendicular

4. **Vernacular names.** The vernacular names listed below may be used in abstracts instead of the Latin ones. Indexing is by Latin names.

acacia	*Acacia* (see also black wattle)
alder	*Alnus*
ash	*Fraxinus* (generally *F. excelsior* unless otherwise indicated)
Austrian pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Corsican pine)
balsa	*Ochroma pyramidale*
balsam fir	*Abies balsamea*
bamboo	Bambuseae
basswood	(see linden)
beech	*Fagus* (generally *F. sylvatica* unless otherwise indicated)
birch	*Betula* (*B. alba* is used for undifferentiated *B. pendula* and *B. pubescens*)
black spruce	*Picea mariana*
black walnut	*Juglans nigra*
black wattle	*Acacia mearnsii*
broadleaf	Angiospermae (tree; see also hardwood)
cashew	*Anacardium occidentale*
chir	*Pinus roxburghii*
coconut	*Cocos nucifera*
conifer	Coniferae (see also softwood)
Corsican pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Austrian pine)
deodar	*Cedrus deodara*
dipterocarp	Dipterocarpaceae
Douglas fir	*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
eastern hemlock	*Tsuga canadensis*
eastern white pine	*Pinus strobus* (also Weymouth pine)
elm	*Ulmus*
Engelmann spruce	*Picea engelmannii*
eucalypt	*Eucalyptus*
fig	*Ficus*
fir	*Abies* (see also Douglas fir)
hardwood	Angiospermae (timber; see also broadleaf)
hazel	*Corylus avellana*
hem-fir	*Tsuga* + *Abies* (lumber)
hemlock	(see eastern, western hemlock)
hickory	*Carya*
hinoki	*Chamaecyparis obtusa*
holly	*Ilex*
hoop pine	*Araucaria cunninghamii*
hornbeam	*Carpinus betulus*
jack pine	*Pinus banksiana*
juniper	*Juniperus*
kauri	*Agathis* (*A. australis* in New Zealand)
larch	*Larix* (see also tamarack)
linden	*Tilia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'lime' and 'basswood')
loblolly pine	*Pinus taeda* (see also southern pine)
lodgepole pine	*Pinus contorta*
longleaf pine	*Pinus palustris* (see also southern pine)
mango	*Mangifera indica*
maple	*Acer*
maritime pine	*Pinus pinaster*
mulberry	*Morus*
neem	*Azadirachta indica*
Norway spruce	*Picea abies*
oak	*Quercus* (*Q. robur* s.l. is used for undifferentiated *Q. robur* and *Q. petraea*)
palm	Palmae
Parana pine	*Araucaria angustifolia*
pine	*Pinus* (see also hoop pine, Parana pine)
ponderosa pine	*Pinus ponderosa*
poplar	*Populus* (see also yellow poplar)
radiata pine	*Pinus radiata* (also referred to elsewhere as 'Monterey pine')
rattan	*Calamus* and/or *Daemonorops* (mainly)
red oak	*Quercus rubra* (northern red oak of the USA)
robinia	*Robinia pseudoacacia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'false acacia', 'locust' etc.)
rubber	*Hevea brasiliensis* (unless otherwise indicated)
sal	*Shorea robusta*
sandalwood	*Santalum album*
Scots pine	*Pinus sylvestris*
shortleaf pine	*Pinus echinata* (see also southern pine)
silver fir	*Abies alba*
Sitka spruce	*Picea sitchensis*
slash pine	*Pinus elliottii* (see also southern pine)
softwood	Gymnospermae (timber; see also conifer)
southern pine	*Pinus echinata, P. elliottii, P. palustris* and *P. taeda* (indexed as *P.* 'Southern')
spruce	*Picea*
sugar maple	*Acer saccharum*
sugi	*Cryptomeria japonica*
sweetgum	*Liquidambar styraciflua*
tamarack	*Larix laricina*
teak	*Tectona grandis*
walnut	*Juglans regia* (see also black walnut)
Weymouth pine	*Pinus strobus* (also eastern white pine)
white oak	*Quercus alba*
white spruce	*Picea glauca*
western hemlock	*Tsuga heterophylla*
willow	*Salix*
yellow poplar	*Liriodendron tulipifera* (also referred to elsewhere as 'tulip tree')
yew	*Taxus baccata* (other species by Latin names)

Forestry abstracts

Volume 46

Contents

Review Articles:

Sapwood and Heartwood: A Review By R. K. Bamber and K. Fukazawa 567

Forestry Thesis Summaries (6) 631

ABSTRACTS

1. General publications and general techniques	5	67	127	191	265	341	413	503	581	667	743	801
2. General aspects of forestry	8	70	129	195	270	345	419	506	583	670	745	803
General. Biographies	–	–	129	195	270	345	419	506	–	670	745	803
Forestry – national, regional, or international. Forest history	–	70	129	195	271	345	419	506	583	670	745	803
Legislation	9	72	130	197	272	346	422	508	585	672	747	–
Taxation. Subsidies, loans, etc.	9	72	130	197	–	346	422	508	585	672	747	804
Insurance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Education and research. Information services	9	72	130	197	272	346	422	508	585	672	747	804
Organizations and publicity	–	73	131	197	273	–	422	508	585	672	747	805
Labour considerations. Safey. Work study	10	73	131	197	273	346	422	508	585	672	747	805
Forests as a source of energy	10	73	131	198	273	346	423	509	585	673	748	805
3. Silviculture	10	74	131	198	273	347	423	509	586	673	748	808
Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc.	10	74	131	198	273	347	423	509	586	673	748	808
Seed (for propagation)	12	75	132	200	274	348	426	509	587	674	749	809
Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture ...	13	75	134	202	276	350	427	510	587	675	751	811
Use of fertilizers	14	76	135	203	277	350	427	511	588	677	752	812
Nursery practice	14	77	135	203	278	352	429	512	588	679	753	813
Establishment and tending of stands ...	15	78	136	204	280	353	429	514	589	680	753	814
Silviculture by species and species groups	18	82	140	208	288	357	435	518	591	686	758	821
Machinery	19	83	141	209	288	357	436	519	592	687	759	822
Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	19	83	142	209	289	358	436	519	592	687	759	822
4. Forest mensuration and management ...	20	84	144	211	290	359	438	519	592	688	760	823
Systems and units of measurement ...	–	–	144	–	–	–	–	–	–	688	–	823
Measurements of trees, stands, and round timber	20	84	145	211	290	359	438	519	592	688	761	823
Growth, increment. Biomass	22	85	146	212	293	360	439	520	592	690	761	824
Management plans and planning	23	86	148	215	297	363	442	521	594	693	763	827
Inventory, including sampling methods	23	86	149	215	298	365	444	521	594	693	763	828
Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	23	86	149	215	299	365	445	522	595	693	764	829
Business economics of forestry	24	88	150	216	299	365	445	522	595	694	764	830
Administration of forest enterprises ...	25	88	150	217	300	366	446	523	596	695	765	–
5. Physical environment	25	88	150	217	300	366	446	523	596	695	765	831
Climate, and atmospheric influences ...	25	88	150	217	300	366	446	523	596	695	765	831
Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude ...	26	89	151	218	301	367	447	523	597	696	766	831
Soil	26	89	151	218	301	367	447	523	597	696	766	832
Soil water/plant relations	26	90	151	219	302	368	449	525	598	697	767	834
Soil nutrient relations	27	91	152	220	302	369	450	525	599	698	768	835
Pollution. Damage by man	28	93	152	222	303	371	452	527	600	699	768	837
Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	31	97	154	224	305	373	455	529	602	702	771	840
Influence of forest on the physical environment	32	97	155	225	306	374	455	529	602	703	771	841
6. Fire	32	98	155	225	306	374	456	530	602	703	772	842
Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	32	98	155	225	306	–	456	530	–	703	–	842
Prevention and control	33	98	155	225	306	374	456	530	603	703	772	842
Effects of fire	34	99	155	226	306	374	456	530	603	703	772	842

7. Plant biology	34	99	156	227	307	375	457	530	604	704	772	843
Silvicultural characters. Habit Phenology	34	99	156	228	307	375	457	530	604	704	772	843
Anatomy, morphology	34	100	156	229	307	375	457	530	604	704	773	844
Chemistry	34	100	158	229	309	378	461	530	604	707	774	844
Physiology, Biochemistry	35	101	158	229	309	379	462	531	605	708	775	845
Reproduction	37	101	159	230	310	381	465	532	607	711	776	849
Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria ...	37	102	160	231	310	381	466	532	608	711	777	850
Floras, checklists	37	102	160	231	311	382	466	533	608	711	777	850
Plant ecology	37	102	161	231	311	382	466	533	608	712	777	850
8. Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution	41	104	163	232	314	385	470	535	611	714	779	852
9. Mycology and pathology	42	104	165	234	315	387	473	537	613	716	780	854
Fungal ecology	42	105	165	235	–	387	–	537	613	717	–	854
Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses	42	105	165	235	315	387	473	537	613	717	780	854
Fungal diseases	42	105	166	237	316	388	474	539	614	718	781	856
Bacteria	46	–	168	–	–	–	475	542	–	722	783	859
Virus, mycoplasmas etc.	46	107	169	–	320	391	476	542	615	722	783	859
Protection and control	46	108	169	241	320	391	476	542	615	722	783	860
Miscellaneous, including mistletoe ...	46	108	169	–	321	392	476	543	–	723	–	860
10. Insects and other invertebrates	47	108	169	–	321	392	477	543	616	723	783	861
Invertebrate ecology	–	108	169	242	321	392	477	–	616	723	–	861
Insects	47	108	170	242	321	392	477	543	616	723	783	861
Mites	51	–	176	243	–	396	482	552	–	–	–	867
Nematodes	–	112	176	248	326	396	482	552	619	729	–	867
Other invertebrates	51	–	–	248	–	–	482	–	–	–	–	–
Protection and control	51	112	177	–	326	397	482	552	619	729	785	868
11. Range	54	115	179	248	329	399	486	556	621	731	786	870
12. Game and Wildlife	54	115	179	252	329	400	486	556	621	731	786	871
13. Fish	55	116	180	252	330	400	487	556	–	732	–	872
14. Protection forests. Watershed/chatchment management. Soil conservation	55	117	180	253	330	400	488	557	621	732	787	872
Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology ...	55	117	180	253	330	401	488	557	621	732	787	872
Soil conservation and erosion	56	118	182	254	331	402	491	558	622	733	787	873
Shelterbelts. Hedges	57	118	182	254	331	402	492	558	622	734	787	873
Revegetation and reclamation	57	118	183	255	331	402	492	558	623	734	788	873
15. Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture	58	118	183	255	332	403	493	559	623	735	788	874
Land use and land-use policy and planning Agroforestry	58	118	183	255	–	403	493	559	623	735	788	874
Nature conservation	59	120	184	257	333	404	494	560	624	736	790	875
Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity	59	121	184	258	333	405	495	561	625	736	790	875
Arboriculture, urban amenity	60	121	185	259	334	405	496	561	625	737	790	876
16. Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology	61	122	186	260	335	406	497	–	625	738	791	876
AUTHOR INDEX												879
SUBJECT INDEX												913

ERRATA

(Lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item)

Volume 46

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
F/Cover			ISSN Number should read 0015-7538
27	223	1	For 'EMMANUEL' read 'EMANUEL'
81	633	2/3	For '*Research Paper (Forest Series)*' read '*Research paper, Forestry Research Institute*'
100	852	12	For '*campestris*' read '*campestre*'
105	902	10	For '*Penniporia*' read '*Perenniporia*'
108	927	1	For 'THOMPSON' read 'THOMSON'
127	1060	1	For 'JOBLIN' read 'JOBLING'
129	1082		Delete whole record
139	1201	1	For 'GADCIL' read 'GADGIL'
152	1351	1	For 'STEMMERMAN' read 'STEMMERMANN'
156	1395		Delete whole record
177	1625	9	For '(3)' read '(2)'
179	1639	6	For '*Cryptorrhynchus*' read '*Cryptorhynchus*'
192	1743	12	For '*Sheppard*' read '*Shepperd*'
193	1744	last	For '*Endoh*' read '*Endo*'
205	1858	1	For 'CHAKRABRATI' read 'CHAKRABARTI'
210	1906	14	For '*macrorrhyncha*' read '*macrorhyncha*'
228	2066	1	For 'KAUSCH-BLECKEN, V.; SCHMELING, W.' read 'SCHMELING, W.K.B. von'
255	2313	7	For '*Eleagnus*' read '*Elaeagnus*'
292	2635	11	For '135–140' read '35–40'
303	2755	1	For 'LEAF' read 'LEAR'
331	3013	6	For '*Eleagnus*' read '*Elaeagnus*'
341	3058		Record should appear under 'Books'
394	3592	1	For 'GŁOWACK-PILOT' read 'GŁOWACKA-PILOT'
407	3710		Record should appear under 'Silvicultural characters'
434	3905	7,15	For 'metasulfuron' read 'metsulfuron'
490	4416	1	For 'M.G.' read 'M.B.'
543	4854	7	For '*Keteeleria*' read '*Keteleeria*'
556	4967	2	For '(2)' read '(3)'
586	5075	18	For '*Quail*' read '*Quaile*'
587	5075	penult.	For '*benthami*' read '*benthamii*'
617	5323	1	For 'THOMPSON' read 'THOMSON'
669	5427	21	For '*Bendel*' read '*Bendell*'
672	5458	1	For 'AGRICULTURAL' read 'AGRICULTURE'
690	5618	1	For 'AROVA' read 'ARORA'
		4	For '(1)' read '(2)'
691	5627	1	For 'SHAIRAISHI' read 'SHIRAISHI'
728	5941	2–3,7,9,11	For '*cunicularis*' read '*cuniculariius*'
804	6524	1	For 'H.V.' read 'H.U.'
809	6563	10	Delete '[*E.macarthuri*]'
822	6673	15	For '*romanzofianum*' read '*romanzoffianum*'
832	6770	9–10	For '*connollyi*' read '*conollyi*'
835	6789	1	For 'T.C.' read 'T.G.'

ERRATA

(Lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item)

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
Volume 44			
84	829	1	For 'CONTO' read 'COUTO'
320	2634	3	For 'FAO-RAPA 50' read 'FAO-RAPA 52'
540	4626	5	For *'Silvicultura em São Paulo'* read *'Silvicultura, Brazil'*
562	4882	3	For **'XI'** read **'IX'**
662	5572	17	For *'Muha'* read *'Muhs'*
Author Index			
845	Col. 2		Delete 'Conto, L. 829'
	Col. 3		After 'Couto, L.' insert '829,'
Volume 45			
178	1730	28	For '259–263' read '459–463'
808	6834	1	For 'PAMY' read 'PARRY'
Author Index			
877	Col. 2		Delete 'Pamy, M.L. 6834'
	Col. 3		Insert 'Parry, M.L. 6834'

COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY BUREAU

South Parks Road, OXFORD OX1 3RD

STAFF

Director
W. Finlayson, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers

K.M. Becker, B.S., Ph.D.
C.A.D. Elbourn, M.Sc.
Anne Handley, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R.E.H. Haynes, M.A., D.Phil.
A.H. Hyde, B.A., D.Phil.
K.E. Langdon, B.Sc., MIL.
Gillian Petrokofsky, B.Sc.
L.M. Ridout, B.A., Ph.D.

Consultant Director

J. Burley, MA., MF., Ph.D.

The Commonwealth Forestry Bureau is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by the Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

Forestry Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB.

Back Numbers
Back volumes of Forestry Abstracts are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of price of paper editions.

Forest Products Abstracts (FPA)
Also prepared by the Bureau, this journal deals with the extraction, utilization and marketing of wood and other forest products.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aas, O. 5866
Abaimov, A. P. 2844
Abanin, A. M. 4432
Abarquez, A. H. 3820
Abbas, S. H. 165, 6129
Abbate, M. L. E. 1402-1403
Abbott, I. 127, 5728
Abbott, I. D. 4260
Abd. Rauf, S. 149
Abdul Rahim, H. N. 6451
Abdulla, A. A. 5907
Abdullah, Y. S. 5524
Abe, K. 1744
Abel, J. 2359
Abetz, P. 708, 6194
Ablaev, S. M. 1240
Abraham, M. 4712
Abrahami, H. 6441
Abrahamsen, G. 5706
Abrahamson, L. P. 962, 5320
Abramenko, I. D. 7089
Abrams, M. D. 2048, 4214
Achenbach, H. 5771
Acherar, M. 3476
Achkov, N. 3313
Achmadi, S. 3083
Acosta, R. 5110
Acreman, M. C. 4400
Acton, D. F. 6775
Adamczyk, B. 3774, 4089
Adams, A. B. 5256
Adams, D. 5044
Adams, D. M. 6728
Adams, J. A. 5690
Adams, M. A. 4705-4706, 6627
Adams, R. 501
Adams, W. T. 2106, 5279, 5825
Adarsh Kumar 81
Addae-Mensah, I. 5771
Addison, P. A. 247, 806, 4093, 5195, 5197
Adegbehin, J. O. 3826
Adema, E. H. 553
Adeoye, K. B. 4431
Adeyoju, S. K. 3669
Adis, J. 7016
Adkins, C. R. 4547
Adkisson, P. L. 1600
Adkoli, N. S. 2397
Adlung, K. G. 1644
Aeberli, B. C. 6712
Affeltranger, C. E. 5877
Afonin, E. Yu. 1212
Agaponov, N. N. 2555, 5554, 6163, 6630
Agarwal, U. P. 3388
Agarwala, V. P. 1849
Agee, J. K. 6478
Ager, A. 6954
Ager, B. 4501
Agpaoa, A. 531
Agrasot, P. 33, 4518
Agrawal, D. C. 2495
Agrawal, H. O. 5631
Ågren, G. I. 4503, 4697, 4731-4732, 4749
Agueda Castro, M. 2802
Aguiar, O. T. de 2091, 2128, 2298
Ahlers, S. 2959
Ahmad, A. 152, 469, 4333
Ahmad, A. M. 690
Ahmad, S. 20
Ahmad, S. I. 448
Ahmad Zainal, M. I. 37
Ahmadi, A. A. 5933
Ahmed, A. el H. 1222
Ahmed, S. A. 6208
Aho, P. E. 233, 902, 2210, 6405
Ahsan, J. 5141
Ahti, E. 3748
Ahuja, L. D. 2290
Ahuja, M. R. 1153, 3842
Aiba, Y. 5212
Aiken, S. R. 3035
Aikman, D. P. 5315
Akachuku, A. E. 3365
Akakiev, F. I. 2783
Akbar, G. 4387
Akers, R. C. 4910
Akesson, N. B. 5954-5955
Akhminova, M. P. 5537
Akiyama, F. 6708
Akkermans, A. D. L. 898
Aksenova, N. A. 5017
Aksent'ev, S. I. 3602
Al-Mana, F. A. 634
Al-Najar, L. 3425
Al-Naqib, A. I. 5525
Alaback, P. B. 48
Alam, M. 3104, 3141, 6231
Alam, M. K. 5750-5751, 5797
Alarkon, N. L. 292
Alazard, P. 618, 843
Alban, D. H. 2680
Alberdi, M. 3298, 3300
Albert, P. J. 1585, 7030
Albert, R. 439, 1626, 1629, 3626
Alberto Pardos, J. 844
Albini, F. A. 264
Albrektson, A. 4657
Alcalay, N. 1823
Alcaraz, L. 5073
Alcorn, K. L. 1740
Alcubilla, M. 5201
Alden, J. 5148
Alden, J. N. 5148
Aldén, T. 4554
Aldinger, E. 4718
Aldous, D. E. 2443
Aldrich, D. 6856
Aldwell, P. H. B. 2447
Aleem, A. 117, 306
Aleksandrov, A. Kh. 3511, 5225, 5488
Alekseev, N. V. 3659
Alekseev, V. A. 6175
Alekseev, Yu. B. 1112
Alekseitsev, G. P. 2943
Alemdag, I. S. 2644, 5642
Alexander, B. G., Jr. 341, 2096
Alexander, I. J. 6715, 6778, 6805
Alexander, K. G. 3228
Alexander, L. 4968
Alexander, M. 5210
Alexander, M. E. 5724
Alexander, R. R. 339, 646, 1852-1853
Alexandre, D. Y. 3176
Alfaro, R. I. 927, 4670, 4881, 5323, 5440, 7009
Alfenas, A. C. 1530
Alford, A. R. 4883
Ali, H. Y. 5524
Ali, M. I. M. 1546, 5307
Ali, Y. 42
Alidi, F. S. 3878
Alig, R. J. 180
Alishah, A. 5933
Allemand, P. 6257
Allen, D. C. 1588, 5320
Allen, E. 5031
Allen, J. C. 6063, 6314
Allen, P. E. T. 5377
Allen, P. J. 5367
Allen, R. B. 111, 210, 1318, 2098, 6930, 7105
Allen, T. F. H. 4211
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift 2293, 4109, 4601, 5356
Allgemeine Forstzeitung 5193
Alliani, R. 5075
Allison, H. 5999
Allison, W. E. 1600
Allkin, R. 550
Alm, A. A. 652
Almeida, A. F. de 1655, 1709, 2298, 2334
Almeida, I. 6612
Almeida, R. T. de 1999, 2122
Alosi, M. C. 4299, 7013
Alstad, D. N. 4183, 5913
Alten, H. von 4799
Althen, F. W. von 4617, 5564
Altobellis, A. T. 2782
Alva, U. T. 2616
Alvarez Filho, A. 2198
Alves, S. de M. 2069
Alyab'ev, F. I. 1237
Alyab'ev, M. N. 2555, 6163
Amaral, A. C. 1371
Amaral, D. M. I. 1823
Amaranthus, M. P. 5366
Amat, J. P. 3998
Amateis, R. L. 5629
Amerson, H. V. 5501, 5883
Amico, L. A. 1548
Amin, A. 4387, 6206
Aminah, H. 6676
Aminuddin, M. 6497, 6676
Amman, G. D. 2241, 3600, 5331
Ammer, U. 725, 5989
Ammon, D. G. 6504, 6879
Amundson, R. G. 6302
An, L. N. 1247
Ana Magán, F. J. F. de 2155
Anagnostakis, S. L. 5878, 6419
Anan'ev, P. P. 6769
Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 5908-5910, 5944
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 923, 2067
Andau, P. M. 506
Anderbrant, O. 433, 4913
Anders, S. 1220
Andersen, B. C. 4315, 4392
Andersen, E. V. 268
Andersen, J. L. 6024
Andersen, P. C. 5774
Andersen, S. 6104
Anderson, D. 5464
Anderson, D. M. W. 3935-3936
Anderson, G. W. 7095
Anderson, H. E. 263
Anderson, H. W. 1742
Anderson, J. 3229
Anderson, J. A. R. 535
Anderson, J. M. 1986, 2745, 4044
Anderson, J. P. E. 3316
Anderson, L. A. 5758
Anderson, L. L. 1733
Anderson, M. 3309
Anderson, M. W. 7139
Anderson, R. J. 5427
Anderson, R. L. 1842, 4826, 5869
Anderson, S. A. 5242
Anderson, T. D. 5221
Anderson, W. C. 735
Andersson, Å. E. 5039
Andersson, B. 3803
Andersson, F. 786, 4503
Andersson, L. 1293
Andersson, S. O. 1204
Andison, D. 126
Ando, S. 4352
Andonoski, A. 5073
Andrade, W. J. de 1961
Andrae, F. 1954
André, P. 2732, 4698
Andreas, R. 722
Andreeva, M. N. 2741
Andréoli, C. 2163-2166
Andrew, I. 2404
Andrew, T. L. 3310
Andrews, G. W. 5575
Andrews, M. 411
Andrushchenko, A. P. 4036
Aneja, Y. P. 832
Angenot, L. 20
Angerilli, N. 4880
Angove, K. 2830
Angrish, R. 5496
Angwin, P. 2882
Aniol, R. W. 773
Anis, M. 6388
Anishin, P. A. 3498
Anjos, N. dos 5915, 5932
Annila, E. 961
Ansari, M. Y. 737, 1034
Anselmi, N. 244
Ant, H. 4427
Anthony, C. E. 155
Antipova, O. V. 3421
Antkowiak, L. 3220
Antonenko, A. M. 2743
Antonov, G. 4748, 5672
Anuchin, N. P. 5024
Anvari, S. F. 2822
Anwar, J. 3743
Aoki, H. 1941, 1961, 2100, 2336, 2338
Apel, K. H. 3576
Appel, D. N. 911, 2158
Appleby, J. E. 1617
Appleby, P. G. 7121
Appleby, R. F. 2080
Apruzzese, C. 5820
Aquino, M. P. 2337
Arabov, A. 4738
Araki, M. 4104
Aramoto, M. 108
Aranguren, J. 2322
Araya, S. 3410
Arbez, M. 4501
Archambault, L. 2214, 4332, 5928
Archer, R. R. 6312
Archibald, R. M. 3150
Arens, H. 6877
Arentz, F. 303
Ares, J. 2020
Argus, G. W. 1441-1442
Arif, B. M. 7078
Arif, M. I. 4342
Arioli, R. 6004
Arkcoll, D. 1903
Arkcoll, D. B. 2060, 2322
Arkley, R. 4483
Armentano, T. V. 4027, 6546
Armesto, J. J. 4051
Armstrong, G. W. 3275
Arn, H. 6431
Arnaud, Y. 615
Arndt, U. 2763
Arney, J. D. 5614
Arno, S. F. 280
Arnold, J. E. M. 3669, 6464
Arnold, L. E. 4980
Arnold, R. D. 4784
Arnold, S. von 85
Arnold, W. 35
Arnott, J. T. 5091, 6136, 6601
Arnould, P. 3997
Arnøy, B. 5506
Arntzen, J. 2320
Arnup, R. W. 15
Aronsson, A. 763, 2400, 4698
Arora, G. D. 1020, 5618, 6952
Arovaara, H. 1297, 4653
Arranz, R. 3644, 4116
Arreghini, R. I. 172
Arru, G. 3563
Arshad, M. 4360-4361
Arshad, O. 5841

Artamonov, S. D. 6035
Artem'eva, N. V. 162
Arthaud, J. 4829
Arthur, F. H. 3577, 4873, 5313
Artola, J. A. 6439
Artsybashev, E. S. 5218
Arulsekar, S. 5287
Arvidsson, A. 1204
Arya, D. D. 2290
Arya, R. S. 5798
Arzone, A. 2934
Asai, Y. 315
Asanuma, S. 6581
Ascoli, A. 7030
Asconegui, M. A. M. de 1999
Ashbindu Singh 6748
Ashdown, D. 7087
Ashfaque, R. M. 4111
Ashley, M. D. 1086
Ashmole, M. A. 3754
Ashmore, M. 5718
Ashton, D. 6147
Ashton, D. H. 3032
Ashworth, S. T. 4661
Askew, G. R. 476
Askew, J. L. 1996, 4060
Askew, R. R. 5944
Aslin, R. G. 6791
Asparukhov, K. 3214
Assad, M. J. 5649
Assini, J. L. 1133
Asthana, M. N. 1849
Aston, D. 6862
Astriab, T. D. 4548
Atal, C. K. 1906, 3222
Atalla, R. H. 3388
Atanasov, A. 4908
Atanasov, A. I. 4895
Athari, S. 1288, 5204
Athaya, C. D. 6203
Atkinson, L. R. 3754
Atkinson, T. A. 2088
Atkinson, W. A. 1742, 5605
Atmosoedarjo, S. 3668
Atrokhin, B. G. 5024
Atrokhin, V. G. 1212
Attique, M. R. 4342
Attiwill, P. M. 1841, 4180-4181, 4705-4706, 5133, 6627
Atwal, A. S. 502
Aubert, J. 1569
Aubert, M. 4155
Auclair, A. N. D. 5220
Auclair, D. 2394, 2684
Auer, G. 4500
Augspurger, C. K. 2095
Augspurger, M. K. 5986
Aulitzky, H. 2032, 5667
Aure, J. O. 3710
Aurela, A. M. 763
Aussenac, G. 1352, 5666, 6657
Australia, CSIRO Rangelands Research Centre 564
Avakyan, G. S. 2515
Avenue, P. 3320
Averill, R. D. 2264
Averkiev, I. S. 4486
Aver'yanov, P. G. 1178
Avila, G. 3410
Avila, I. G. de 2323
Avrov, F. D. 430
Awaya, H. 6620
Axelrod, M. C. 1763
Axelsson, B. 4749, 4782
Axelsson, G. 786
Ayensu, E. S. 5418
Ayphassorho, H. 2648
Aziah, M. Y. 6676
Azmi, M. I. 4348
Baas, P. 4146, 5749
Baas, W. J. 6336, 6874
Baba, K. 1744
Baba, S. 220, 338, 346
Babeley, G. S. 6326
Babich, N. A. 653, 1179, 1291, 2665
Babintseva, R. M. 3180
Bace, A. C., Jr. 2758
Bachachou, J. 3094
Bäckström, P. O. 1204, 4681, 4782
Bacon, G. J. 1870
Bacou, A. M. 3497
Badea, M. 6191
Badiali, G. 4853
Badis, A. B. 5082
Badshah, K. 928, 4303
Badshah, M. A. 2300
Baena, E. de S. 1792
Baerheim-Svendsen, A. 20, 5491, 5757
Baes, C. F., III 6823
Bagaev, S. S. 2595
Bagaev, V. A. 3949
Bagchi, S. 2467, 2870
Baggio, A. J. 2322
Bagnaresi, U. 1335, 1490, 3272
Bai, J. W. 1571, 1578
Baidya, K. N. 835, 2428, 5730
Bailey, A. C. 746
Bailey, H. J. 3227
Bailey, R. L. 189, 5617, 6158
Baillet, C. 3754
Baillie, M. G. L. 1057, 5400
Bailly, A. 6763
Bains, B. S. 6683
Baird, F. T. 19
Baitello, J. B. 1457, 2091, 2128
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2105, 5500
Bajpai, S. P. 2496, 3834, 5815
Bajracharya, D. 5003
Baker, F. 5395
Baker, F. A. 6984, 7010
Baker, J. B. 2753
Baker, M. B., Jr. 1671, 4416, 5984
Baker, R. 6427
Baker, R. M. 3872
Baker, R. T. 6424
Baker, T. G. 5133
Baker, W. L. 4236
Bakhar, I. 3014
Bakholdina, N. V. 292
Bakhshish Singh 1849
Bakhtin, A. A. 1180
Bakhtin, G. V. 1232
Bakhvalov, S. A. 2983
Bakke, A. 4915, 5966, 7072
Bakshi, B. K. 2187, 5846
Balabushka, V. K. 3146
Balakrishnan, M. 3003
Balakrishnan, N. 224
Balarin, I. 3609
Balasundaran, M. 1546, 5307
Bałazy, S. 3570
Baldellou, M. I. 989
Baldwin, E. 4546
Baldwin, I. T. 1417, 5777
Baldwin, V. C., Jr. 696, 2691
Bales, F. M. 1563
Balistiero Figliolia, M. 1823
Ball, C. T. 3332
Ball, J. 5326
Ball, J. J. 2954
Ballard, R. 3734, 4038
Ballard, R. G. 1527
Ballard, T. M. 2480, 5085, 5180
Ballenberghe, V. van 3785
Balmer, W. E. 5587
Balneaves, J. M. 118
Baltensweiler, W. 2211, 4858, 6431, 7037
Bamber, R. K. 3409, 3411, 4134
Ban, I. 5049
Banasik, J. 3973
Bancroft, B. 2830
Banerjee, S. P. 4035
Bang, M. H. 5391
Bangash, S. H. 3850, 6129
Bangerter, U. M. 3412
Banik, R. L. 5796
Banimivatee, A. N. S. 4937
Banoun, F. 5119
Bansal, G. L. 6118
Bansal, H. C. 1756
Bansal, R. D. 5894
Bapat, V. A. 3147, 4558
Baptista-Noffs, L. J. 1961
Bará, S. 2041, 2051
Baranchikov, Yu. N. 534, 4856
Barandun, P. 5643, 6005
Baranov, S. M. 5580
Baranovskii, V. I. 2983
Barantsev, A. S. 1191, 2521
Barber, B. L. 2755
Barber, H. W., Jr. 5109
Barber, L. R. 453
Barber, R. L. 6236
Barbolani, E. 6832
Barbosa, A. F. 1961, 2334
Barbosa, J. M. 1823
Barbosa, L. 2093
Barbosa, L. M. 1970, 2304, 2339
Barbosa, O. 1373, 1457
Barbour, D. A. 4896
Barbour, M. G. 5604
Barciok, H. 204
Barckhausen, R. 772
Barclay, H. J. 3151, 3249, 6593
Bardelli, P. 97
Bare, B. B. 6249
Baren, B. van 5942
Barger, J. H. 978, 3618
Barisano, E. 729
Bark, S. L. 6754
Barker, J. E. 3839
Barker, M. J. C. 3732
Barker, P. 1828
Barker, P. A. 519
Barker, P. R. 1742
Barkley, B. 6532
Barklund, P. 786, 796
Barlass, M. 2477
Barlow, B. A. 2, 6364
Barnard, E. L. 5869
Barnard, G. 539
Barnard, J. E. 1090
Barneby, R. C. 4, 4204, 6361-6362
Barnes, B. V. 3171, 3516
Barnes, D. F. 6063
Barnes, R. D. 2071, 3755, 3815, 3819, 4250, 4255
Barnett, C. E. 5505
Barnett, J. P. 98, 1137, 1169, 1846, 2399, 2530, 2537, 2871, 4586, 6580
Barney, R. J. 273, 836, 840
Barr, A. G. 755
Barr, N. J. 6796
Barr, N. R. 5366
Barrager, S. M. 270
Barras, S. J. 1746
Barreto, R. D. 5075
Barrett, D. K. 2882, 5460
Barrett, J. W. 170, 6659, 7011
Barrett, L. J. 7084
Barrett, W. H. 3818
Barrichelo, L. E. G. 1503, 2030-2031, 2116
Bärring, U. 121, 1204
Barron, H. 4874
Barros, N. F. de 1171
Barros, P. L. C. de 1275
Barrow, E. G. G. 1016
Barrows-Braddus, J. B. 5884
Barry, J. W. 453
Bart, J. R. 1621
Bartelheimer, P. 4511, 5355
Bartelt, G. A. 5352
Bartenev, I. M. 1237
Barthelemy, J. P. 3094
Bartholome, E. 729
Bartle, G. A. 1994
Bartle, J. R. 4685
Bartlett, E. T. 1747
Barton, A. F. M. 6504, 6879
Bartos, D. L. 1743
Bartsch, D. 6486
Barzdajn, W. 4559, 4583, 4607
Barzut, V. M. 3709
Basak, A. C. 5857
Basappa, B. 2450, 2535
Basavarjaiah, A. B. 2191
Bashford, R. 401
Baskaran, G. 3216
Baskerville, G. 3785
Baslas, R. K. 6335
Bassett, R. L. 361
Bassman, J. H. 5603, 6892
Bassus, W. 4937
Bastos, J. B. 4999
Basu, N. G. 6469
Basu, S. K. 6497, 6678
Batal, K. M. 1846
Batcheler, C. L. 467
Batista, E. A. 1970, 2339
Batista, M. P. 1801, 1805
Battarbee, R. W. 7121
Battefeld, K. U. 3778
Battisti, R. de 4309
Battson, R. A. 4107
Batzer, H. O. 2220, 5926
Bauch, J. 772, 6287
Baudry, J. 4430
Bauer, F. 6556
Bauer, H. J. 1718
Bauer, J. 1007, 4513
Bauer, L. S. 946-947
Baule, H. 6839
Baum, E. 4996
Baumbach, F. W. von 36
Baumgardner, M. 2381
Baumgartner, D. C. 2058
Baumgartner, D. M. 3084
Baumgras, J. E. 2663
Bäumler, W. 3643
Bautista, H. P. 2091
Bavier, G. 6004
Baylis, G. T. S. 6448
Bazire, P. 893, 6743
Bazzaz, F. A. 1470
Beames, D. 756
Beanland, W. R. 331
Beanlands, G. E. 3076
Beard, J. S. 3500
Beardsley, J. W., Jr. 5910
Beasley, R. S. 5363
Beattie, M. 6
Beatty, J. 102
Beaubien, J. 5153
Beaulieu, J. 4332
Beaver, R. A. 4337, 6436
Beavers, G. M. 965
Bechtold, W. A. 4008-4009
Beck, A. B. 975
Beck, D. E. 2623
Beck, E. 2076, 4065
Beck, J. A., Jr. 3275
Becker, B. 1057
Becker, G. 937
Becker, M. 3181-3183, 4053, 4701, 5534, 6903
Becker, P. 1644
Becker, R. 3931
Becker, W. A. 2382
Beckjord, P. R. 355, 1516
Beckwith, A. F. 126, 2549
Beckwith, R. C. 1577, 2065, 4330
Bedard, W. D. 5344, 7047
Bedding, R. A. 4964
Bedi, Y. S. 2103
Bednarz, T. 4399
Beek, T. A. van 20
Beenackers, A. A. C. M. 3083
Beg, A. R. 4238
Behrns, G. T. 5843
Beilke, S. 546
Bejer, B. 4897
Bekkaoui, F. 615
Belanger, R. P. 2240
Belcher, E. 4826
Beldt, R. van den 2322
Belenko, G. T. 2583
Belgrand, M. 5785
Bell, D. T. 4695
Bell, J. E. 719
Bell, J. F. 6713
Bell, N. 5718
Bell, R. A. 4353
Bell, T. I. W. 5466-5467, 5523, 5665, 5968
Bell, W. 4271

Bella, I. E. 6185
Bellarosa, R. 281, 1819
Bellefleur, P. 2526
Belles, X. 989
Belliappa, K. A. 3020
Bellis, E. de 1596, 1614
Bellmann, C. 2816
Belostotskaya, S. Kh. 6352
Belot, Y. 3326
Belous, V. I. 3139, 5081, 5480
Belov, A. N. 6429
Belov, S. V. 1482
Belshaw, D. G. R. 28
Bel'skaya, L. M. 3452
Beltrati, C. M. 2061
Beltz, R. C. 2707
Belyakov, P. 1272, 3238, 3261
Belyi, G. D. 2891
Benassi, A. 1964, 2013
Bendell, J. F. 4107, 4217, 5427
Bendtsen, B. A. 6345
Benecke, U. 6783, 6884
Benesallah, D. 5147
Bengtson, C. 792
Benites, E. P. 1804
Benjamin, D. M. 426, 931, 979, 1560-1561, 7019
Benjamin, M. 2883, 2890
Benndorf, D. 482
Bennecke, K. 4631
Bennell, A. P. 6974
Bennet, S. S. R. 4203, 4208
Bennett, D. D. 411, 4371
Bennett, G. F. 1620, 2966
Bennett, K. D. 324
Bennett, W. 6051
Benoit, P. 441
Benson, E. A. H. 4093
Benson, J. 1046
Benson, M. L. 4674
Benson, N. J. 120, 1796
Benson, R. E. 500
Bentley, M. D. 446, 974-976, 1587
Bentley, W. R. 1108, 3018, 6527
Bentz, F. 594
Bentz, S. E. 5224
Bentzer, B. 6573
Benyus, J. M. 1059
Benzing, D. H. 1550
Bérard, T. 3237
Berck, P. 5333, 5345
Beresford, J. D. 473, 6453
Berezhnoi, M. I. 3142
Berg, B. 4766, 5677-5678
Berg, C. C. 2089
Berg, F. C. von 5036
Berg, M. E. van den 1904
Berg, S. 5108
Bergamasco, A. 1835
Bergamin Filho, A. 4844
Bergan, J. 5536
Bergdahl, D. R. 4291, 5947
Bergel, D. 5636
Berger, A. 3331
Berger, A. L. 3703
Berger, M. 616, 5659
Berggren, B. 4653
Bergman, F. 4554
Bergmann, F. 4258
Bergsten, U. 4554, 5483, 6568-6569, 6571
Bergström, G. 442, 7049
Berguson, W. E. 6473
Beri, R. M. 1905
Berisford, C. W. 440, 1601, 3617, 4359, 4916, 4938, 7033
Berish, C. W. 5702
Berkel, P. R. van 5810
Berkes, F. 4379
Berkhuizen, J. C. 4380
Bernadzki, E. 2541
Bernard, C. 5785
Bernard, E. C. 5948
Bernasconi, G. 641
Bernatzky, A. 3723
Bernetti, G. 1175, 6042
Berninger, E. 6257
Berrie, A. M. M. 4807
Berrier, D. 1716
Berry, A. B. 4375
Berry, C. 5370
Berry, C. R. 95, 6596, 6704
Berryman, A. A. 1603, 4504, 4867
Berthelay, S. 2881
Berthelin, J. 4816
Berti Filho, E. 1573, 1608
Berti, R. J. 3802
Bertolani, F. 1371, 1709, 2298, 2334
Bertoldi, S. E. 1866
Bertoni, J. E. de A. 2100
Bertrand, G. 3998
Bertucci, B. M. 4942
Bessell, G. 4633
Best, G. R. 5995-5996
Bestmann, H. J. 4356
Bethel, J. S. 4519, 5102
Betsch, J. M. 1989, 5035
Betsch-Pinot, M. C. 1989
Betters, D. R. 2695, 5167
Beuter, J. H. 5429
Bevan, D. 4504, 4875, 4897-4906, 4934, 4959
Bevege, D. I. 3734
Beveridge, R. L. 5651
Bezerra, G. B. 1903
Bezerra, J. L. 389
Bezvesil'nyŭ, V. A. 7102
Bhalla, B. K. 1849
Bhandari, A. R. 2062
Bhandari, A. S. 640
Bhanwara, R. K. 2062
Bhargava, K. P. 20
Bhargavan, P. 4223
Bhaskar, V. 2465, 2468, 2835
Bhat, K. M. 4101, 6844
Bhat, K. V. 4101, 4153, 6844
Bhatia, C. L. 680
Bhatia, D. N. 1849
Bhatia, N. S. 2798
Bhatia, O. P. 2798
Bhatnagar, H. P. 2495
Bhatt, R. M. 1991
Bhattacharyya, H. 382, 394
Bhatty, Z. 571
Bhimaya, C. P. 2290
Bhumibhamon, S. 80
Bhupinder Singh 6808
Białkiewicz, F. 621
Białobok, S. 4089
Biały, K. 3153, 4563
Bianchi, M. 1319, 1916
Bianco, A. 20, 5760
Bianco, P. 1469
Bianucci, V. 1893
Biazon, M. M. 1961
Bibelriether, H. 2341
Bickford, L. M. 6190
Biddiscombe, E. F. 1985, 5999
Bieberstein, D. 1322, 2702, 4441
Biehl, L. L. 6245
Bigalke, R. C. 3739
Bige, M. C. 2684
Bigger, M. 6437, 7035-7036, 7057-7058
Biggin, P. 3858
Biging, G. S. 1758, 3952, 6228
Bignami, C. 3463
Bihuniak, P. 5217
Bilby, R. E. 1660
Billany, D. J. 5953
Billings, R. F. 1079, 4354, 6434
Bills, G. 2874
Bin, F. 2268
Binazzi, A. 2202
Binder, R. 2379
Binder, W. 5659
Binet, P. 3264
Bingham, C. W. 5419
Bingham, F. T. 4728
Bingham, R. L. 2564
Binkley, D. 1837, 5694, 6592
Bir, S. S. 2103
Birch, J. B. 2024
Birch, M. C. 2980
Bird, N. M. 3818
Birdsall, E. T. 1921
Birdsey, R. A. 3288
Birgegård, L. E. 6085
Birgersson, G. 442
Birkenhäger, B. 4984
Birks, J. S. 6920
Bisby, F. A. 550
Bisen, S. S. 2803, 4170, 5746
Bisessar, S. 3582
Bishop, J. 3668
Bishop, J. N. 5934
Bitterlich, W. 1075, 2709, 5644
Bivens, D. L. 2580, 4619
Bjor, K. 4681
Björkdahl, G. 1204
Björkroth, G. 1292
Bjugstad, A. J. 6379
Bjureld, S. 2577
Bjurman, J. 2131
Black, R. A. 329
Black, T. A. 755-756, 1015, 5171, 5682
Blackburn, W. H. 5988
Blackie, J. R. 4415
Blake, E. A. 1581, 4301, 4318
Blake, G. M. 2208
Blake, J. G. 3641
Blake, T. J. 104, 3167, 4061, 5520
Blakely, A. D. 274
Blakeslee, G. M. 5869
Blakewood, B. W. 998
Blanchard, R. O. 3366
Blanche, C. A. 2797, 5170
Blanchet, G. 6550
Blanchette, R. A. 366, 2146, 3533, 4299, 5876
Blandon, P. 1074
Blank, L. W. 5240
Blank, R. 1368
Blank, R. W. 2057, 2792
Blankenhorn, P. R. 6344
Blaschke, H. 307, 536, 4185, 6905
Blaschke, P. M. 5810
Blashnikov, G. T. 1147
Blasing, T. J. 819, 4479
Blazich, F. A. 3136
Bledsoe, C. S. 3522-3523, 4275, 4487, 5436
Blenis, P. V. 2171, 3552
Bleweiss, G. 6304
Bleyer, G. 2703
B"lgariev, I. 2596
Bliss, L. C. 329
Bliya, T. T. 2540
Blizzard, S. H. 145
Block, J. 4085
Blom, P. S. 3823, 6011
Blomme, R. 5393
Bloomberg, W. J. 2687, 2889, 6979, 7009
Blower, J. 1048, 6016
Bl"skova, G. 4739
Bluhm, D. R. 2811
Blum, W. E. H. 2128
Blumenfeld, S. N. 6981
Blumenstock, M. W. 4968
Blumenthal, E. M. 3624, 4939
Bobek, B. 4386
Bobiński, J. 846
Bobrov, E. G. 2838
Bockheim, J. G. 6226, 6819
Bockor, I. 5266
Bodanskiĭ, E. D. 3290
Boddy, L. 2149
Bode, E. 4307
Böden, E. 5890
Bodner, J. 6310
Bödvarsson, H. 1990
Boe, A. A. 5518
Boeckstiegel, L. L. 1926
Boelens, M. H. 3937
Boerner, R. E. 3335
Boerner, R. E. J. 4112
Boetzelaer, G. J. van 5553
Bogacheva, I. A. 5901
Bogatyrev, Yu. G. 219, 6274
Bogdanov, B. 2474, 5585
Boge, L. 2615
Bogenschütz, H. 1626, 1629, 3626, 7080
Boggia, L. 3109
Bogner, J. C. 789
Bogomolov, A. P. 4634
Bohlin, F. 3667
Bohn, U. 4232, 4452
Bohne, H. 4037
Boĭko, A. V. 6835
Boisson, C. 2891
Boivin, J. L. 6144
Bol, M. M. G. R. 4501
Boland, D. 6495
Boland, D. J. 3134
Bolen, E. G. 6039
Bolger, T. 6777
Bolla, R. 969
Bolland, L. 362, 2881, 2886, 3541
Bollard, G. 64
Bollman, M. P. 285
Bolotov, N. A. 206
Bolz, H. 6067
Bombosch, S. 3572, 4933
Bombówna, M. 4399
Bonaminio, V. P. 4556
Bonaventura, D. 4078
Bonavía de Guth, E. 820, 3367
Bondar', P. A. 2514
Bondar', V. I. 4462, 4465-4466, 7137
Bondarenko, S. M. 2814
Bondesson, L. 561
Bonduelle, P. 716
Bonell, M. 4412, 4976
Bones, J. T. 2394
Bonetti, R. 2128
Bonfim, I. G. 2337
Bonga, J. M. 5493-5494
Bonneau, M. 4053, 4698, 5784
Bonnefille, R. 325
Bonnemann, A. 4495
Bonner, F. T. 27, 1137, 2392, 2469, 3131
Bonnet, D. 3012
Bonnicksen, T. M. 1085
Bonnor, G. M. 5642
Bonsen, K. J. M. 2900
Bonus, H. 2011
Booij, C. J. H. 2263
Boojh, R. 849
Boom, B. M. 6363
Boone, R. D. 6476
Boonkird, S. A. 491
Booth, T. H. 3108, 3333, 4990, 5136, 6720
Boothroyd, P. N. 4093
Booysen, P. de V. 3739
Boratyńska, K. 1478, 3487
Boratyński, A. 1477, 3486
Borbe, H. O. 6877
Borden, J. H. 1632, 3620, 4946, 5931
Borders, B. E. 6158
Borecki, T. 2647
Borges Demetrio, C. G. 3835
Borges, J. F. 1801, 1805
Borges, M. H. 1961
Borghetti, M. 1978, 2512
Borgo, G. 115
Borisov, A. N. 3241
Born, J. D. 1090
Borodin, A. L. 312
Borough, C. J. 160
Borowski, J. 867
Bortoloti, G. 1144
Bortolotti, L. 1456
Borusiewicz, K. 4386
Bory, G. 5775
Bosch, C. 763
Bosch, J. M. 3739
Bosch, L. 5588
Bosch, R. 5638
Bosch, R. van den 2274
Bösener, M. 2701
Boshier, D. H. 3821
Bosiak, A. 797
Bosse, G. 51
Bosshard, H. H. 3412, 6492
Botenkov, V. P. 1231

Botev, N. 3129
Boto, K. G. 3496
Böttcher, U. 2885
Botti, S. J. 262
Bouchard, A. 5263
Bouchon, J. 3094, 3259, 6681, 6745
Boudier, B. 7006
Boudin, A. 4518
Boudoux, M. 2394
Bouillet, J. P. 3206
Boukhris, M. 3445
Boulay, M. 5082
Boulet, B. 4861
Boullard, B. 4053
Boulter, M. C. 323
Bourdeau, P. 529
Bourke, R. M. 4448
Bourlière, F. 5035
Boutin, Y. 5399
Boutz, G. E. 5934
Bouvarel, P. 4759, 6525
Bouxin, G. 3094
Bowden, D. C. 5147
Bowen, G. D. 3734, 5848
Bowen, M. R. 77, 6350
Bowersox, T. W. 6344
Bowles, J. M. 15
Boyd, C. 5268
Boyd, C. E. 1654
Boyd, C. N. 5268
Boyd, J. A. 3963
Boyd, J. D. 5743, 6040
Boyd, K. 2967
Boyd, R. J. 100, 4620, 4628
Boyd, V. K. 3623
Boydak, M. 4773
Boyer, J. N. 4578, 5588
Boyer, W. D. 2664, 5570
Boyle, M. 4379
Boza, C. A. 908
Braak, C. J. F. ter 2303
Braastad, H. 5586, 5634
Brabänder, H. D. 1334
Bradford, K. J. 5023
Bradley, D. P. 2725
Bradley, E. L. 2206, 2235
Bradley, G. A. 26
Bradshaw, A. D. 6022
Bradshaw, L. S. 830
Bradu, R. L. 1906
Brady, U. E. 2264
Brady, W. W. 4965
Brække, F. H. 764, 860, 5559
Braen, S. N. 4047
Bragg, C. T. 4514
Bräker, O. U. 4721
Bramhall, P. A. 5397
Bramlett, D. H. 2110
Brand, G. J. 706, 3967
Brandão, L. G. 6518
Brandels, L. 4654
Brandi, R. M. 1171
Brandl, F. E. 542
Brandl, H. 4511
Brannman, L. 6754
Branzanti, M. B. 895
Brar, D. S. 6560
Brar, H. S. 1776
Brash, A. R. 3062
Brasil, M. A. M. 1373, 1509-1510
Bratamihardja, M. 6078
Bratten, F. W. 265
Bratton, S. P. 3685
Braun, H. 64, 2456
Braun, H. J. 1429
Braun, L. 4409
Braun, R. 3740
Brauner, K. 3603
Braunger, H. 6291
Brautzsch, H. U. 6723
Brazier, J. 4518
Brazil, Technical Association of the Brazilian Pulp and Paper Industry 1755
Brebner, K. I. 5737
Brechet, C. 354
Brechtel, H. M. 3756, 4408, 4411
Breckle, S. W. 1726
Bredenkamp, B. V. 1882, 2650, 3901, 3913, 3947, 3982, 6654
Breemen, N. van 235
Breeuwsma, A. 5710
Brehmer, U. 6905
Breloh, P. 2761
Bremer, K. 1718
Brena, D. A. 1940
Brendemuehl, R. H. 2126, 3971
Brennan, E. 2010, 6826
Brennan, E. G. 2774
Brenner, M. L. 4299
Brepohl, D. 1313
Breteler, H. 6803
Breuer, D. W. 1869
Brewbaker, J. L. 2322, 6091
Brewer, H. L. 1846
Brewer, J. A. 6703
Brewer, J. W. 4890, 5934
Brewer, L. 1716
Bridgeman, M. M. E. 3936
Bridges, J. R. 3596
Bridgwater, F. E. 5818
Briedermann, L. 5036
Briffa, K. R. 5400
Brigden, L. G. 3816
Briggs, B. A. 2472
Briggs, D. G. 4519
Briggs, R. D. 5128, 5137
Briggs, S. V. 4691
Bright, R. C. 7010
Brink, G. E. 1764, 2704, 5143
Brissette, J. C. 3121, 3516, 5818
Brister, G. H. 1944, 6218
Brito, J. O. 1503
Britto, I. C. 2335
Britto, K. B. 2335, 2337
Britz, R. M. 3877
Brix, H. 3151, 6347, 6593
Brockway, D. G. 3276
Broderick, S. H. 5065
Brodie, J. D. 5163, 6656, 6728
Brodziak, Ł. 4642, 6207
Broecker, W. S. 4057
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. van 5473
Bröhl, H. 2021, 6290
Brokensha, D. W. 5373-5374, 5374
Bröms, E. 4749
Brook, A. R. 4296
Brooker, M. I. H. 6495, 6918
Brooks, D. J. 6515
Brooks, J., III 5148
Brooks, P. D. 547
Brooks, R. 2352
Broschat, T. K. 99
Broshchilova, M. 3343
Brosi, P. 5643
Brossmann, L. 1899
Brotherton, I. 5385
Brotschol, J. 5822
Brotschol, J. V. 5818
Browicz, K. 1477, 3485-3486
Brown, A. 3091
Brown, A. H. F. 1987
Brown, B. N. 5268
Brown, D. E. 3716
Brown, D. M. 5400
Brown, G. 2401, 2542, 2545, 2561
Brown, G. N. 1084, 4176
Brown, I. R. 5118, 6944
Brown, J. H. 2689
Brown, J. L. 1289
Brown, L. R. 2384
Brown, M. T. 4177-4178
Brown, M. W. 982
Brown, S. 343, 2442
Brown, T. C. 4018
Brownell, K. H. 4825
Bruce, D. 5268
Bruce-Jones, A. 3754
Bruchet, G. 4814
Bruchwald, A. 1920, 4644, 4648
Bruciamacchie, M. 2525
Bruck, E. C. 2323
Bruck, R. I. 547, 5194
Bruenig, E. F. 3188, 4766
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 4699
Brune, A. 5283
Bruneton, J. 5772
Brünig, E. F. 584, 3188, 4766, 5094, 5168, 6157
Brunkener, L. 4653
Brunold, J. 5643
Bryan, W. C. 2867
Bryant, B. S. 5605
Bryant, C. M., V 2242
Bryant, M. D. 1014
Bryantseva, Z. E. 255
Bryer, J. B. 6430
Bucci, L. A. 2017
Buccianti, M. 3272
Bucher, J. B. 776, 780, 4501
Buchholz, J. 4100
Buchman, R. G. 1922
Buchwald, K. 4456
Buck-Gramcko, A. 1368
Buck, L. E. 3830
Buck, M. G. 66
Buckley, G. P. 5543
Buckner, E. 5994
Budowski, G. 2322, 2335, 6369
Budy, J. D. 556, 651
Budyalis, A. A. 1333
Bueno, C. S. C. 1961, 2335
Bues, C. T. 6309
Bufarah, G. 1999
Buford, M. A. 6227, 6505
Bugała, W. 3122
Bugdal, U. 4246
Buhl, P. 4319
Buhyoff, G. J. 4467, 7140
Buijtenen, J. P. van 3506, 5818, 5822
Buit, S. S. 1915
Buitrago, D. H. 5679
Bulakh, S. R. 6163
Bulcke, R. 6648
Buldgen, P. 1998
Bulíř, P. 4982
Bull, D. K. 1600
Bullard, S. H. 6655, 6757
Bulman, L. 5308, 6995-6996
Bulygin, P. K. 1182, 2517
Bunce, R. G. H. 1067
Bunderson, E. D. 5191
Bunnell, F. L. 5427
Bunt, E. D. 6788
Bunt, J. S. 6788
Bunting, A. H. 28
Buongiorno, J. 6754
Burdett, A. N. 1862
Burdon, R. D. 3917
Burg, J. van den 3154, 6259, 6280
Burgan, R. E. 827, 831
Burger, D. 1275
Burger, J. A. 488, 2491, 4069, 4988, 6772, 6969
Burgess, I. P. 5075
Burgh, J. van der 3480, 4489
Burk, T. E. 5613, 6690
Burke, F. R. 3095
Burkhardt, E. C. 2590
Burkhart, H. E. 176, 704, 1761, 2623, 5629, 6689
Burkhin, N. P. 5169
Burkholder, J. K. 973
Burley, J. 495, 3753-3754, 3815, 4249, 4255, 5376
Burnell, D. G. 4904
Burnett, G. W. 6477
Burnham, C. P. 8
Burns, P. Y. 6703
Burrell, J. K. 4433
Burrough, P. A. 235
Burrows, N. D. 5567
Burrows, R. 4438
Burschel, P. 2511, 2764, 5540
Burt, E. C. 5674
Burt, E. D. 746
Burton, J. D. 2734
Burton, V. B. 3121
Burzyński, G. 3885
Burzyński, J. 952-953, 993-994, 4960
Busby, D. G. 443
Buschmann, C. 6041
Buser, H. R. 6431
Bushway, R. J. 976
Busing, R. T. 5257
Bus'ko, E. G. 6834
Busnardo, C. A. 1803-1804, 2028-2029
Buss, B. 1863, 2696
Bussche, G. H. von dem 3879, 7103
Bussmann, M. 4235
Bussotti, F. 6832
Bustillos, F. 4379
Butin, H. 2898, 3560, 4756, 6908, 6998
Butler-Fasteland, M. C. 652
Butler, G. C. 529
Butler, J. R. 574
Butler, L. 5921
Butler, S. A. 5151
Butora, V. 586
Butter, D. 1211
Butterfield, B. G. 5747
Buxton, R. P. 6783
Buzatto, O. 1866
Bychawska, S. 4682
Byers, J. A. 30, 3595, 7049
Byington, E. K. 554
Bykov, V. F. 1230
Bylin, C. V. 702, 2629
Byrd, N. A. 1951
Byrne, G. F. 6246
Byrne, J. C. 5602
Bytnerowicz, A. 807
Cabalion, P. 5772
Cabanettes, A. 3266-3268
Cabral, M. T. 2043
Cadahia, D. 4944
Cade, S. 4838
Cade, S. C. 2236, 4359, 5478
Cadogan, B. L. 4955
Caetano, M. F. F. 6992
Cai, Q. J. 4824
Cai, S. K. 3386
Caillebotte, P. 3237
Calabri, G. 1381, 2040, 3563, 4488
Calamassi, R. 1142, 1816
Calamini, G. 2306
Caldari, F. 1381
Caldwell, L. K. 5424
Callaghan, T. V. 6539
Calvin, C. L. 4299, 7013
Cam, J. le 603
Câmara, I. de G. 2336
Cambell, R. K. 2106
Cambiaggi, F. 2074
Cameron, E. A. 5340
Cameron, J. N. 347, 4250
Cameron, M. D. 4509
Cameron, R. S. 440, 3137, 4354, 4940
Camino Velozo, R. de 5038
Campana, R. J. 2181, 5878, 6024
Campbell, A. 5262
Campbell, A. G. 4487
Campbell, A. J. 217
Campbell, B. L. 4684
Campbell, D. 5124
Campbell, G. S. 7109
Campbell, J. 4680
Campbell, J. S. 1942
Campbell, L. C. 4751
Campbell, R. B., Jr. 632
Campbell, R. K. 5817, 5825
Campbell, R. W. 1636, 2260, 3615, 4330
Campbell, T. E. 5569, 6640-6641
Campello, E. F. C. 1999
Campos, A. G. P. 1823
Canada, Biomass Energy Institute Inc. 5018
Canada, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association 5435, 5455

Canada, Department of Lands and Forests, Nova Scotia 5056
Canada, Department of Natural Resources, New Brunswick 5057, 5115
Canada, Forestry Service 3783
Canada, Forestry Service, Economics Branch 2432
Canada, Great Lakes Forest Research Centre 2439
Canada, Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources, Québec 4496, 4520
Canada, National Research Council of Canada 231
Canada, Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Fast Growing Hardwoods Group 1861
Canalos, C. G. 4359
Cancela da Fonseca, J. P. 5035
Candy, S. 173
Candy, S. G. 654
Caneva, R. A. 1224
Canfield, J. E. 1351
Cannell, M. G. R. 1341-1342, 4259
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 924, 3618
Cantegrel, R. 4053
Cantiani, M. 2099
Cao, Q. V. 6703
Cao, Y. 3401
Cao, Y. Z. 3441
Cao, Z. X. 6911
Capecki, Z. 992, 2928, 3770
Capinera, J. L. 4890
Capp, J. C. 5006
Caprasse, M. 20
Capretti, P. 365, 371, 379, 1978
Carbon, B. A. 473, 1994
Cardé, R. T. 434
Cardoso, E. de M. 1848, 1940
Cardoso, M. A. 2323
Cardoso, R. 2335
Carey, A. C. 1525
Carey, D. 1628
Carey, M. L. 3748
Caribbean Development Bank 3099
Carleton, T. J. 4217
Carlin, K. D. 3571
Carling, D. E. 3607
Carlowitz, P. von 3753
Carlquist, S. 4304
Carlson, C. A., Jr. 472
Carlson, C. E. 236, 1636, 2260
Carlson, W. C. 5736, 6600
Carmean, W. H. 1934
Carnell, R. 4985
Carolin, V. M. 2213
Carpanezzi, A. A. 1795, 2061, 2128
Carpenter, C. V. 2123
Carpenter, E. M. 2679
Carpenter, L. H. 4671
Carpim, M. A. 2116
Carpita, A. 7024
Carr, D. J. 4752
Carr, S. G. M. 4752
Carralero, R. 5110
Carrow, J. R. 7085
Cartay, R. 4536
Carter, C. I. 4870, 4875
Carter, J. V. 2083
Carvalho, C. T. de 1651
Carvalho, P. E. R. 1940
Carvalho, S. 2198
Carvell, K. L. 4661, 6146
Casanova, P. 1657
Caskey, W. 2004
Cass, A. 3739
Cassells, D. S. 4412, 4976
Castellano, M. 897
Castellano, M. A. 5289, 6958
Castello, J. D. 1548, 5791
Castillo, W. J. 5353
Castonguay, T. L. 2314
Castri, F. de 4501
Castro, A. P. 5373-5374
Castro, H. A. de 3542-3543, 4844
Catalán, G. 844
Cates, R. G. 2348, 2937
Cath, P. W. 75
Catharino, E. L. M. 2061
Cathey, H. M. 5192
Catinot, R. 1701
Cauchon, R. 4285
Caufield, C. 3730, 4774
Cauvin, B. 892, 5073, 5283
Cavalcaselle, B. 403, 1596, 1614, 3563, 4369
Cavalheiro, F. 2323
Cavana, R. Y. 5142
Caveney, E. W. 512
Cavina, V. 1402
Cawker, K. B. 4107
Cawrse, D. C. 2695
Cecconi, C. A. 2073-2074
Cecich, R. A. 1560-1561, 5247, 7019
Cederholm, C. J. 480
Cejchan, S. 5048
Cellerino, G. 3563
Cellier, K. M. 3734
Celmillers, J. 2627
Cengiz, Y. 6576
Ceres 6209
Cerezke, H. F. 5931
Cermák, J. 2816
Ceruti, A. 5290
Cesar, O. 1970
Cestar, D. 2398
Cestaro, L. A. 5432
Ceulemans, R. 3324-3325, 4747
Chacko, V. J. 1915
Chaffey, D. R. 3666
Chagala, E. M. 3817, 3819
Chaghtai, S. M. 4237
Chai, P. P. K. 535
Chaisurisri, K. 80
Chakly, M. 4816
Chakrabarti, K. 1858, 4239, 4390
Chakraborty, S. 5848
Chalk, P. M. 353, 4805
Chalmers, J. J. 2354
Chalupa, V. 1158, 4554
Chalupka, W. 1435
Chambers, J. C. 2315
Chambers, J. L. 5184, 6791
Chambers, R. 3018
Chambers, R. J. 5315
Champs, J. de 5074
Chan, L. L. 2801
Chana, S. S. 2324
Chander, S. 6560
Chandi, K. S. 6560
Chandía A., G. 3081
Chandler, C. 1069
Chandra, A. 4308
Chandra, R. 1849
Chandrasekharan, C. 1915
Chandrasekharan, P. 6951
Chaney, W. R. 249, 6972
Chang, C. T. 3403
Chang, G. C. 1642
Chang, G. W. 3428
Chang, H. T. 340
Chang, K. P. 3521
Chang, K. T. 3111
Chang, L. Y. 1378
Chang, M. 4978
Chang, S. G. 132
Chang, S. J. 3269
Chang, S. Q. 5079
Chang, W. Y. 5238
Chang, W. Z. 4846
Chang, Y. D. 661
Chankina, O. V. 1635
Channaveerappa, G. S. 6116
Chansang, H. 4700
Chao, C. S. 1445, 1447
Chao Chin Ju 1390
Chaperon, H. 616, 843, 3815, 5082
Chapin, J. B. 4335
Chaplin, G. E. 6033, 6108, 6489, 6637
Chaplygina, N. G. 171
Chapman, R. C. 1919, 5603
Chapman, V. J. 3714
Chappelka, A. H., III 2902
Chardenon, J. 3074
Chark, K. S. 2062
Chastagner, G. A. 2911-2912
Chatarpaul, L. 760, 6272
Chatelain, M. P. 4357
Chatterjee, P. N. 2187
Chaturvedi, A. N. 1349, 1864
Chaturvedi, O. P. 1997
Chaudhary, A. H. 898
Chaudhry, M. I. 455
Chauhan, P. S. 2062, 2105
Chaves, R. 81
Chazdon, R. L. 1336
Che' Aziz, A. 3144
Cheema, A. 496
Chelazzi, G. 377
Cheliak, W. M. 1813, 2114, 5278, 5281, 5610
Chen, B. G. 5309
Chen, B. T. 3635
Chen, C. M. 1317
Chen, C. Y. 1284
Chen, D. K. 1927, 2092
Chen, H. H. 1088, 1658, 1676, 1679-1680, 4103
Chen, H. M. 409
Chen, J. 859
Chen, K. 3111
Chen, K. Y. 3503, 3505
Chen, L. S. 715
Chen, M. H. 3482
Chen, P. 3426
Chen, P. H. 715
Chen, S. H. 1599, 4543
Chen, W. L. 2347
Chen, W. Y. 4797
Chen, X. C. 1538
Chen, X. Q. 1294, 1346, 1927
Chen, X. T. 3111
Chen, Y. 3482
Chen, Y. D. 609, 1196
Chen, Y. H. 1316
Chen, Y. K. 1330
Chen, Y. S. 607, 3135, 4555
Chen, Y. T. 3398
Chen, Z. K. 3458, 3461, 4191
Chen, Z. Q. 7026
Chen, Z. Y. 2710
Chen, Z. Z. 1506
Chendei, V. D. 3659
Cheney, P. 1069
Cheng, C. C. 1959
Cheng, D. J. 1606
Cheng, H. T. 1278
Cheng, Y. L. 1258
Cheng, Y. S. 608
Cheplyak, V. 6458
Cherfas, J. 5270
Cherkashin, V. P. 5234
Cherne, B. A. 2417
Chernev, T. 2567, 5941
Chernobrovkina, N. N. 71
Chernodubov, A. I. 2614
Chernyaeva, G. N. 2814
Chernyavskii, N. V. 4634
Chernykh, A. G. 925, 2891
Chernykh, Z. I. 6939
Chernyshev, V. V. 3925
Chertovskoi, V. G. 3499
Cheshev, L. S. 6939
Chessel, D. 3094
Chet, I. 2885
Chetty, N. V. R. 3021
Cheung, E. 1972
Chevalier, G. 4273, 4813
Chevone, B. I. 794, 817, 2024, 6817
Chew, P. S. 2886
Chhabra, M. L. 1849
Chhotani, O. B. 936, 7020
Chia, L. C. 1446
Chiang, C. H. 1117, 1119-1120, 1278, 1798, 3117
Chiao, K. M. 1329, 1959-1960
Chiaranda, R. 1970
Chiariello, N. 1420
Chibhaveshi, V. N. 1915
Chibisov, G. A. 2581
Chiej, R. 2370
Chikaarashi, H. 7113-7114
Child, G. S. 1000
Child, R. D. 554
Childs, S. W. 4105
Chilean Forestry News 2433, 5519, 6013, 6927
Chilvers, G. A. 2141, 5845
Chimelo, J. P. 4142
Chin, S. C. 314, 6463
China, Chinese Academy of Forestry 2427
China, Chinese Academy of Forestry, Forest Research Institute 1103
China, Forest Protection Research Institute 3378
China, Institute of Forestry and Pedology, Academia Sinica 1414, 1693
Chindyaev, A. S. 1193
Chinen, M. 287
Chippendale, G. M. 4207, 6495
Chiriță, C. 12
Chisholm, M. D. 3622, 3626
Chkhaidze, D. Kh. 6675
Chłodny, J. 3569
Chodnik, T. 4602
Chohan, J. S. 5885
Choi, S. Y. 4952
Chojnacky, D. C. 158, 6216
Choo, H. Y. 4930
Choo, K. T. 6522
Chopra, V. L. 1756
Chorney, R. J. 2977, 7028
Chota Inuma, J. 7123
Chou, W. W. 1406
Choudhary, K. C. B. 916
Chowdhary, Y. P. 1905, 1909
Chowdhry, K. 3669
Chowdhury, A. R. 5594, 5742
Chrisman, A. B. 2208
Christensen, E. J. 188
Christensen, H. H. 1053
Christensen, J. B. 3039
Christensen, K. I. 4206
Christensen, N. L. 1085
Christersson, L. 4931
Christiansen, E. 4911, 5940, 5973, 6986
Christie, J. D. 7068
Christner, J. 1672
Chrosciewicz, Z. 5105-5106
Chroust, L. 6258
Chrzanowski, A. 2505
Chsu, C. Y. 5448
Chu, C. D. 1445
Chu-Chou, M. 2121, 5292
Chu, D. 2881
Chu, G. T. 1119
Chu, N. 885
Chua, T. H. 314
Chubanov, K. D. 6835
Chudnoff, M. 3383
Chudnyi, A. V. 6103
Chukiyal, S. P. 6583
Chung, B. K. 4952
Chuprina, P. Ya. 517
Chwirot, W. B. 4194-4195
Chyo, M. 1941
Ciancio, O. 3194, 3273
Cicco, V. de 2304
Cid U., M. 3081
Ciesielska, S. 4173
Cillié, J. J. 6435
CILSS 6502
Cioffi, J. 1739
Ciu, Q. W. 1667
Clair, D. J. 7079
Clair-Maczulajtys, D. 5775
Clark, A. 2544
Clark, A., III 2658, 5267
Clark, F. B. 6544
Clark, J. D. 1720
Clark, K. E. 3381
Clark, R. 3288

Clark, R. N. 1053
Clark, S. G. 4487
Clarke, D. A. 6504, 6879
Clarke, F. B. 5492
Clarkson, B. D. 5812, 6377
Clarkson, B. R. 6377
Clary, W. P. 3974, 5268, 6647
Clason, T. R. 1761, 2566
Clatanoff, R. M. 18
Clausen, I. H. S. 4358
Clausen, K. E. 3120
Clauser, F. 1431
Clauson, R. D. 1743
Claustriaux, J. J. 3094
Clawson, M. 5419, 6018
Clayden, S. 5263
Claydon, N. 5349
Clayton-Greene, K. A. 2818
Clayton, J. L. 477
Cleaveland, M. K. 6487
Clemens, J. 4751
Clement, A. 3524
Clement, J. 2394
Clement, V. 5527
Clements, R. W. 1907, 2280
Cleve, K. van 4067, 5178, 5188
Clifford, H. T. 2
Clifton, I. D. 5452
Clinnick, P. F. 5981
Cloeren, D. C. 5629
Cloke, P. 3057
Clout, M. N. 5976, 6449, 7106
Club du Sahel 6006, 6502
Clutter, J. L. 1944, 6415
Cmelik, S. H. W. 3429
Coates, D. 2847
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 2901, 5344, 5870, 5938
Cobb, S. W. 1177, 4548
Cobham, R. 6019
Cobham, R. O. 6019
Coccolini, G. B. L. 3055
Cochran, P. H. 710, 841, 6152
Cochrane, P. 3299
Cock, N. de 3390
Cocklin, C. 6551
Codignola, A. 286
Coe-Teixeira, B. 2091
Coelho, L. C. C. 1283, 1866, 2102
Coen, G. M. 3284
Cogan, B. H. 3712
Cogbill, C. V. 5259
Coggeshall, M. V. 4590
Cohan, D. 270
Cohen, W. B. 1086
Cohen, Y. 5682
Cohn, E. 968
Cokendolpher, J. C. 3568
Colaone, M. 568
Colbert, C. 2779

Cole, B. J. W. 4654
Cole, D. M. 597, 1880
Cole, D. N. 509-511
Cole, D. W. 124, 4487
Cole, L. A. 41
Cole, W. E. 423, 1527, 2241
Coleman, J. D. 5811
Coles, J. F. 3507
Collins, J. A. 986
Collins, W. 5148, 5268
Collins, W. B. 5148, 5268
Colonval-Elenkov, E. 853
Colpi, C. 471
Colquhoun, I. J. 4695
Colvin, R. 175
Combe, J. 5375
Comer, C. W. 6537
Comerford, N. B. 2490, 6639
Commission of the European Communities 1767
Compadre, C. M. 5762
Compaoré, A. 6468
Conant, F. 2381
Conde, L. F. 2993
Conkey, L. E. 6824
Conkle, M. T. 5817
Connaughton, K. P. 2327
Conner, J. R. 999
Conner, R. N. 4316
Connor, J. 5450
Conover, C. A. 6485
Constable, D. C. 2930-2932
Constantin, M. J. 5434
Constantinescu, N. 6192
Constantinescu, O. 1540, 4931
Constantino, N. A. 1282
Coode, M. J. E. 2085
Cook, E. R. 4057, 4479
Cook, F. D. 761
Cooke, A. S. 6305
Cooley, J. H. 3088, 7016
Cooley, J. L. 3088
Cooley, S. J. 926, 1543
Cooney, T. M. 5042
Cooper, A. 3680
Cooper, D. T. 2631
Cooper, J. I. 1545, 7001
Copes, D. L. 1810
Coppel, H. C. 441
Coppin, P. R. 731
Coppins, B. J. 6937
Coquet, M. 6763
Coradin, L. 6365
Corbett, E. S. 5211
Corcoran, T. J. 6053, 6430
Cordell, H. K. 2347
Cordell, L. S. 4526
Corneil, J. A. 5327, 5329
Cornell, H. V. 963
Corner, J. 151
Cornet, F. 4818, 6966
Corona, E. 3055
Corrado, G. 1382
Correll, R. L. 3734
Corriveau, A. 5831
Cortes, P. M. 5181
Corvanich, A. 3668
Corvol, A. 3997
Cosslett, B. J. 118
Cost, N. D. 3251, 3784, 4397
Costa, E. C. 2198
Costa, L. M. da 5172
Coster, J. E. 1746, 2283
Costermans, L. F. 1066
Costes, C. 3855
Cota, J. A. 3591
Côté, W. A. 3083
Cotterell, B. 2839
Cotterill, P. P. 347, 1348, 4247
Coulson, R. N. 1068, 1079, 2947, 3562, 5331, 7050
Coupé, M. 6355
Courier 4518
Courtin, P. J. 5809
Courtois, H. 2759, 4757, 5241
Coutin, R. 1604
Coutinho, C. J. 1792
Couto, H. T. Z. do 2031, 6154
Couto, L. 1171, 2653, 3149
Coutrot, M. 5892
Covington, S. A. 5877
Cowling, R. M. 2854
Cown, D. J. 2779
Cox, G. S. 93, 1518, 2124, 5843, 6791
Cox, S. K. 5986
Coyle, R. G. 5142
Craig, G. F. 5371
Craig, J. R. 3861
Craigdallie, D. 2823
Cramer, H. H. 2764
Crane, E. 1268
Crane, M. F. 109
Crane, W. 5658
Crane, W. H. 3013
Crapper, P. F. 6246
Craver, G. C. 1876
Crawford, H. S. 1001
Crawford, J. A. 5353
Crawford, P. D. 6223, 6368
Crawford, R. M. M. 4696
Crawley, M. J. 4192
Creech, J. 6484
Creighton, J. L. 5998
Cremer, K. W. 208, 740, 742
Cress, C. E. 917
Crestana, C. S. M. 2061
Criley, R. A. 6346
Crist, J. B. 1851
Critchfield, W. B. 5808
Croghan, C. F. 2137, 5792
Cromack, K. 4487
Cromack, K., Jr. 226, 5262
Crombie, D. S. 3321
Cromer, C. W. 5075
Cromer, R. N. 2659, 4180, 6796
Cronan, C. S. 547, 4419
Crookston, N. L. 645, 5332
Cropper, J. P. 3053, 3702
Cropper, W. P., Jr. 3334, 6776
Cross, B. T. 2289
Crossfield, R. M. 2589
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 5899
Crow, T. R. 2692
Crowe, M. P. 672
Crowell, J. B., Jr. 6053
Crown, P. H. 723
Crozier, A. 4807
Crudele, G. 1456
Crumbly, I. J. 4727
Cruz, C. A. 571
Cruz, C. S. 2036
Cruz, L. V. U. de la 3845-3846
Cruz, M. E. 5061
Cruz, R. E. de la 3845-3846
Cubbage, F. 2724
Cuevas L. B., J. 3081
Cui, K. M. 3394-3396, 4115
Cui Ke-ming 4115
Cumming, B. G. 5494
Cunha, R. A. da 1508
Cunha, S. R. P. 1779
Cunia, T. 3083, 5128, 5137, 5144
Cunningham, J. C. 2977, 2985, 4956, 7078
Cunningham, R. A. 62
Cunningham, T. R. 4986
Cuo, D. R. 1396
Currado, I. 2199, 4311
Curtin, C. 6271
Curtis, R. O. 670
Curtis, W. R. 3005
Cuthbert, R. A. 3618, 3627
Ćwielong, P. 2884
Ćwikowa, A. 3774
Cwynar, L. C. 327
Czapowskyj, M. M. 1588, 1840, 5320
Czarnowski, M. 3973
Czekalski, M. 847

Daalen, J. C. van 2855
Dąbrowski, J. 3593
Dadwal, V. S. 4281
Dahlin, B. 1204
Dahlsten, D. L. 2272, 4364, 4906, 5331, 5341, 7048, 7079
Dahm, H. 752-753
Dahms, W. G. 6656
Dai, H. C. 1918
Dai, Q. H. 1449
Daicos, G. 3167
Dakov, M. 5585
Dale, M. E. 3201
Daljeet-Singh, K. 6522

Dalling, M. J. 486, 4704
Damanik, S. J. 3743
Damberga, R. 2833
Dana, R. W. 4671
Danbury, D. J. 3754
Dancik, B. P. 574, 2107, 5278
Danell, K. 7096

Danfield, W. 1877
Danfors, B. 6181
Dang, P. T. 4889, 5903
Dang, Z. S. 3948
Dang Zui Sho 3948
Danhaus, R. 5562
Daniel, T. C. 513, 4467
Daniels, G. S. 3072
Daniels, R. F. 4498
Danielson, R. M. 2481, 6398
Danilov, A. V. 6189
Danilov, M. A. 5508
Danilova, A. P. 5914
Darfus, G. H. 489
Dargavel, J. B. 2434
Darling, D. D. 6409
Darmer, G. 4436
Darracq, S. 2373
Darrall, N. M. 1873
Darrow, W. K. 595-596, 3969, 4254, 5075, 6562
Darus, H. A. 3833, 6676
Das, A. K. 4043
Das, B. C. 402
Das, B. L. 3816, 3819
Das, E. S. 1849
Das, G. C. 5800
Das, P. 5594
Das, S. C. 5594
Dasmann, R. 2381
Dasmann, R. F. 2371
Dässler, H. G. 246
Daterman, G. E. 945, 7028
Datta, K. 6585
Datta, K. L. 2344
Datta, S. C. 6837
Datta, S. K. 4136, 5503, 6585
Datunishvili, P. N. 6373
Daugharty, D. A. 4410
Daughtry, C. S. T. 6245
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 3696, 4853
Dauphine, T. C. 5427
D'Auzac, J. 6355
Davey, C. B. 3734
David, P. 3094
Davidenko, M. V. 5296
Davidov, M. V. 6143
Davidson, W. H. 1024
Davies, M. K. 375
Davies, W. J. 2080
Davis, B. W. 3090
Davis, C. E. 5552
Davis, D. D. 245, 2012, 6498, 6814
Davis, E. A. 3655
Davis, G. R. 3148
Davis, J. N. 5191
Davis, J. R. 4991
Davis, O. 7010
Davis, R. L. 4831
Davis, T. S. 687
Davydova, M. V. 4714
Dawkins, H. C. 3663, 4010
Dawson, F. H. 3995
Dawson, J. O. 1982, 3145, 3207, 4810
Dawson, P. 6147
Day, A. D. 487
Day, F. P., Jr. 4216
Day, K. 4871
Day, R. 1268
Day, W. H. 4939
Dayal, R. 1409, 2803, 4154

Deacon, J. W. 6963
Deacon, R. T. 1058
Dean, C. A. 347
Deans, J. D. 4765, 5686
DeBald, P. S. 3591
DeBarr, G. 440
DeBarr, G. L. 3617, 4938, 4940, 7033
DeBell, D. S. 213, 1996, 3173, 4060, 6616
Debussche, M. 3476, 4209
DeByle, N. V. 1743
Decei, I. 2660
Dechamps, R. 3407
DeClerck, R. A. 4932
Declert, C. 2891
Decourt, N. 3094
Dedkov, V. P. 6770
Defilipps, R. A. 5418
DeGroot, P. 2985
DeHaven, M. G. 5988
DeHayes, D. H. 1489, 5276-5277

Dehn, R. 4643
Deĭ, E. A. 4326-4327
Deil, U. 6933
Dekatov, N. N. 5093
Delabraze, P. 2039, 2602
Delatour, C. 893, 5785, 5855, 7005
Delaunay, A. 2742
Delaveau, P. 5761
Delbridge, S. G. 353
Delecour, F. 2482
Deleporte, P. 604
Deleu, C. 5414
Deligne, J. 3587, 5318
DeLittle, D. W. 6493
Dell, B. 4566, 4685
Dell, T. R. 4941, 6058
Delmarco, O. 1777
Delord, J. M. 2638
Delplanque, A. 2253
DeLucia, R. J. 4541
Delwaulle, J. C. 5283
DeMars, C. J. 190, 2238
DeMars, C. J., Jr. 5331
Demidenko, V. P. 1112
Demintsev, Yu. I. 6201
Demolin, G. 893
Denaeyer, S. 4766
Denev, D. 2484, 6196
Deng, Y. F. 3398
Denis, B. 4535
Denisiuk, Z. 3973
Denison, S. A. 1871
Denisov, A. K. 581, 741, 5096
DeNitto, G. 1520
Dennis, J. J. 360
Dennis, R. 2571
Dente, E. 2298
Denton, F. H. 54, 5029
Deo, A. D. 683-684
Derevyanko, N. M. 4327
Deryagin, V. T. 5098
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 2614, 3440
Deseö, K. V. 4369
Deshmukh, D. K. 1909, 1915, 2187, 2597
Deshmukh, S. S. 3221
Deshon, R. E., Jr. 4890
Destremau, D. X. 843, 5074
Dethioux, M. 4245
Deus, C. E. de 2335
Deusen, J. L. van 62, 2255
Dev, C. R. 573
Devaraj, K. V. 4393
Devi, G. S. 4153
Devillez, F. 2732
Devine, O. W. 6415
Devine, W. T. 3031
Devineau, J. L. 3314
DeVoe, D. R. 1847, 5530-5531
Devol, A. H. 4487
DeWalle, D. R. 5369
Dewers, R. S. 2780
Dewey, J. E. 7084
Dewispelaere, W. M. 731
DeWit, J. N. 5111
Dexheimer, J. 2120, 6397
Dhaliwal, H. S. 2144
Dhamodaran, T. K. 6844
Dhanda, R. S. 2144, 5894
Dhanju, M. S. 5500
Dhar, B. L. 4035
Dhawan, A. K. 2062
Dhillon, G. S. 502
Dhillon, M. S. 502
Dhir, K. K. 2062, 6587
Dhir, N. K. 2107
Dhungel, S. K. 1049
Dhyani, P. P. 1991
Di, N. L. 146
Diagne, O. 4815
Diamantoglou, S. 3439
Diamond, J. M. 7107
Dianese, J. C. 4760
Dias, A. C. 2304
Dias, C. 1803-1804, 2029
Dias, G. B. N. 1848, 1940
Dias, I. de S. 2102
Dicindio, S. E. 6439
Dickinson, R. G. 1061
Dickison, R. B. B. 4410
Dickison, W. C. 1413, 2800
Dickmann, D. I. 139, 1939, 2048, 4214, 6705, 6892
Dickson, D. A. 5516
Dickson, J. G. 2386
Dickson, J. H. 6926
Dieckman, R. 1764
Diedrich, E. 4513
Dieguez, P. 5110
Diem, H. G. 2128, 4818, 6966
Diemer, M. N. 2049
Diemer, M. W. 2044
Dietrich, R. A. 5876
Dietrichson, J. 5471, 5479, 5668
Diggle, P. J. 10
Digolo, O. O. 6545
Dijk, W. van 2720
Dimitri, L. 782, 2885, 2887, 2991, 3630, 6536
Dimitrov, D. 3186
Dimitrov, E. 4655-4656, 6231
Dimitrov, E. P. 3239
Dimond, J. B. 447, 2265, 4892-4893
Din, Z. F. 1405
Dinev, D. 2610
Ding, B. Y. 711, 1218
Dini, R. M. 2343
Diniz, M. 2339
Dinka, M. 252
Dinter, J. 1789
Dinus, R. J. 1533
Dionigi, C. P. 5183
Dippon, D. R. 5514, 6537
Dirol, D. 2027
Dirr, M. A. 2733
Dirzo, R. 1552
Dissescu, G. 2621
Dissescu, R. 2621
Dissmeyer, G. E. 4397, 4981
Ditter, P. 4398
Dittman, J. 6299
Dittmar, O. 2588, 5469
Dix, M. E. 437, 1628, 2255, 3611
Dixon, A. F. G. 5315
Dixon, G. A. 6644
Dixon, G. E. 1963
Dixon, K. R. 4909
Dixon, M. A. 2819
Dixon, R. K. 93, 1518, 2124, 5843
Dmitriev, E. A. 2741
Dmitriev, I. D. 6248
Dmuchowski, M. 3768
Dmuchowski, W. 807

Dobben, H. F. van 235
Döbereiner, J. 1749, 2128
Dobrinov, I. 5829
Dochinger, L. 6498
Dochinger, L. S. 6032
Dodd, M. W. 1740
Dodd, R. S. 5226, 6997
Doganlar, M. 369, 3572
Doggett, C. 4874, 4921-4922
Doggett, C. A. 2237
Dogra, G. S. 2940, 5930
Dohrenbusch, A. 3865-3866
Dolan, A. G. 6045-6046
Dolan, D. D. 1611
Dolf, T. 6004
Dolgodvorova, S. Ya. 2814
Dolgolikov, V. I. 5080
Dolidze, I. G. 520
Dolph, K. L. 699
Domingues, E. N. 1961
Dominik, J. 7092
Domir, S. C. 2591
Dommergues, Y. 6966
Dommergues, Y. R. 2128, 4818
Domsch, K. H. 3316
Don, A. R. 4992
Don, K. L. 4719
Donald, D. G. M. 1843
Donart, G. B. 3633
Donati, P. 3054
Donaubauer, E. 3740
Donevski, L. 5918
Dong, M. C. 1091
Dong, S. L. 685
Donley, D. E. 3601
Dönmez, E. 6628
Donoso, C. 5025
Donselman, H. M. 99
Dooley, H. L. 920
Doolittle, M. L. 2785
Doolittle, R. E. 437, 3611
Dor, I. 3714
Doran, J. C. 3134, 6319
Dorn, D. 5820
Dorney, J. R. 6479
Doron, W. D. 1044
Dorp, D. van 2303
Dorset, R. D. 4843

Dosskey, M. G. 5180
Dost, F. N. 1197
Dotsenko, A. P. 3052
Double, M. L. 394
Dougherty, P. M. 1170, 2453
Douglas, G. 6967
Douglas, J. S. 2377
Douglas, L. A. 353, 4805
Douglas, M. H. 5261
Douglass, J. E. 114, 5986
Douglass, P. A. 2141
Doumas, P. 6355
Dourojeanni, M. J. 5272
Douthit, G. E. 6873
Dowds, J. 4702
Downton, W. J. S. 4172
Doyen, A. 2719
Doyle, T. W. 6816
Dozono, Y. 2892
Dózsa, J. 7111
Drabelle, D. 3745
Draganov, I. 5592
Dragsted, J. 6027
Dragun, A. K. 3033
Dransfield, J. 2840, 6676
Dransfield, S. 5750
Draper, D. 5134
Draper, D. A. 5242
Drapier, J. 3174, 3182-3183
Draws, K. 3190
Dreimanis, A. A. 2632
Dreistadt, S. H. 988, 4364, 7079
Dresch, J. 4243
Drescher, A. 871
Drew, A. P. 6121
Drew, M. C. 5023
Dreyfus, P. 2570
Driessche, R. van den 1742, 2506, 3734, 6584, 6597
Drinić, P. 2697
Driver, C. H. 907, 2888, 6393
Dronen, S. I. 1021
Drooz, A. T. 2944
Dropkin, V. 967
Droste, B. von 4501
Drouin, J. A. 5337
Drozhalov, M. M. 5048
Drucker, G. R. 3082
Drumond, M. A. 1801
Druzhinin, N. A. 5508, 6167
Du, M. 4157
Du, M. H. 4157
Du, M. X. 3399
Dua, I. S. 2062, 2105
Duba, S. E. 2449
Dubasz, R. J. 2394
Dubbel, V. 2991, 4918-4919
Dubelman, S. 5562
Dubiansky, V. M. 5633
Dubinin, A. I. 6295
Dubois, D. 1998
Dubovskaya, L. V. 5173
Ducasse, D. A. 1547
Ducci, F. 1817
Duchesne, L. C. 5880
Ducom, P. 5896
Ducruc, J. P. 4011
Duda, J. 4744
Duda, S. 6829
Dudek, A. 1920, 1937
Dudley, N. 4493
Dudzik, K. R. 6332
Dudzińska, T. 1920
Duffield, J. W. 6945
Dufour, J. 3998
Duinker, P. N. 3076
Dukes, J. H., Jr. 1203, 3904
Dukharev, V. A. 6912
Dulitz, D. J. 120, 1796
Dumant, M. J. 617
Dumas, C. 5839
Dumas, M. 2884
Dumčius, O. 1568
Dumikyan, A. D. 3525
Dunagan, P. D. 6645
Duncan, M. R. 3215
Dunham, P. H. 4498
Dunin, V. F. 4383
Dunkel, I. 4070
Dunlap, J. R. 1137
Dunn, B. A. 1715
Dunn, W. J. 5995
Dunne, T. 480, 3657
Dunningham, A. G. 2628
Dunsworth, B. G. 4608, 4693
Dupraz, C. 3008
Dupré, C. 4813
Durand, R. 1072
Durbin, J. 1809
Durrieu, G. 2881, 4822
Duryea, M. L. 583, 1084, 1168, 3741
Durzan, D. J. 5499
Dušek, V. 1172
Dushar, B. I. 3659
Dushenok, S. A. 5218
Düssel, V. 5709
Dutt, U. 1909
Duvick, D. N. 819, 4479
Duvigneaud, P. 4766, 5027
Dvorak, D. W. 3810
Dvorak, W. S. 4250
Dwinell, L. D. 5884
D'yakonov, V. I. 6653
Dyer, A. A. 5419
Dyer, K. L. 1661-1666, 3005
Dyer, L. J. 4894
Dyer, M. I. 2142
Dykeman, K. K. 4639
Dykes, C. R. 1809
Dylis, N. V. 313
Dyrenkov, S. A. 333-334, 3028, 5412
Dyrness, C. T. 3785, 4067
Dzedzyulya, A. A. 6701
Dzięciołowski, R. 2999
Dzioba, T. 4735
Eamus, D. 2896
Earl, D. E. 55, 5068
East, R. 7104
Eaton, N. 4165-4166
Ebel, B. H. 2206
Ebermann, R. 6353
Ebersbach, H. 4532, 5036
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 7002
Eccher, A. 59, 3194, 3273
Eckardt, F. E. 4697
Eckerberg, K. 6079
Eckersten, H. 2651, 4653, 4681
Eckholm, E. 539
Eckmüllner, O. 3676
Eckstein, D. 773, 788, 2815, 5396, 6296
Eckstein, K. 4071
Economic Commission for Europe 22
Eddy, W. 6856
Edelhoff, A. 4454
Edén, P. 587
Edge, W. D. 6450
Edinger, L. 6026
Edlin, H. L. 5801-5802
Edlmann, M. L. 1403
Edminster, C. B. 157, 164, 421, 1852
Edmonds, R. L. 907, 2150, 2888, 4487
Edmunds, G. F., Jr. 4183, 5913
Edwards, D. 3739
Edwards, D. G. W. 27, 4549, 5484, 6101

Edwards, H. H. 5850
Edwards, I. 6014
Edwards, M.-L. 1545
Edwards, P. B. 2948
Edwards, P. J. 3739
Edwards, W. R. N. 3230
Eenigenburg, J. E. 2034
Effland, M. J. 3533
Efimov, Yu. P. 2462
Egan, T. H. 1636, 2260
Egger, A. 5297
Eggers, D. M. 4487
Eglitis, A. 4188
Egnéus, H. 6055
Egorov, A. B. 2493
Ehlers, P. 3443
Ehrlinger, D. 2733
Eiberle, K. 1646
Eichenberger, J. K. 6611
Eichholz, U. 2899
Eidel'man, S. I. 6103
Eidmann, H. H. 4860
Eidt, D. C. 5174, 7076
Eifler, I. 1134
Einspahr, D. W. 349
Eis, S. 2823
Eisenback, J. D. 7070
Eisenberg, J. F. 3002
Eiten, G. 5432
Ek, A. R. 1921, 1930, 1937, 3248, 5147, 5149
Ekberg, I. 4785
Ekholm, I. 4782
Ekman, R. 2812, 4169
Ekwebelam, S. A. 4753
El-Bayoumi, M. A. 4217
El Houri Ahmed, A. 1222
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 1394
El-Lakany, M. H. 5495
Elam, W. W. 2811
Elder, T. 1110
Eldridge, K. G. 5230, 5265
Elesbão, L. E. G. 1940
Elfving, B. 1204
Elgersma, D. M. 2900, 3548
Eliseev, I. P. 4796
Ellegård, A. 6055
Ellenberg, H. 3093
Elliott, G. L. 4684
Elliott, H. J. 401, 6493
Elliott, K. C. 145
Ellis, B. A. 4068
Elliston, J. E. 5300-5301
Ellmore, G. S. 2185
El'man, R. I. 3290
Elowson, S. 4652
Elshout, A. J. 546
Elstner, E. 4086
Elstner, E. F. 5410, 5790
Elvidge, C. D. 6244
Emanuel, W. R. 223, 4508
Emmanuel, C. J. S. K. 2467, 2870, 4150, 4262
Emmerich, W. 2304
Emmingham, W. H. 4487, 6188
Emmington, W. H. 3276
Enabor, E. E. 493
Enarson, E. P. 6531
Enda, N. 1607, 2956
Endangan, D. 531
Endo, T. 1744, 7116-7117
Endress, A. G. 3586
Enescu, V. 2861
Engelhard, R. J. 735
Engelien, G. A. 4092
Engels, F. M. 3457, 4193
Engleman, E. M. 1412
English, J. T. 5869
Enright, N. J. 4769
Enríquez, R. G. 5762
Entwistle, P. F. 4959
Environmental Resources Limited 1725
Epila, J. S. O. 980-981, 985
Epp, M. E. 3072
Epps, E. A. 998
Epstein, S. 7148
Erbacher, F. 3208
Erdle, T. 4673
Erdmann, G. G. 2692, 6650
Erdös, L. 1227
Eremin, V. M. 3418
Ergo, A. B. 3407
Erickson, A. D. 5440
Erickson, D. L. 2347
Ericsson, A. 5228
Ericsson, T. 4652
Eriksson, G. 4785, 4795
Eriksson, H. 4653
Eriksson, L. O. 6724-6725
Erkinjuntti, R. 762
Ern, H. 3485
Ernst, C. T., Jr. 1099
Ernst, R. L. 2622
Ernst, S. 3965
Ernstberger, H. 4406
Eron, Z. 6859
Erpert, S. D. 3127
Errico, D. 6716
Ershov, L. A. 3192
Eruz, E. 2751, 4064, 6780
Escalante, E. E. 3668
Escalante, G. 2004, 2322
Escarmant, B. L. 5896
Escarré, A. 4697
Escarré, J. 4209
Eschner, A. 4410
Eschrich, W. 5781, 5849, 6970
Escudero, A. 3348
Esenther, G. R. 400
Eshbaugh, W. H. 4298
Eslyn, W. E. 3533
Esquivel, M. G. 6612
Essen, C. von 6137
Esser, P. M. 4146
Esser, R. P. 968
Essex, S. J. 6242
Essiamah, S. 5781
Essig, D. 5689
Essmann, H. 3353, 4523
Esterbauer, H. 3559
Esterhuyse, C. J. 6563
Estlander, A. 785
Etherington, D. M. 1030
Ettelt, B. 2771
Euler, D. 5427
Eurola, S. 4781
European Communities 4518
Eusebio, T. V. 77
Evangelatova, N. 5766
Evans, G. R. 2098
Evans, H. C. 1541, 3554
Evans, H. F. 4959, 7051
Evans, J. 5074, 6313, 6511
Evans, L. S. 6831
Evans, P. S. 1886, 5545
Evans, P. T. 3675
Evans, R. C. 6349
Evdokimov, A. P. 1302, 2532, 6565
Evenson, W. E. 209
Everett, S. 3767
Everitt, A. S. 508
Everitt, J. H. 3287, 6243
Evers, F. 6289
Evers, F. H. 620
Evers, P. 6120
Everts, B. 195
Evo, T. 5467, 5523, 5665
Ewel, J. 2055
Ewel, K. C. 3334, 5113
Eyles, G. O. 5810
Fa, J. E. 3082
Faber, D. C. 6087
Faber, P. J. 5548
Fabijanowski, J. 2454, 4089
Fabre, D. 3213
Fæste, I. 5465
Fage, J. P. la 400, 6442
Fagg, P. C. 4625, 5867
Fagot, J. 3240
Fagundes, M. de A. 1866
Fahey, T. J. 227, 3327, 4056
Fähser, L. 4599
Faidley, G. W. 6548
Fairley, R. I. 6715
Fairweather, S. E. 5147, 6747
Faïtondzhiev, L. 3313
Faizuddin, M. 5978
Fakirov, V. 1272, 3238
Falaleev, E. N. 3218
Falciai, M. 2306
Falconi, J. 4525
Falk, S. 3803
Falkenhagen, E. R. 5269
Faltonson, R. 2115
Fałtynowicz, W. 887
Falusi, K. 2884
Falusi, M. 1142, 1817
Falvey, J. L. 3824, 3894
Fan, F. 3401
Fan, M. J. 3428, 3432
Fan, Y. Q. 1131
Fan, Z. D. 966
Fan, Z. R. 1123
Fan, Z. Y. 1124
Fancher, G. A. 633
Fanelli, E. S. 176
Fanfani, A. 1711
Fang, H. J. 3431
Fang, H. L. 1270
Fang, S. Y. 940-941, 966, 1565, 1571
Fang, Y. X. 1472
Fanta, J. 4636
FAO 29, 1077
Farentinosa, R. C. 2134
Fargo, W. S. 7050
Faria, A. J. 2304
Faria, L. S. S. 2335
Faria, S. M. de 1999, 2122, 2128
Farjon, A. 4489
Farmer, P. 3077
Farmer, R. E. 1815
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 4011, 5803
Farnell, G. K. 486
Farnham, R. S. 6473
Farnsworth, M. C. 19
Farquhar, G. D. 523
Farquhar, J. G. K. 3935
Farr, W. A. 6618
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 175, 2675, 3970
Farrell, E. P. 4702
Farrell, P. W. 749, 6712
Farrington, P. 473
Farris, S. H. 4293
Fashler, A. M. K. 1394
Fassbender, H. W. 1161, 3340
Fatime, M. A. 6215
Fatime, M. A. H. 165
Fatzinger, C. W. 3137, 7027
Faucher, H. 5388
Favrin, L. J. B. 1961
Fay, H. 6977
Fáy, M. 6692
Fayle, D. C. F. 2553, 5734
Feare, C. J. 3712
Federal Republic of Germany, Deutsche Forstinventur Service 3099
Federer, C. A. 3304
Fedets, I. F. 6701
Fedorov, R. B. 1376, 2776
Fedoseev, I. A. 5223
Feduccia, D. P. 2666, 2691
Feeny, D. 2329
Fege, A. S. 1834, 4176
Feheley, J. 2387
Feiertag, J. A. 5995-5996
Feig, R. 2881
Feinauer, H. 6099
Feklistov, P. A. 1291, 2665, 6447
Felber, F. 3519
Feldmann, S. G. 1962
Feliksik, E. 2503
Felker, P. 2060, 2564
Feller, M. C. 4418
Fellin, D. G. 1586
Fellows, L. E. 1809
Feng, Z. W. 1284
Fengel, D. 854
Fensom, D. S. 3228
Fenton, J. 3871
Fer, F. 614
Feret, P. P. 5549
Ferguson, D. E. 645
Ferguson, I. K. 3404
Ferguson, I. S. 3918, 3989, 6680
Ferguson, R. B. 2316, 2631, 2671
Fergusun, D. K. 3469
Ferm, A. 2656
Fernandes, C. J. 1915
Fernandes, E. C. M. 490-491, 2326, 3670, 3673
Fernandes, N. P. 2060
Fernandes, P. de S. 1433, 1792
Fernández de Ana Magán, F. J. 2155
Fernández Gayubo, S. H. 2958
Fernandez, R. R. 1914
Fernando, C. H. 3713
Fernando, E. S. 6497
Ferrai, S. 638
Ferrari, E. 568
Ferrari, G. 257, 350
Ferrari, L. 568
Ferreira, C. A. 1301, 1507
Ferreira, J. D'A. C. A. 2091
Ferreira, J. M. C. 2323
Ferreira, M. 1371, 1507, 1510
Ferrell, G. T. 415, 2238
Ferrero, F. 7074
Ferrier, R. C. 6778
Ferrini, F. 5962
Festins, S. 531
Fesyuk, A. V. 692
Fetcher, N. 1336, 2081
Feucht, W. 6390
Fey, W. R. 5429
Ffolliott, P. F. 1747, 2294, 3065, 3974, 5268
Fibiger, W. 3801
Ficheva, E. 2567
Fiddler, G. 233
Fiedler, C. E. 697
Fiedler, H. J. 96, 225, 528, 4564, 5704
Field, C. 1421-1422, 4179
Field, C. D. 4778
Field, H. H. 3062
Figaj, J. 3517
Fight, R. D. 2327, 5429
Figliolia, M. B. 2102
Figueiredo Filho, A. 1923, 2100
Figueiredo, J. L. 3083
Figueiredo, J. M. de 389
Figueroa, J. 5616
Figueroa, J. C. 3494
Fiket, C. 6965
Filho, C. C. 2323
Filina, N. I. 4736
Filion, L. 5258, 5399
Filip, G. M. 2893, 4302
Filipek, Z. 4744
Filipovich, L. 4772
Filippi, G. 3777
Finck, M. M. 841
Findeis, J. L. 2349
Finegan, B. 872, 5260
Fineschi, S. 1415, 1443, 2087
Fink, S. 6833
Finkle, B. J. 1829
Finland, State Research Institute of Engineering in Agriculture and Forestry 2568
Finne, A. 3036
Finney, J. R. 1620, 2966
Fins, L. 2112
Fiori, B. J. 1611
Fircks, H. A. von 4931
Firestone, M. K. 547
Firth, J. 2720
Fischbach, U. 2021
Fischer-Colbrie, P. 1570
Fischer, F. 2865
Fischer, W. C. 109, 830, 1383
Fisher, C. 4580
Fisher, D. B. 297
Fisher, J. T. 633, 1518
Fisher, R. F. 489, 2490
Fishwick, R. 5464
Fiske, J. 5429
Fiskell, J. G. A. 6132
Fitzgerald, C. H. 6641, 6645
Fitzgerald, J. W. 3310

Fitzgerald, R. E. 92
Fitzhugh, E. L. 341
Fjell, I. 4653
Flammarion, J. P. 6670
Flemer, W., III 3693
Fleming, L. V. 1514, 2138, 6402, 6963
Fleming, R. A. 1590
Fleming, R. L. 2589
Flemming, G. 3357
Flenley, J. R. 328, 2839-2840
Flewelling, J. W. 2705
Flick, W. A. 6180
Flinn, D. W. 4260, 4625, 6712
Florance, E. R. 2890
Florence, E. J. M. 357, 378, 901, 922, 3531, 4842, 6975
Florence, L. Z. 574, 761, 3750
Florence, R. G. 3786
Florenzano, G. 4823
Flotyński, J. 4125
Flower, R. J. 7121
Flügel, W. A. 4396
Flury, J. 5643
Fober, H. 3124
Foelkel, C. E. B. 1803, 2028-2029
Fogal, W. H. 5945
Fogel, R. 226, 6714
Foglia, P. 1678, 2046
Foley, G. 539
Fölster, H. 3254, 3347
Foltz, J. L. 17, 3599
Fong, H. J. 3434
Fong, Z. W. 1472
Fonseca, A. 2336
Fonseca, M. R. da 2100
Fonseca, S. da 5172
Fonseca, S. M. da 1494
Fontana, A. 4802, 4820
Fontes, M. de A. 2102
Fonzen, P. F. 3674
Food and Agricultural Legislation 1782, 4529-4530
Food and Agriculture Organization 22, 1036, 3772, 5458, 6088
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forest Resources Development Branch 5387
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forestry Department 5045, 5372
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 29
Food and Agriculture Organization, Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific 5043
Foong, T. W. 1980
Foote, M. J. 336
Force, J. E. 3115
Ford, E. D. 3734, 4765, 5686
Ford, J. 4140
Ford, R. H. 1440
Ford, V. L. 6969
Forest and Timber 2292
Foresta, R. A. 3066
Forey, P. L. 3736
Forgács, C. 5049
Forgacs, P. 6339
Forman, R. T. T. 4430
Forrester, R. I. 5789
Forsse, E. 7046
Forster, F. 4403, 4411
Fortin, J. 4669
Fortin, J. A. 5847
Fortmann, L. 3792, 3800, 5426
Fortmann, L. P. 5066
Fortmann, R. C. 2009
Forwood, J. R. 6445
Foster, B. 3752
Foster, B. B. 196
Foster, D. R. 6936
Foster, G. R. 4981
Foster, G. S. 2106, 5825
Foster, N. W. 2489, 5723
Fowler, D. 3091
Fowler, D. P. 3507
Fowler, G. W. 5041
Fowler, S. V. 5900
Fox, J. D. 1860
Fox, M. F. 6007
Fox, P. M. 5354
Fox, W. 114
Fozzer, F. 1456
Frampton, L. J., Jr. 5501
Franc, G. C. 5820-5821
França, J. E. G. de 2335
France, Association Forêt-Cellulose 5033
France, Centre National de Recherches Forestières 6500
France, Département des Recherches Forestières de l'INRA 2375
France, Direction Régionale de l'Office National des Forêts pour la Lorraine 34
France, Direction Technique de l'ONF 2375
France, R. C. 2876
Francey, R. J. 521-523
Francis, J. G. 3721
Francis, J. K. 2670, 2748, 2753, 4619
Francis, P. J. 1870, 3509, 3818, 4623
Francis, R. E. 733
Francke, W. 7072
Franclet, A. 617, 5082
Franco, A. A. 1999, 2122, 2128
Franco, E. O. 5498
Franco, M. A. B. 1801
François, F. 2732
Frank, C. 5821
Frank, R. M. 2678
Frankel, S. J. 2893
Franklin, E. C. 1892, 4263, 5075, 5820
Franklin, J. F. 4487, 6368, 6928
Franz, J. M. 2117
Fratian, A. 4902
Fraude, H. J. 5708
Fraval, A. 2215
Frayer, E. W. 5419
Fraysse, J. Y. 616
Frederick, D. J. 2658, 5267, 5615
Frederick, W. J., Jr. 5422
Fredriksen, R. L. 226, 4487
Freeling, A. N. S. 271
Freeman, D. R. 1277
Freeman, L. 2393
Freer-Smith, P. H. 4725
Freese, F. 2369
Freĭ, D. M. 259
Freĭ, T. 3454
Freire, V. F. 1999
Freitas, M. de 1224, 1507
Fremlin, R. R. A. 4627
French, D. 7133
French, D. W. 7010
French, J. R. J. 3048, 6442
Frevert, K. H. 35
Frey, J. M. 5037
Freyer, H. D. 521-522
Fricke, P. H. 4527
Fricker, C. 5784
Fridley, J. L. 6660
Friedel, M. H. 564
Friedland, A. J. 3301, 6789
Friedman, N. 6441
Friedman, S. T. 5279, 5820-5821
Friedman, W. E. 1351
Friedrich, J. M. 3207
Fries, A. 1496
Fries, C. 1204
Fries, N. 2131
Frischknecht, N. C. 2316
Frison, G. 97
Frissel, M. J. 6803
Fritts, H. C. 3700, 3702
Fritzsch, R. 1233, 5590
Frivold, L. H. 131
Frochot, H. 3567
Frolov, A. K. 2815
Frolova, L. A. 5017
Frome, M. 2366
Frommhold, H. 5725
Frost, J. S. 2057
Frost, P. G. H. 3739
Fruhauf, C. 3997
Frühwald, A. 6287
Fry, G. 3919
Fry, G. L. A. 6305
Frye, R. D. 1628
Fu, M. Y. 4749
Fuester, R. W. 4939
Führer, E. 4857, 5697
Fuhrer, J. 547
Fujie, I. 6679, 6707
Fujieda, M. 2304
Fujii, T. 4128, 4130
Fujimori, T. 6664
Fujimoto, K. 5533
Fujimoto, Y. 4198
Fujioka, F. M. 6316
Fujisaki, K. 2807
Fujita, H. 5673
Fujita, M. 1397, 4126-4127, 4129, 6327
Fujita, N. 6341
Fujiwara, S. 6325
Fukai, T. 5759, 6338
Fukazawa, K. 4133-4134
Fukuda, T. 89
Fukukoshi, T. 2965
Fukumoto, Y. 5612
Fukushima, Y. 5052
Fukuzumi, T. 84, 90
Fulbright, D. W. 395, 6990
Fuller, R. J. 4381
Fuller, R. M. 3289
Fumex, B. 5839
Fun, Z. H. 1250
Fung, M. Y. P. 4550
Funk, D. T. 5071
Furch, K. 6342
Furdyna, L. 4562
Furman, R. W. 4108
Furmanowa, M. 4201
Furniss, M. M. 1563, 1637, 2243, 7042
Furnival, G. M. 1929, 2394
Furst, G. G. 284
Furuta, K. 4352, 5322
Fusaro, E. 59
Fusi, P. 2073-2074
Futai, K. 4347
Gab, T. K. 4719
Gabbrielli, A. 1769
Gabisova, A. I. 207
Gabriel, W. J. 5249
Gadcil, R. L. 1201
Gadd, G. M. 6836
Gadgil, P. D. 6994-6995
Gadgil, R. L. 1201, 2752, 5367
Gadow, K. von 2624, 3987, 6729
Gadzikowski, R. 4073, 7067
Gael', A. G. 106, 1855
Gagne, J. A. 2947
Gagné, R. J. 965
Gagnon, R. 2842
Gagov, V. 5829
Gaiad, S. 2128
Gailitis, V. 2001
Gaillard, F. 718
Gaisbauer, G. 2436, 2438
Gaisford, M. 7132
Gaitnieks, T. Kh. 784
Gajardo O., P. 3081
Gal, J. 3988
Galanov, V. N. 1238
Gale, M. R. 4066, 5267
Galford, J. R. 2251, 2950
Galkin, G. 6441
Gallagher, G. J. 3748
Gallina, S. 1747
Gallino, M. 286
Gallo, J. Y. 5475
Galloway, G. 115
Gallus, M. 4078
Galvão, A. P. M. 1301, 1778, 1785, 6154
Galvão, F. 1425
Gamache, A. E. 6049
Gamayunova, S. G. 996
Gambi, G. 3272, 4440
Game, M. 3034
Ganchev, G. 5941
Ganchev, P. 1272, 3238
Gancheva, E. 3360
Gand, H. R. in der 4501
Gandar, M. V. 589
Gandhi, V. 6590
Ganev, S. 4687
Ganguli, B. N. 1915
Ganina, N. V. 154
Gansel, C. R. 2111, 3933
Gansner, D. A. 951, 2223, 2227, 3591, 6758
Ganzell, R. 3721
Gao, B. Q. 450, 1613
Gao, W. S. 3432
Gao, X. Z. 3398, 3400
Gao, Y. 914
Gáper, J. 2894
Gara, R. I. 2232, 6423
Garanovich, I. M. 1146
Garbaye, J. 2905, 3520, 3524, 4819, 5842
Garbini, J. L. 6660
Garcia, B. 3348
García Colmenarez, J. R. 5070
Garcia F., F. 4741
Garcia, G. J. 1961
Garcia López de Lara, P. de la 81
García, M. F. 6439
Garcia, O. 5132
Gardiner, A. S. 6861, 6921
Gardiner, J. J. 4729, 5011
Gardner, R. H. 6779
Gardner, T. J. 516
Garfield, E. 4082
Garfinkel, J. 3835
Garfitt, J. E. 4470
Gargiullo, P. M. 4359
Garrec, J. P. 4806
Garrett, H. E. 93, 1331, 1518, 2124, 5843
Garrett, P. W. 5249
Garrido, F. 6927
Garrido, M. A. de O. 1133, 1295, 1866, 2198
Garrido, M. A. O. 1801
Garrity, N. R. 443
Garrod, S. W. 6990
Garścia, E. 4087
Garson, P. J. 1002
Gärtner, E. J. 4071
Garton, A. 6589
Garton, E. O. 458
Garton, S. 3760
Gasbarro, A. F. 1860
Gaskin, J. E. 6649
Gates, D. J. 160
Gates, D. M. 2406, 6896
Gates, J. E. 5819-5820
Gatti, R. C. 5352
Gaude, T. 5839
Gauld, I. D. 5953
Gaultney, L. 686
Gaultney, L. D. 1898
Gautam-Basak, M. 6267
Gauthier, D. 3326
Gauthier, D. L. 2128
Gauthier, L. 5399
Gautier, C. 3094
Gautier, N. 3094
Gautry, J. Y. 619
Gavioli, F. 404
Gavrilenko, A. P. 3976
Gavyalis, V. M. 2266-2267
Gay, G. 4814
Gay, L. W. 5983
Gayer, P. D. 3110
Gayler, W. 4600
Gaze, P. D. 6449, 7106
Ge, F. X. 966
Geary, D. N. 3956
Geary, T. F. 1145, 1892
Geballe, G. 547

Geballe, G. T. 1525
Gebel, J. 6890
Geburek, T. 2772
Gecolea, R. H. 1101, 6083
Geel, B. van 3480
Geerling, C. 3493
Gegel'skiĭ, I. N. 518
Geiger, J. P. 2883, 2886, 2890-2891
Geils, B. W. 4284
Geisler, D. 5659
Geiszler, D. R. 2232
Gelens, H. F. 6465
Gellért, M. 20
Gellini, R. 6832
Gelpe, J. 2652
Gel'tman, V. S. 334
Gembarzewski, A. 6530
Gemignani, G. 3194, 5073
Genard, M. 4822
Genetet, I. 2139
Gengtao, C. 3686
Genk, G. 3883
Genssler, H. 1359, 4085
Gent, J. A., Jr. 4038
Gentry, J. P. 1847
George, A. S. 2-3
George, C. 6856
George, C. W. 272, 833
George, M. 766
George, P. J. 4093
George, T. H. 5153
Geörgevits, R. P. 7039
Georgiev, D. 3214, 4651
Georgii, H. W. 4726
Gerardin, V. 4011
Gerbaulet, B. 51
Gerber, W. 2701
Gerbermann, A. H. 3287
Géri, C. 2963, 7038
Gering, L. R. 189
German Federal Republic, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Forsteinrichtung 3715
German Federal Republic, BLV Verlagsgesellschaft 3719
German Federal Republic, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 783
German Federal Republic, Höhere Forstbehörde Rheinland 4013
German Federal Republic, Minister für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten des Landes Schleswig-Holstein 3728
German Federal Republic, Ständige Konferenz der Gartenbauamtsleiter beim Deutschen Städtetag 4475
Gerrettson-Cornell, L. 906
Gerrish, G. 110
Gerritse, A. J. 5447
Gersper, P. L. 5870
Gertner, G. Z. 750, 2394, 2407, 3964
Gerwen, C. P. Van 2172
Gessel, M. van 5757
Gessel, S. P. 1742, 4487, 4519, 6269, 6278
Gessmann-Böhm, S. 2761
Gessner, R. V. 5850
Getahun, A. 3665
Ghatnekar, S. D. 6669
Ghazi, H. 3978
Ghent, J. H. 190
Ghildyal, B. P. 3018
Gholz, H. L. 5262, 6776
Ghosh, A. K. 938
Ghosh, J. J. 6837
Ghosh, R. C. 81, 1905, 1915
Ghosh, S. K. 1546, 5307
Ghouse, A. K. M. 2062, 5720, 5752, 6810, 6845
Gi, M. C. 661
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2120, 3528, 6397
Gianinazzi, S. 2120, 6397
Giannasi, D. E. 6365
Giannini, R. 1707, 1819, 2512
Giannotti, E. 1795, 2102
Gianordoli, M. 3457
Gibbons, F. D. 1056
Gibbs, J. N. 2151
Gibert, G. 3491
Gibson, A. R. 5139
Gibson, G. L. 3755, 3815, 3817, 3819, 4255
Gibson, H. G. 686, 1898, 3215
Gibson, K. E. 1637, 4371
Giertych, M. 3123, 5072
Giese, R. C. 5470
Giese, R. L. 1760
Gifford, G. F. 2307-2308
Gigon, A. 3447
Gil, M. del C. 2041
Gilbert, J. 4300
Gilbertson, P. 6022
Gilchrist, A. N. 1200
Gildemeister, R. 4532
Giles, D. G. 5171
Gill, A. 3785
Gill, B. S. 2103, 6953
Gill, D. 5270
Gill, D. R. 6053
Gill, J. D. 527
Gill, J. G. S. 3754
Gill, K. M. 2103
Gill, L. S. 5253
Gillespie, J. 3748
Gilliam, F. S. 768
Gilligan, C. J. 236
Gillis, M. 6520
Gillman, A. 5811
Gilmore, A. R. 750
Gilmour, D. A. 4412, 4976
Gilsa, H. von 243
Gimingham, C. H. 6613, 6658, 6934
Giordano, E. 3271
Giovannetti, G. 4820
Giriappa, S. 6547
Girouard, R. M. 3837
Girs, G. I. 3452
Girżda, A. 3921
Gisnås, A. 5653
Giulini, P. 4309
Givnish, T. J. 1399
Gjelsvik, S. 605, 5485
Gjerstad, D. H. 1203, 3904, 6180
Gladstone, W. T. 2453
Gładysz, A. 4167
Glamazda, V. V. 3660
Glass, A. D. M. 5436
Glass, J. 3075
Glatzel, G. 2378, 2740, 4091
Glaubig, B. A. 4728
Głaz, J. 6523
Gloaguen, J. C. 3317
Globa-Mikhaĭlenko, D. A. 1151
Glover, G. R. 3904, 6180
Głowaciński, Z. 4386
Głowacka-Pilot, B. 3592, 4373, 7091
Glück, A. 5788
Glück, P. 1965
Gnegy, J. D. 6643
Gnienko, Yu. I. 5914
Göbl, F. 4090
Godart, A. 4518
Godbee, J. F. 4940
Godbold, D. L. 6301
Godbout, C. 5847
Goddard, R. E. 3734
Gödde, M. 6375
Godin, M. E. 5950
Godron, M. 2373, 3094
Godwin, P. A. 2972
Goelz, J. C. 1815
Góes-Filho, L. 2100
Góes, M. de N. 5985
Goff, G. R. 4000
Gogate, M. G. 2038
Goggans, J. F. 971, 2449
Goi, S. R. 2122
Golan, Y. 1564, 5325
Gold, H. J. 4921-4922
Goldammer, J. G. 1745, 2044-2045, 4501
Goldenstein, L. 2351
Golding, D. L. 1674
Goldstein, G. 4055, 6899
Goldstein, G. H. 6767
Golley, F. B. 7016
Golob, P. 798
Golovatyĭ, A. I. 1189
Golyadkin, A. I. 2583
Gomes, A. M. de A. 45
Gomes, A. V. 4144
Gomes, B. 1282
Gomes, J. M. 1162, 1171
Gomez, J. M. 3348
Gomez, J. R. 5110
Gómez-Vazquez, B. G. 1412
Gonçalves, A. N. 1144
Gonchar, M. T. 1830
Gondim, C. J. E. 2061
Gong, W. K. 4507, 4777, 6613
Gonzaga, J. V. 1803-1804, 2028-2029
Gonzales Durazo, J. 6455
González-Cabán, A. 269, 277, 6855
Gonzalez, F. E. 5576
González Tirado, L. 4945
Goode, D. A. 1067
Goodell, B. S. 2182, 6345
Goodfellow, J. W. 4025
Goodrich, S. 6647
Goor, C. P. van 6501
Goossens, R. E. 731
Gopal, M. 1825
Gorbachev, G. F. 3295
Gorbachev, V. N. 3180, 6282
Gorbunov, A. F. 7088
Gordeev, M. N. 3867
Gordienko, N. N. 3142
Gordon, A. 156, 2628
Gordon, A. G. 27, 4067
Gordon, A. M. 4067
Gordon, J. 2115
Gordon, J. C. 2123, 6081
Gordon, P. 1870
Górecki, A. 4386
Gorelov, V. P. 3660
Górska-Brylass, A. 4194-4195
Gorte, R. W. 2058
Gorter, G. J. M. A. 918
Goryshina, T. K. 3422-3423
Gorzelak, A. 3900, 4581-4582, 4584
Gosami, N. R. 4524
Goschnick, D. N. 3509, 3818
Gossow, H. 4501, 5977
Goswami, N. R. 6552
Gosz, J. R. 472, 2348, 3734
Gotkiewicz, J. 5560
Goto, K. 6626
Gotoh, T. 4345
Gottfried, G. J. 463
Gottlieb, O. R. 1904
Gottsacker, J. H. 6730
Gottsberger, G. 5432
Göttsche-Kühn, H. 6287
Gottwald, H. 2059
Götz, E. 5420
Götze, H. 6061
Goudzwaard, L. 4662
Gough, G. 2071
Gouin, F. R. 4616
Gould, R. J. 78
Goulet, F. L. 6901
Gounot, M. 3094
Gourbière, F. 3318-3320
Gourret, J. P. 4806
Goussard, R. 2963
Goverdhan Singh 2062
Gowda, C. 2475
Gowda, J. V. N. 6116
Gowda, M. K. M. 2612
Goyal, G. C. 4654
Graaf, Y. P. de 5491
Grabczyński, S. 3973
Graber, R. 1867
Grabher, H. 5198
Grabowski, A. 3774
Grace, J. 2819
Grace, L. J. 2121, 5292
Gracia, C. 4697
Grada, R. 4276
Gradek, P. D. 1019
Grael, A. S. 2336
Graf, D. 3726
Grafen, A. 4864
Graham, G. M. 5167
Graham, J. N. 644
Graham, J. S. 3322
Graham, R. D. 2182
Grainge, M. 6208
Grainger, A. 3746, 3764, 4485, 4675, 6065
Grammel, R. H. 4501
Granata, G. 6404
Grand, L. F. 5194
Graney, D. L. 5513
Granger, J. E. 3739
Granhall, U. 4749, 6804
Granhof, J. J. 3819
Graniczny, S. 2998
Granier, A. 1352, 6657, 6889
Granillo, A. B. 5363
Granlund, H. I. 3547
Grant, G. G. 2976, 4954
Grant, K. 6246
Gräslund, G. 1727
Grass, S. P. 5821
Grassi, S. 3696
Graunke, L. 4616
Gravenhorst, G. 4726
Graves, D. H. 5997
Graves, G. H. 7143
Gray, B. M. 4480
Gray, D. J. 5883
Gray, H. W. 834
Gray, J. T. 768
Gray, T. G. 2976, 7028
Graybill, D. A. 3700
Greaves, A. 540-541
Grechukha, V. V. 6195
Green, B. H. 1067
Green, C. E. 4283
Green, D. F. 4526
Green, E. J. 704, 1761, 3953, 5150, 6693
Green, G. C. 2318
Green, P. S. 3470
Green, R. J., Jr. 7007
Green, T. G. A. 301, 6759
Green, W. Q. 5811
Greene, L. E. 190
Greenhalgh, R. 5429
Greentree, W. J. 5152
Greenwood, E. A. N. 1985, 6453
Gref, R. 4257, 4788, 5228
Gregerson, H. M. 6080
Grégoire, J. C. 4947
Gregoire, J. C. 435
Gregoire, T. G. 558, 5437
Gregor, H. D. 2761
Gregorius, H. R. 1488
Gregory, G. R. 5319
Gregory, R. A. 3301
Gregory, S. C. 2883, 2897, 3546, 6406
Gregory, S. V. 4487
Greguš, C. 2698
Grehan, J. R. 4323, 4365
Greig, B. J. W. 2882, 2886, 4282, 4850
Greig, P. J. 197
Grek, V. S. 2789
Grelen, H. E. 998, 1388
Grelewicz, A. 4042
Grellier, B. 896, 4811
Gremmen, J. 4662
Grennfelt, P. 792
Gresham, C. A. 3870
Gressitt, J. L. 3068
Greszta, J. 251, 4089
Greulich, F. E. 276
Greune, A. 854
Greve, U. 788, 2385, 6296
Grey, D. C. 6002
Grider, G. E. 5617
Grieg, P. J. 576
Grier, C. 6395
Grier, C. C. 226, 228, 296, 1742, 2033, 3150, 4487,

5131, 6372, 6785, 6867, 6900
Gries, G. 955, 4912
Griesche, C. 1718
Griess, O. 2398
Griffin, A. R. 5230, 5265, 6943
Griffin, C. 564
Griffin, D. H. 383
Griffin, D. M. 2881, 3541
Griffiths, C. L. 2481
Griffiths, K. B. 16
Grigal, D. F. 5177, 6696
Griggs, M. M. 1533
Grigor'ev, A. G. 3130
Grijpma, P. 964, 4377
Grill, D. 798, 3559
Grimashevich, V. V. 692
Grimes, J. W. 6361
Grimes, L. W. 3162
Grinberg, P. S. 2970
Grinchenko, V. V. 1213, 6184
Grīnfelde, G. 2627
Grip, H. 4681
Grisez, T. J. 1859
Grison, P. 893, 5854
Grochowski, W. 3794, 6671
Grodzińska, K. 250, 3774, 3973
Grodziński, W. 3737, 4088, 4386
Groot, P. de 4955-4956
Groppali, R. 1711
Groppi, G. 1762
Gross, H. L. 2904
Gross, K. 5782
Gross, L. L. 2391
Grosser, D. 3384, 6807
Grossmann, W. D. 2416
Grossnickle, S. C. 2317, 4987, 5520
Grossoni, P. 1415, 6832
Grotthuss, O. Freiherr v. 32
Grouev, I. 5051
Grove, J. F. 5349
Grove, T. S. 6698, 6798
Groven, I. 4439
Grubb, T. G. 462
Gruber, F. 2996
Grudinin, I. V. 6869
Grundmann, O. 243
Grüneberg, H. 1220
Grunert, F. 482
Grunwald, C. 4266
Grześkowiak, H. 3138
Gu, Y. H. 3426
Guay, B. 3997
Guehl, J. M. 5780
Guerin, P. M. 6431
Guidoni, B. A. 1890
Guillard, J. 4516, 6556
Guillaumin, J. J. 2881, 5785
Guillaumon, J. R. 1961, 2304, 2323
Guimberteau, J. 6965
Guiot, J. 3703
Gul, P. 3930
Gulati, N. K. 1914
Gulbrandsen, K. 5607
Guldin, J. M. 4215
Guldin, R. W. 626, 2399, 2539, 2558, 2675, 5429, 6750
Gülez, S. 6017
Gullberg, U. 4795, 5830, 6381
Gum, P. 5152
Gumayagay, J. 531
Gumpertz, M. L. 6349
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 2853, 3474
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 2853, 3474
Gundermann, E. 5969
Gundermann, N. 3714
Gunev, G. 4640
Gunin, P. D. 6770
Gunnarson, S. 6090, 6555
Gunnerbeck, E. 4931
Guo, H. J. 1594
Guo, M. R. 3437
Guo, S. P. 1606
Guo, W. M. 607-608, 3135
Guo, X. F. 1918
Guo, Y. 3433
Guppy, N. 3765
Gupta, A. C. 681, 2075
Gupta, A. P. 5768
Gupta, B. B. 757
Gupta, G. C. 2290
Gupta, G. N. 684
Gupta, J. D. 1776
Gupta, J. P. 4429
Gupta, K. M. 573
Gupta, M. G. 4264
Gupta, M. P. 1776, 2187
Gupta, N. K. 1906
Gupta, P. K. 3841
Gupta, R. 1906
Gupta, R. D. 1968
Gupta, S. K. 2669, 6557
Gupta, V. K. 2144
Gürbüzer, E. 6859
Gurgel Filho, O. A. 1801, 1941, 1970
Gurgel Filho, O. do A. 1940, 2353
Gurgel Garrido, L. M. do A. 1133, 1801, 1866, 1940, 2198
Gurgel, J. T. do A. 1508, 1801
Guries, R. P. 4283, 5808
Gurina, T. F. 61
Gurumurti, K. 591, 1933
Gurung, D. 2926
Gur'yanova, T. M. 427
Guse, L. W. 3785
Guseinov, A. M. 3125
Gusev, A. A. 747, 4382
Gusev, I. I. 6695
Gusev, S. P. 1705
Guseva, N. A. 747
Gussone, H. A. 1161, 1359
Gustafson, S. W. 4299
Gustafsson, B. 5321
Gustavson, L. 383
Gusteleva, L. A. 534, 4344
Guth, E. B. de 820
Gutierrez Neto, F. 1224
Guttman, S. I. 4298
Guyon, D. 4015
Gwaitta-Magumba, D. A. 3880
Gwalema, W. N. K. 4028
Gyllenberg, G. 2269
Haach, R. A. 3599
Haars, A. 2884-2885
Habeck, J. R. 109
Habermann, R. 5725
Habermehl, G. 20
Habibi, H. 3305
Hachenberg, F. 5443
Hacskaylo, E. 355
Haddock, P. G. 6235
Hadji, M. 3446
Hadley, M. 4501, 5035
Hadziyev, D. 574
Haensley, T. F. 5353
Hafeez, F. 898
Hafiz, I. A. 4360-4361
Hafley, W. L. 6227, 6505
Hafner, F. 578, 3740
Haga, N. 1941
Haga, T. 6219
Hagan, T. A. 6823
Hager, H. 5227
Häggblom, P. 4833
Hagihara, A. 6893
Hagner, M. 1186, 6570, 6572, 6623
Hahn, J. T. 1934
Haibara, K. 5212
Haight, R. G. 5163, 6656, 6728
Hain, F. P. 425, 3577, 3614, 4873, 5313
Haines, B. 2005, 2252
Haines, B. L. 4723-4724
Haines, D. A. 2057
Haines, M. W. 3809, 3816-3818
Haines, R. J. 78
Haite, J. D. C. 3744
Hajek, A. E. 2272, 5341, 7048, 7079
Häkkilä, M. 4011, 4449
Hakkila, P. 222, 6092
Hakman, I. C. 85
Halik, S. S. 4291
Halkett, J. C. 19, 5095
Hall, A. A. 2687
Hall, D. 972
Hall, E. J. 736
Hall, E. J. H. 5422
Hall, F. C. 2837, 6368
Hall, J. B. 4028
Hall, J. P. 5472
Hall, M. 3336, 3739, 6631
Hall, N. 6319, 6495
Hall, R. B. 1800
Hall, R. C. 2238, 3610
Hall, R. J. 723, 5645
Hall, R. W. 970
Halldin, S. 3654, 4681
Hallett, R. D. 4509
Hallgren, J. E. 802
Halliday, J. 1822, 2129
Hallman, R. G. 1026
Halls, L. K. 1654
Halos, S. C. 3820
Halperin, J. 4903, 5965, 6441
Halsall, D. M. 2148
Halteman, W. A. 5958
Halverson, N. M. 6188
Ham, J. van 553
Hama, M. 6338
Hämäläinen, J. 4575
Häme, T. 191
Hämet-Ahti, L. 5432
Hamilton, A. C. 4491
Hamilton, D. A., Jr. 2219
Hamilton, J. R. 6146
Hamilton, L. S. 565
Hamilton, R. C. 5818
Hamlin, J. 5819
Hamm, P. B. 926, 6980
Hammar, C. 5067
Hammen, T. van der 3481
Hammer, T. 1033
Hammerton, D. 3091
Handa, S. S. 5768, 5773
Handlin, D. L. 3162
Hands, R. G. 5719
Hanley, T. A. 456, 1010
Hann, D. W. 1948, 3965
Hannak, C. 238
Hannus, K. 5677
Hanover, J. W. 862, 3462, 4618, 6910
Hansen, C. 5429
Hansen, E. 1877, 5557
Hansen, E. A. 1751, 1872, 1982, 5517
Hansen, E. M. 926, 1534, 2882, 2890, 4828, 6980, 6982
Hansen, M. H. 2314, 6744
Hansen, P. L. 6379
Hansen, W. R. 1713
Hanski, I. 7064
Hanso, M. 764, 2145, 2178
Hanson, P. E. 991
Hansson, A. 3844
Hansson, B. 4782
Hansson, K. 6555
Hansson, L. 4654, 4971
Hantsch, W. 6828
Hanula, J. L. 1601, 3617, 4938, 7033
Hapla, F. 6307
Haque, M. I. 4303
Haque, M. S. 3212, 5798
Harada, H. 283, 1397, 3408, 4126-4127, 4129, 4131-4132, 4138, 4347, 5753, 6327
Haraguchi, J. E. 1600
Hard, J. 1628, 5959
Hardcastle, P. D. 3754
Hardie, I. W. 3672
Harding, R. B. 5177, 6696
Harding, S. 4926
Harding, W. G. 1145
Hare, J. D. 4872
Hare, R. C. 2470, 2537, 2878
Hargrove, W. W. 5899
Hari, P. 1297, 4653, 4697-4698
Haridasan, M. 4760
Harkness, D. D. 2840
Harley, J. L. 4806, 6401
Harman, D. M. 4909
Harmer, R. 6805
Harms, E. 6342
Harms, W. R. 1944
Harmsen, R. 4886
Harner, E. J. 6983
Harniss, R. O. 342, 1743
Harou, P. A. 734, 4525, 4533
Harper, A. H. 3754
Harper, K. T. 342
Harpole, G. B. 4019
Harr, R. D. 1672
Harrap, K. A. 4959
Harrell, M. O. 765
Harrington, C. A. 3173, 6222
Harrington, G. N. 564
Harrington, M. G. 266, 6173
Harrington, T. B. 665
Harrington, T. C. 2901, 5938
Harris, B. A. 4950
Harris, J. F. 5422
Harris, L. D. 3731, 7101
Harris, W. M. 4938
Harrison, A. F. 1987, 5188
Hart, D. 198
Hart, J. H. 381, 917
Hart, R. A. de J. 2377
Hartel, D. R. 5042
Harter, R. D. 5190
Hartge, K. H. 4037
Hartman, D. A. 5605
Hartman, G. 2395
Hartman, K. M. 7070
Hartman, R. K. 5983
Hartono, S. 571
Hartung, W. 1093
Hartz, V. L. 701
Harun, J. 5764
Harvey, A. E. 4066
Harwood, C. E. 5230
Hasan, N. 5949
Hase, H. 3347
Hase, W. 137, 3773
Hasegawa, K. 6766
Hasegawa, Y. 2488
Hasel, K. 6038
Hashim, P. U. 6845
Hashimoto, H. 2892
Haslam, S. M. 3995
Häsler, R. 5778, 6887
Hassall, D. C. 5813-5814
Hassan, B. A. el 1393
Hassan, M. M. 4045, 6462
Hastings, A. R. 2220
Hastings, F. L. 2264, 2283, 3614
Hatch, C. R. 2112
Hatch, O. 6125
Hatchell, G. E. 6704
Hatfield, D. C. 4639
Hattemer, H. H. 1488, 4501, 5823
Hattori, S. 6792, 7113
Hatzēnikolaou, K. 6853
Hatzfeldt, H. Graf 4510
Haugen, R. K. 5146
Haukioja, E. 4171
Haun, D. 5462
Haupt, R. 4455
Haveraaen, O. 5579, 5622-5623, 5625
Haverbeke, D. F. van 60, 602, 4609, 5819
Haverty, M. I. 3610, 4941
Havir, E. A. 6419
Havranek, W. M. 6882, 6888
Hawk, G. M. 4487, 5262
Hawke, M. 7095
Hawkes, B. C. 4107
Hawkins, C. D. B. 6881
Hawksworth, D. L. 28
Hawksworth, F. G. 421, 3747, 4298, 4300
Hawley, G. J. 5276-5277

Haworth, E. Y. 5415
Hay, R. L. 485
Hayashi, K. 6581
Hayes, E. M. 2177
Haynes, E. 2906
Hayward, W. J. 5304, 6719
Haywood, J. D. 2565, 2569
Hazard, J. W. 5147
He, B. Z. 1535
He, G. F. 3427, 3436
He, M. G. 1479
He, Q. Z. 1419
Head, S. C. 1854
Heagle, A. S. 5194
Heal, O. W. 1067, 3681, 4766
Heale, E. L. 309
Heather, W. A. 2881, 3541, 5886, 6421, 6503
Hebda, R. J. 3478
Hebert, J. 6694
Heckmann, F. 1789
Hecq, J. 4518
Hedden, R. L. 422, 1746, 1746, 2236
Hedderwick, G. W. 2486
Hedin, I. B. 4613
Heding, N. 6494
Hedlin, A. F. 4882
Hees, W. W. S. van 5148, 6516
Hegg, K. M. 5152
Hegg, R. O. 3162
Hehr, J. G. 6487
Heid, R. 1314
Heidingsfeld, N. 5708
Heidmann, L. J. 74, 122, 396, 3848
Heidt, J. 890
Heikkenen, H. J. 2217
Heikkilä, E. 4697-4698
Heikurainen, L. 119, 6126, 6166
Heiligmann, R. B. 6617
Heilman, P. 4658
Heilman, P. E. 4795, 5284-5285, 6955
Heinonen, J. 2656
Heinonen, R. 4572
Heinsdorf, D. 5993
Heis, H. 594
Heisig, M. 4469
Heisler, G. M. 5369
Heitefuss, R. 7002
Héjj, B. 5012
Hejnowicz, A. 2806
Hejnowicz, Z. 4120
Helbig, F. 3191
Helgason, J. 326
Heliövaara, K. 2203, 2207
Helland, I. S. 433
Heller, R. 6354
Heller, R. C. 2221
Helliwell, D. R. 1064, 4598
Hellmers, H. 5735
Hellqvist, C. 4928
Hellrigl, K. 7060-7061
Hellum, A. K. 605, 5485
Helm, D. 5146, 5268
Helms, J. A. 3980, 6224, 6651
Helmuth, R. E. 610
Helsing, G. G. 2182
Helvey, J. D. 5221
Hemstron, M. A. 3276
Hendee, J. C. 1053
Henderson, D. M. 6499
Henderson, G. S. 3761
Henderson, J. A. 6368
Henderson, L. 2845
Henderson, M. E. 3801
Hendrick, E. 3748, 4614
Hendrickson, O. 760
Hendrickson, O. Q. 6272
Hendrickson, R. M., Jr. 4939
Hendry, L. C. 6776
Henke, R. R. 5434
Henkel, R. 4601
Henman, G. S. 1118
Henne, A. 2398
Hennessey, T. 2115
Hennessey, T. C. 1170
Henninger, J. 3078
Hennon, P. E. 4188
Henrichsmeyer, W. 4468
Henriksson, G. 6566
Henriques, P. R. 5722
Henry, N. B. 4514
Hensley, D. L. 1056
Herath, R. M. 4771
Herbert, M. A. 4565
Herman, F. R. 6713
Hermann, R. K. 6786
Hermeline, M. 5416
Hernández, C. 4740
Hernandez Filho, P. 728, 1961
Hernández Gil, R. 4741
Herrán, J. 5459
Herranz, C. 5946
Herren-Gemmill, B. 4483
Herrera, R. 2004, 2322, 3381
Herrero, J. A. 7112
Herrick, O. W. 951, 2227, 2281, 3591, 6758
Herring, L. J. 1862
Herrington, L. P. 2746
Herrmann, A. 4410
Hertel, G. D. 1746, 2984, 3137
Hervé, M. 7124
Hesjedal, K. 1627
Heslin, K. 6967
Heslop-Harrison, J. 5248
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 5248
Heth, D. 2574
Hetherington, E. D. 5086
Hetherington, J. C. 1320
Hettesheimer, W. 5782
Hettinger, O. 112
Heuer, H. G. 7044
Heugel, H. 243
Heurek, P. van 5728
Heusser, L. E. 2841
Heuveldop, J. 5168
Hewlett, B. 5374
Heybroek, H. M. 1039, 3502, 4501, 4794
Heyd, R. L. 2205
Heymann, G. 4441
Heymann, W. L. 3668
Heymans, P. 3587, 5318
Heywood, V. H. 5418
Hezner, A. 7067
Hickman, C. A. 1100, 3110
Hickok, D. M. 5145
Hicks, B. G. 481
Hicks, L. L. 6450
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 2242
Higa, A. R. 1144
Higby, P. K. 3600
Higginbotham, K. O. 738, 5235
Higuchi, N. 1282, 3959
Higuchi, T. 5423
Hijman, M. E. E. 2089
Hilbert, P. 5446
Hildebrand, D. M. 4587, 5522
Hildebrand, E. E. 620
Hildebrandt, G. 243, 727, 3078
Hilgert, J. W. 2264, 5150
Hilker, M. 2973
Hill, P. R. 6856
Hill, T. C. 4832
Hillam, J. 5400
Hillgarter, F. W. 3278
Hillis, W. E. 4141
Hillman, J. R. 4807-4808
Hilt, D. E. 3227, 3247, 6617
Hiltunen, R. 961
Himme, M. van 6648
Hinckley, T. M. 296, 2033, 6273, 6315, 6767, 6785, 6791, 6900
Hinde, T. 3733
Hinds, T. E. 102, 164, 361, 2157
Hinesley, L. E. 2606, 3136
Hinshaw, R. W. 2150
Hinz, P. N. 2228
Hipkins, M. F. 3321
Hippeli, P. 94
Hiratsuka, N. 374
Hiratsuka, Y. 3551, 5031, 5295, 5879
Hirschboeck, K. K. 3051
Hirvonen, R. 2420-2421
Hisada, S. 4742, 5756
Hisyam, N. 3743
Hittenrauch, H. R. 1743
Hix, D. M. 3171
Hizume, M. 6383
Hladik, A. 3094, 4697
Ho, R. H. 1432
Ho, T. X. 865
Ho Yul Choo 4930
Hobbelstad, K. 5632
Hobbs, S. D. 1170
Hoch, J. G. 5878
Hochbichler, E. 668
Hochmut, R. 436, 1612
Hock, B. 5410
Hockin, R. L. 3663
Hodge, W. D. 2500
Hodges, J. D. 2797, 2811, 5170
Hodges, J. F. 3849
Hodgkin, S. E. 875
Hodgkinson, K. C. 564
Hodgkiss, P. D. 215
Hodgson, R. H. 2967
Hodjat, S. H. 5912
Hodkinson, I. D. 5909
Hoekstra, D. A. 4021, 5379-5380
Hoekstra, S. 3481
Hoekstra, T. W. 4211
Hoenninger, T. 531
Hoepke, E. 133
Hof, J. G. 7138
Hoff, J. M. 433
Höffel, I. 6299
Hoffelt, J. 5761
Hoffman, G. R. 339, 6379
Hoffmann, C. 780
Hoffmann, J. 4024
Höfken, K. D. 4726
Hofstetter, R. 2055
Hogan, G. D. 248
Hogans, M. L. 1053
Högberg, K. A. 4611
Hoh, E. 4234
Höhne, H. 96, 225
Höhne, H. E. 4715
Hokans, R. H. 176
Holappa, K. 4781
Holbo, H. R. 1974, 4105
Holbrook, N. M. 1401
Holdaway, M. R. 1935
Holdenrieder, O. 2189, 5713
Hollaender, A. 5434
Holland, W. D. 4210
Hollinger, D. Y. 823, 4305
Hollis, C. A. 3734
Höllwarth, M. 4707
Holm, S. 561
Holm, W. R. 2411
Holme, K. R. 4743
Holmes, J. A. 407
Holmes, R. L. 4482
Holmes, T. P. 5065
Holopainen, J. K. 4310
Holsten, E. H. 4924, 5937, 5959
Holt, H. A. 686, 1898
Holte, A. 5601, 6220
Holte, G. 6528
Holtmann, H. 1644
Holtmeier, F. K. 6865
Holzer, K. 6941
Hom, R. 2274
Hommel, H. 3297
Honda, G. 6334
Honda, H. 6706
Honda, K. 6620
Hondong, H. 2422
Honer, T. G. 39, 2644
Hong, F. W. 1121
Hong, L. T. 5841, 6677
Hongo, I. 860
Honkala, B. H. 2391
Hood, I. A. 1524, 2889, 5887, 7004
Hoogstraal, H. 3712
Hook, D. D. 1996, 4060, 5023
Hook, J. 6486
Hooker, J. E. 6962
Hooser, D. D. van 158, 2101
Hopcroft, D. H. 3558, 5881-5882
Hopkins, J. C. 360, 5893
Hopkins, W. E. 6368
Hopkinson, S. J. 4293
Hopmans, P. 353, 4260, 4805
Hopper, G. M. 6102
Hoque, E. 4187, 6907
Horgan, G. P. 5308
Horino, S. 1653
Horn, D. van 2971
Horne, A. I. D. 1323-1324, 1958, 3285, 4012
Hornick, J. R. 1780
Horntvedt, R. 799, 5706
Hornung, M. 5213
Horrill, A. D. 3683
Horsley, S. B. 6632
Horsman, J. 4113
Hosenfeld, B. 4199
Hoskins, M. W. 3022, 3668
Hosokawa, R. T. 1279, 1952, 4513
Hosokawa, T. 4522, 5024
Hotvedt, J. E. 5663
Hotyat, M. 3998
Hou, A. J. 1642
Houérou, H. N. le 551
Hough, W. A. 2056
Houghton, R. A. 6476
Hounam, I. 6542
Houri Ahmed, A. el 1222
Houser, J. N. 1304
Houseweart, M. W. 1631, 3568, 4329, 5958
Houssard, C. 4209
Houston, D. R. 1591, 2222, 4182
Houzard, G. 2731, 4243
How, D. 1714
Howard, H. 6047
Howard, J. E. 2242
Howard, J. O. 697
Howard, K. M. 5562
Howe, G. 4618, 5429
Howe, G. E. 5818
Howe, H. F. 3687
Howse, G. M. 2989
Hoyer, G. E. 707, 6233
Hozumi, K. 6893
Hradetzky, J. 240-243, 771, 2761, 3985
Hřib, J. 3545
Hsin, L. Y. 5478
Hsiung, W. Y. 1405
Hsu, H. T. 973
Hsu, R. S. 1598
Hsueh, C. J. 1448
Hu, C. C. 1309
Hu, C. Z. 1259
Hu, H. T. 1519, 3521
Hu, J. L. 829, 1378
Hu, J. T. 3489
Hu, K. M. 1361
Hu, L. C. 3562
Hu, Q. 3431, 3434
Hu, S. S. 882, 4226
Hu, Y. H. 4224
Hu, Y. J. 340
Hu, Y. Y. 1566
Hu, Z. C. 1219
Hua, J. 3428
Hua, S. L. 367
Hua, Y. F. 3426
Huang, B. H. 1264
Huang, G. L. 3392
Huang, H. 3437
Huang, H. Y. 1472
Huang, J. B. 2125
Huang, Q. H. 3432
Huang, R. C. 1209
Huang, S. Y. 1475
Huang, T. C. 1475
Huang, T. Z. 1526
Huang, Y. C. 1263
Huang, Y. L. 1471

Huang, Y. T. 3688
Huang, Y. X. 3401
Huang, Z. H. 1599
Hubbard, R. N. L. B. 323
Hubbell, S. P. 5035
Hubbes, M. 1530, 2884, 5880
Huber, C. M. 425
Huber, E. 6726
Huber, F. 2809
Hubert, M. 2361
Hübner, R. 3302
Huc, R. 6787
Hudes, E. S. 4317
Hudler, G. W. 851
Hudson, J. A. 4415
Hudson, J. M. 1229
Hudson, R. J. 6446
Huff, D. J. 5319
Hughes, C. E. 1129, 1814, 4221, 4267
Hughes, K. W. 5434
Huguenin, B. 2890-2891
Huguet, L. 4518
Huikari, O. 860
Huish, S. A. 1986
Hull, R. B., IV 4467
Hulme, M. A. 1643
Hulugalle, N. R. 745
Hummel, F. 1773
Hummel, F. C. 1098, 1773
Humphreys, F. R. 174
Humphries, C. J. 4222
Humphries, W. 2307-2308
Hung, W. 1286
Hunt, D. W. A. 3620
Hunt, E. R., Jr. 2406
Hunt, L. O. 5074
Hunt, R. S. 2160, 6025
Hunter, A. G. 5489
Hunter, G. G. 5261, 5810
Hunter, I. R. 5088, 5139
Hunter, L. 1774
Hunter, L. A. J. 195
Hunter, T. P. 837
Huntley, B. J. 3739
Hunziker, W. 5477
Hupp, B. M. 2605
Hurditch, W. J. 5007
Husain, A. 3223
Husain, M. M. 1645
Husaini, S. W. H. 5253
Huse, K. J. 5864
Hüser, R. 4070
Huss-Danell, K. 7096
Huss, J. 5540
Hussain, M. K. 2616
Hussain, R. W. 6215
Hussain, S. F. 6205
Hussain, Y. 3425
Hussey, A. 3009
Husson, A. 4014
Husson, J. P. 2423
Husted, L. 6279
Hutacharern, C. 4866
Hutchins, A. S. 6977
Hutchinson, I. D. 4231
Hutchinson, M. 484
Hutchison, R. E. 2547
Hutnik, R. J. 1024
Hüttermann, A. 2765, 2881, 2884-2885, 5712, 6301
Hüttl, R. 3337
Hutto, C. J. 3954
Hutton, E. M. 1999
Hutton, M. 529
Hutton, M. J. 4746
Huttunen, S. 800-801
Huusko, A. 6541
Huxley, P. A. 3669, 3815, 6003
Hvass, N. 4474
Hwang, M. T. 2200
Hyatt, M. 1742
Hyche, L. L. 971, 3598
Hyde, W. F. 5005
Hyland, B. P. M. 6495
Hyman, E. L. 47, 499, 1041, 5386
Hytönen, J. 4989, 6594
Hytteborn, H. 3682
Hızal, A. 6628
Ibrahim, M. 1352, 3331, 3648
Iff, R. H. 746
Ifju, G. 4142
Ignatenko, V. A. 4634
Ignat'eva, L. A. 6938
Igrc, J. 3590
Ihwe, J. 2422
Iizuka, M. 6915
Iizumi, S. 4994
Ike, H. 7031
Ikeda, N. 5212
Ikeda, T. 1607, 2956, 2964, 4961
Ilic, Y. 4141
Ilija F., M. 4973
Il'in, A. M. 1214
Iloba, C. 1517, 2875
Imagawa, H. 3415
Imashimizu, A. 6338
Imayama, H. 4537
Imbeck, H. 4404
Immelman, K. L. 2828
Imoto, H. 2033
Imoto, R. H. 66
Impens, I. 3324-3325, 4747
Incoll, W. D. 3379
India, Birla Institute of Scientific Research 5030
India, Forest Research Institute and Colleges 1754
India, Karnataka Forest Department 2708
India, Sandal Research Centre 2499
Ineson, P. 1986, 2745, 4766
Ingestad, T. 4749, 5185
Ingleby, K. 1513-1514, 6963
Inglis, D. J. 5657
Inglis, M. 3089
Ingram, C. L. 3806, 3820
Ingram, D. L. 7142
Ingram, G. B. 5271
Inoue, M. T. 1425
Inoue, T. 1337
Insarova, I. D. 5816
Insect Identification Sheet, Agriculture Canada 4320-4321
Insect Knowledge 1559
Insley, H. 5543
International Development Research Centre 3941
International Labour Organization 22
International Peat Society 3748
International Seed Testing Association 1454
International Society for Vegetation Science 5432
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 22-23, 555, 795, 2398
Ĭordanov, Ts. 5509
Ĭorova, K. 5509
Ipatov, L. F. 1181
Iputu, S. A. 6033, 6084
Iqbal, M. 2062, 5752, 6204
Iqbal Singh 5885
Iroshnikov, A. I. 842
Irvine, T. 2355
Irwin, G. H. 485
Irwin, H. S. 4
Isaev, A. S. 534, 932
Isayev, A. S. 534
Isebrands, J. G. 1939, 2130
Ishida, H. 5755
Ishida, S. 4133
Ishigaki, C. 108
Ishii, H. 6764-6765, 6801-6802, 6948-6949
Ishii, K. 84, 90, 2965
Ishii, M. 5357
Ishii, N. 4374
Ishikawa, M. 315
Ishikawa, Y. 557
Ishiko, S. 1945
Ishikura, H. 4953
Islam, A. T. M. N. 4045
Islam, M. 5840
Islam, S. A. M. N. 5797
Italy, Centro Ricerche Produzioni Animali 1235
Ito, K. 1607
Ito, S. I. 364
Itoh, T. 3416, 5741
Itoo, K. 338
Itoo, M. 1434
Ivanov, A. F. 5368
Ivanov, A. I. 153
Ivanov, A. V. 6162
Ivanova, E. A. 1605
Ivask, M. M. 254
Ive, J. R. 4991
Ives, J. A. 4577
Ives, W. G. H. 5346
Ivie, M. A. 954
Ivonin, V. M. 1681, 5365
Ivory, M. H. 3791
Iwagami, S. 6325
Iwasa, O. Y. 2304
Iwata, R. 283
Iwatsubo, G. 2488
Iwu, M. M. 20
Izawa, K. 6664
Izyumskiĭ, P. P. 6183
Jabiol, B. 3306
Jablonkai, Z. 5049
Jacalne, D. V. 6913
Jacamon, M. 2374
Jacke, H. 3763
Jäckisch, W. 238
Jacks, H. 92
Jackson, J. K. 3087, 3668-3669, 6155
Jackson, M. B. 5023
Jackson, T. P. 2727
Jacobi, J. D. 110, 6356
Jacobi, W. R. 4284
Jacobs, B. 6474
Jacobs, M. 1739, 3067
Jacobs, P. 4970
Jacoby, G. C. 525
Jaegar, C. H. 5735
Jafarsidik, Y. S. 2604
Jaffré, T. 3265
Jaffuel, R. 4947
Jäger, D. 2988
Jager, K. 5583
Jahn, E. C. 1733, 5422
Jahn, G. 5432
Jahnke, R. 4752
Jai Singh 1946
Jaimes, M. 6899
Jain, A. P. 4389
Jain, B. L. 2762, 3860
Jain, M. K. 2105
Jain, P. P. 1914
Jain, R. K. 5949
Jain, S. 1105
Jain, S. H. 2067
Jakobs, J. 6066
Jakobsen, B. F. 212
Jalaluddin, M. 2916, 6605
Jalkanen, R. 764, 1531
Jamaluddin 4281
James, J. W. 4247
James, R. L. 899, 2147, 2188, 5873
Jamrozy, G. 4966
Jane, G. T. 301, 6759
Janerette, C. A. 1824
Janiesch, P. 3311
Janos, D. P. 1515
Janowsky, I. P. 2031
Jansen, M. 4458
Jansen, T. 564
Janson, L. 606, 2478, 4167
Jansson, P. E. 4681, 4766
Janzen, D. H. 2810, 4313
Japan, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute 1744, 7115
Japan, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Working Group on Multistoried Forests 6625
Japan, North Seas Timber Import Environment Promotion Committee 2418
Jara, R. S. 4778
Jarl, K. 4271
Jarman, M. L. 5650
Jarvis, P. G. 1995, 3230, 5686, 6895
Järvis, T. 2296
Jáuregui, J. F. 5762
Javadi, Z. 4729
Jaworski, A. 2454, 2524
Jayaraman, P. 1615
Jaynes, R. A. 2308
Jean, B. 4423, 7119
Jeanmaire, C. 6397
Jeanrenaud, J. P. 4638
Jecklin, R. 5643
Jeffers, J. N. R. 3776
Jeffers, R. M. 5820-5821
Jeffords, M. R. 3586
Jeglum, J. K. 15, 4011, 4217
Jehne, W. 317
Jélvez C., A. 3081
Jeng, R. 1530
Jeng, R. S. 5880
Jenkins, M. J. 2195
Jenkinson, J. L. 1168
Jennings, D. H. 2896, 3547
Jennings, D. T. 986, 1631, 3568, 4329, 5958
Jennings, J. W. 710
Jensen, C. E. 31
Jensen, J. R. 188
Jensen, K. F. 5192, 5207
Jensen, T. S. 2276
Jerardino, M. 7015
Jermy, A. C. 535
Jernstedt, J. A. 4723-4724
Jestaedt, J. 2982
Jesus, R. M. de 1848, 1940, 2128
Jezutek, S. 2454
Jha, M. N. 822, 1857, 4035, 5680
Ji, X. S. 865
Jiang, J. D. 2125
Jiang, J. Q. 909
Jiang, L. 130
Jiang, P. 5079
Jiang, T. F. 1594
Jiang, X. 1404
Jiang, Y. Y. 1270
Jin, K. X. 391
Jin, Y. Y. 673, 1219
Jin, Z. Y. 1124
Jindal, S. K. 6952
Jing, Y. Y. 2092
Joachim, H. F. 1322
Jobin, L. 5920
Jobling, J. 1060, 4985
Jöbstl, H. 2697
Jodal, I. 2258
Joensuu, S. 2563
Johani, M. Z. 3960
Johann, E. 3740
Johann, K. 299
Johannsen, O. 4532
Johansen, I. 1738
Johansson, M. 2884-2885, 5872
Johansson, O. 2400
Johansson, P. O. 5162
Johansson, T. 1204, 4630, 6685
Johari, B. 3144, 4779
Johns, A. D. 3679
Johnson, A. H. 547, 861, 3301, 4097, 6789
Johnson, C. J. S. 2458
Johnson, C. R. 7142
Johnson, C. W. 833
Johnson, D. L. 2009
Johnson, D. R. 416, 2981, 3619
Johnson, D. V. 3825, 4265
Johnson, D. W. 102, 818, 1742, 3344, 4487, 4843
Johnson, E. A. 5034, 5216
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 6870
Johnson, G. R., Jr. 4551
Johnson, G. T. 4664
Johnson, J. D. 221, 754, 3951
Johnson, K. 5006
Johnson, K. N. 5429
Johnson, L. C. 1497, 5817

Johnson, M. B. 1058
Johnson, M. K. 998, 4499
Johnson, N. E. 423
Johnson, P. C. 4315
Johnson, P. S. 647, 1305, 2523, 3886
Johnson, R. L. 2531, 2538, 2676, 2749
Johnson, S. G. 5397
Johnson, S. P. 1724
Johnson, V. J. 2786
Johnsson, B. 6555
Johnston, D. W. 512
Johnston, M. 6021
Johnston, P. J. M. 308
Johnston, R. D. 6050, 6495
Johnstone, K. 39
Johnstone, W. D. 5107
Jokela, J. J. 3145
Jokinen, J. 803
Joly, C. A. 4696
Jones, A. B. 3754
Jones, A. H. 2285
Jones, C. G. 2930-2932
Jones, D. B. 423
Jones, E. A. 5150
Jones, E. P., Jr. 1748, 6158
Jones, H. F. 4766
Jones, J. D. 6450
Jones, J. P. 2919
Jones, J. R. 1040
Jones, K. H. 1551
Jones, M. 19
Jones, M. J. 400
Jones, N. 135, 4267
Jones, R. K. 15, 4011
Jones, S. C. 2405
Jones, S. M. 4627
Jong, W. de 7123
Jonsson, C. 4657
Joon, H. S. 4719
Jorda, M. 4116
Jordan, C. 2004
Jordan, C. F. 1296, 1357, 3255
Jordan, G. 4673
Jordan, L. E., III 5152
Jordan, M. 3644
Jordon, T. B. 2888
Jorge, L. A. B. 1923
Jorgensen, J. E. 6660
Jorgensen, J. R. 3861, 5552
Jorgenson, T. 5268
Joseph Nathan, P. 5762
Joseph, S. 5122
Joshi, A. 2848
Joshi, A. L. 3221
Joshi, A. P. 5671
Joshi, B. C. 1756
Joshi, G. C. 2858
Joshi, K. C. 2926
Joshi, M. D. 1849, 1905
Joslin, J. D. 3761
Jothy, A. A. 4779
Jourdain, C. J. 1375, 5286
Joyce, C. 6255
Józefaciukowa, W. 4077
Józefowicz, J. 4201
Jozsa, L. A. 5397
Ju, C. C. 1390
Ju, Y. G. 673, 1218
Jud, B. 780
Judge, R. P. 5005
Jülich, L. 3112
Julin, K. R. 1936
Julio, C. 1279
Jung, K. D. 4080, 6825
Jurcic, K. 288
Jurgensen, M. F. 4066, 5267, 5615
Juzwik, J. 2157
Kabzems, R. D. 4497
Kaczmarek, A. 2608
Kadio, A. 618
Kafton, D. 3752
Kageyama, P. Y. 79, 81, 1125-1126, 1433, 1494, 2061, 2102, 2102, 3816
Kahala, M. 2575
Kahn, H. 3070
Kaila, S. 1901
Kaïlidēs, D. S. 6853
Kais, A. G. 2537
Kaiser, H. F. 3887
Kajihara, M. 163, 2634
Kakishima, M. 3551
Kalaghe, A. G. 1838, 1868, 1881
Kalakutskiĭ, L. V. 2872
Kalamees, K. 2127
Kalaora, B. 1730
Kälble, F. 3355
Kalchev, P. 1199, 3296
Kalda, A. 3358
Kale, R. B. 1915
Kalenda, T. D. 20
Kalil Filho, A. N. 1801, 1902, 3835
Kalinichenko, N. P. 5129
Kalinin, K. K. 6162
Kalinin, L. B. 639
Kalinina, G. A. 5779
Kallio, E. 1786
Kallio, M. 5039, 5044, 5438
Kallio, T. 2887
Kalutskiĭ, K. K. 206
Kam, M. de 5875
Kamath, P. B. 2187
Kamino, S. 4537
Kamiński, J. 4957
Kamitani, T. 5612
Kamiyama, M. 220
Kamminga, J. 2839
Kamo, K. 3915
Kampert, M. 1347, 6971
Kamra, S. K. 27, 82
Kanashiro, M. 1126, 2061
Kanaskie, A. M. 2893
Kanazashi, T. 1434, 4197
Kanazawa, Y. 5185, 6664
Kandya, A. K. 6326
Kanekawa, T. 4197
Kaneko, S. 374, 2910
Kaneko, T. 6830
Kaneko, T. M. 5954-5955
Kang, H. 1751, 4795, 5830, 6381
Kang, S. C. 6240
Kang, S. J. 4994
Kaniewski, K. 852, 2070
Kanis, A. 2
Kanishchev, V. I. 2781
Kanno, H. 1945
Kano, N. K. 1125
Kao, C. 3116, 3994
Kaosa-ard, A. 4267
Kaplan, D. T. 968
Kaplan, M. A. C. 1904
Kaplenko, V. M. 1595
Kaplina, N. F. 167
Kaplunenko, N. F. 517
Kapoor, M. L. 891, 2103, 4798
Kapoor, N. 2933
Kapoor, R. N. 1915
Kapoor, V. K. 5768
Kapounek, L. 1379
Kapur, S. K. 6932
Kapusi, I. 5101
Karani, A. A. 1096
Karaszewska, M. 997, 3628, 4957
Karaziya, S. P. 334
Karczewski, J. 3574, 6432
Kardell, L. 3634
Kärenlampi, L. 1839, 3301
Kargina, M. V. 5936
Karhu, M. 800-801
Karira, G. V. 1909
Karizumi, N. 6793
Karjalainen, R. 803
Karl, J. 4422
Karlikowski, T. 828, 2050, 2053
Karnavar, G. K. 2990
Karnik, M. G. 2075
Karnikova, L. D. 5779
Karnosky, D. F. 792, 1148, 1829
Karoles, K. 2145, 2183, 6115
Karolewski, P. 348
Karpel', B. A. 69, 2844
Karpov, V. G. 11
Karr, J. R. 3641
Karrfalt, R. P. 610
Karschon, R. 564, 1947, 4029, 4266
Karsholt, O. 4319
Kartasubrata, J. 5454
Karunakaran, C. K. 677
Käs, G. 3297
Kashleva, T. V. 3653
Kashyap, S. D. 1223, 2104
Kasile, J. 3083
Kasina, S. 4087
Kasprzyk, S. 7122
Kass, D. C. L. 2322
Kassab, J. Y. 1320
Kaszub, A. 7067
Kataev, O. A. 2360
Katagiri, S. 6764-6765, 6801-6802, 6948-6949
Katainen, H. S. 804, 4697
Kataoka, H. 860
Kateb, H. el 5540
Katerere, Y. 939, 4250
Kató, F. 2888, 4511, 5582
Kato, M. 5158
Kato, R. 6626
Kato, S. 4374
Katoch, P. C. 1776
Katsumi, S. 1744
Katsuta, M. 4197
Katz, A. 2628
Kaufert, J. M. 3785
Kaufmann, E. 776, 780
Kaufmann, M. 2763
Kaufmann, M. R. 157, 260, 739, 1992
Kaul, J. L. 2144
Kaul, M. L. H. 1825
Kaul, O. N. 2187
Kaul, P. N. 1915
Kaunisto, S. 4573
Kaunisto, S. J. J. 3748
Kaupp, W. J. 3095
Kauppi, P. 4508, 4765
Kaushal, A. N. 1906, 2104, 6387
Kaushal, P. S. 675, 1833, 2103, 6117
Kaushik, P. 6871
Kavanagh, K. P. 535
Kawaguchi, T. 7116
Kawahara, T. 3915
Kawai, A. 1372
Kawamura, K. 2949, 4339, 5753
Kawasaki, H. 6384, 6914
Kawasaki, T. 5769
Kawecka, A. 3038, 4708
Kaya, H. K. 4963
Kayali, Y. 2430
Kazandjian, B. 3187
Kazankin, A. P. 4460
Kazantsev, I. Ya. 6276
Kazimirova, R. N. 3126, 5016
Kaźmierczak, T. 2960-2961
Kazushchik, V. G. 6199
Keadt, A. 3069
Keady, E. J. 3989
Keane, P. J. 386
Keast, D. 7008
Kebernik, U. 4845
Kechel, H. G. 1544, 5890
Kedharnath, S. 1753, 5836
Kedit, P. M. 535
Keegan, C. E., III 500, 2727
Keeley, J. 3332
Keeley, J. E. 3080
Keeley, J. W. 5478
Keenan, R. J. 173
Keene, A. T. 5758
Keiding, H. 3815
Keith, G. C. 2707
Kellas, J. D. 3379, 5298
Kelleher, J. S. 1643
Keller, H. M. 4403, 4411
Keller, P. 542
Keller, R. 6662
Keller, T. 4096, 4720
Kellert, S. R. 4968-4969
Kelley, W. D. 2919-2920, 4849
Kelliher, F. M. 755, 5682
Kellison, R. C. 4551, 6389
Kellomäki, S. 3045
Kellow, A. J. 3090
Kelly, B. 4891
Kelly, D. 3907-3908
Kelly, J. M. 474, 818
Kelly, R. D. 3856
Kelpsas, B. R. 5562
Kemp, E. S. 2834
Kemp, R. H. 3754
Kemp, W. P. 447, 2065, 3588
Kempe, S. 2703
Kenady, R. M. 1742, 6051, 6423
Keng, H. 1439
Keng, P. C. 1450-1451
Kenk, G. 620, 3985, 4078, 6289, 6667
Kennedy, C. E. 462
Kennedy, C. E. J. 4864
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 2508, 2572, 2584-2585, 2677, 2955
Kennedy, K. A. 806, 4093, 5197
Kennel, E. 2769
Kenneweg, H. 5204
Kenney, P. A. 453
Kenrick, J. 5288
Kent, B. M. 423, 2695
Keogh, R. M. 3748, 4540
Ker, M. F. 2644
Kerbs, R. R. 733
Kercher, J. R. 1763
Kerck, K. 4919
Keresztesi, B. 5050, 5409
Kermen, J. 2744
Kern, H. 6260, 6411
Kerr, C. L. 5032
Kers, L. E. 6400
Kershaw, D. J. 5303
Kessel, C. Van 5852
Kessler, C. J. D. 3859
Kessler, K. J., Jr. 387, 2177
Kessler, R. 730
Kęsy, B. 4744
Keuffel, W. 1789
Keurs, W. J. ter 4380
Keyes, M. R. 228, 2033
Khabibullina, F. M. 2921
Khalil, M. A. K. 1500, 5280, 5468
Khalilov, T. A. 229
Khaliq, A. 4428
Khan, A. A. 152, 247
Khan, F. A. 5720, 6810
Khan, F. W. 3930
Khan, M. H. 4238
Khan, M. I. R. 478
Khan, M. S. 152
Khan, P. R. 5720
Khan, S. 3930
Khan, S. H. 6205
Khan, S. M. 38, 148
Khan, S. N. 5846
Khan, T. N. 7055
Khandale, D. Y. 3221
Khanna, P. 3254
Khanna, P. H. 3734
Khanna, P. K. 2738, 3161, 5219, 5361, 6857
Kharakwal, G. N. 1909
Kharin, O. A. 3185
Kharlamova, N. N. 883
Kharlashina, A. V. 428
Kharuk, E. V. 2778
Khassan, Yu. 1685
Khatamian, H. 634, 1056
Khera, P. D. 1776
Kheruvimov, V. D. 5972
Khisha, S. K. 5865
Khlebopros, R. G. 932, 1634, 5234
Khosla, P. K. 1753, 1776, 1906, 2062, 2103-2105, 2144, 5403, 5837, 6386-6387, 6559, 6588, 6808-6809

Khristuk, Yu. S. 4244
Khromova, L. V. 6360
Khrustaeva, V. A. 1553
Khurana, D. K. 2062, 2104, 5837, 6386-6387, 6588
Kiang, T. 1119
Kibblewhite, R. P. 3795
Kickert, R. N. 4483
Kidd, F. A. 1878
Kidd, N. A. C. 5911, 7022
Kiełczewski, B. 3606
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 3444, 4252
Kielland-Lund, J. 234
Kienzler, M. 2143, 2906
Kiermeier, P. 5015
Kiesel, K. 6433
Kiew, R. 4762
Kikata, Y. 1372
Kikuchi, T. 5673
Kikukawa, T. 441
Kikuti, H. 5832, 6385
Kikuya, A. 6851-6852
Kilbertus, G. 1988
Kile, G. A. 363, 2402, 2881, 2890-2891
Kilian, U. 3779
Kilian, W. 2021, 2378, 2740
Kilias, G. 3664
Killham, K. S. 547
Killian, H. 3740, 3777
Killingbeck, K. 5229
Kilz, E. 243
Kim, Y. S. 5705
Kimberley, M. O. 5303
Kimmins, J. P. 3734, 6279
Kimothi, M. M. 591
Kincaid, W. H., Jr. 1331
King, D. A. 7138
King, G. C. 5538
King, H. D. 6271
King, J. N. 2107
King, M. 1683
King, P. N. 6294
King, S. M. 328, 2839-2840
Kinghorn, A. D. 6337
Kingsbury, P. D. 4974
Kingston, B. 1332
Kinn, D. N. 419, 2968
Kinnaird, J. W. 6861
Kiprianov, A. I. 3169, 6565
Kirby, K. J. 4229
Kirch, C. 2761, 5441
Kirchner, C. B. 1279
Kireev, D. M. 1741
Kiriinya, C. K. 3820
Kirimura, T. 5156-5157
Kirkbride, J. H., Jr. 2060
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 5813-5814
Kirmse, R. D. 1038
Kirov, E. I. 1635
Kiselev, V. I. 6835
Kiselev, V. V. 534
Kiselevskiĭ, R. G. 6978
Kishchenko, I. T. 3376, 6128, 6869
Kishihara, N. 5357
Kisida, A. 1744
Kisielowski, S. 6070
Kislova, T. A. 1677
Kitahara, H. 1744
Kitamura, M. 2394, 6801
Kitao, K. 5159
Kitin, B. 4688
Kitzmiller, J. H. 5818, 5821
Kiu, H. S. 4298, 4854
Kiukaanniemi, E. 6541
Kiyono, Y. 6664
Kizikelashvili, O. G. 2877
Kjerfve, B. 4700
Klee, G. A. 2376
Klein, D. R. 5145
Klein, D. T. 5208
Klein, E. 2026, 2821, 3604, 4033
Klein, J. 3774
Klein, J. I. 5274
Klein, L. 6453
Klein, P. 5398
Klein, R. M. 547, 2091, 5208
Kleine, M. 709
Kleining, D. A. 6495
Kleinschmit, J. 598, 4199, 4561
Klem, G. S. 4534
Klemperer, W. D. 6655
Klepac, D. 2398, 2697
Klett, J. E. 1886, 5545
Kleyn, N. 6599
Klimo, E. 4765
Klimov, G. B. 3926
Klimov, O. G. 3927
Klimova, L. S. 6878
Klinczek, P. 252
Klingbeil, K. 482
Klinge, H. 6342
Klinka, K. 5809
Klipstein, E. L. 3603
Klitz, W. 2274
Klocek, A. 4645, 6254, 6608
Klock, G. O. 5152, 6278, 7118
Klöck, W. 1789
Klopsch, M. W. 48
Klose, F. 43, 1783
Klüber, O. W. 36
Kluczyński, B. 1699
Klüssendorf, D. 5659
Knabe, W. 791, 4085
Knapp, E. 2588, 5469
Knapp, K. A. 5651
Kneppeck, I. D. 5610
Knerer, G. 4341
Knigge, W. 1368
Knight, F. B. 1746, 6053
Knight, H. A. 3252, 3986
Knight, P. J. 92, 5367
Knight, R. 2663
Knight, R. S. 2084
Knight, R. W. 5988
Knighten, J. L. 1842
Knipscheer, H. C. 493
Knockaert, C. 5624
Knoebel, B. R. 2623
Knoerr, K. R. 5715
Knösel, D. 7000
Knowe, S. A. 3904
Knowles, A. L. 1201
Knowles, P. 4011
Knowles, R. L. 3024
Knowlton, J. E. 7105
Knox, R. B. 5288
Knudson, D. M. 3722
Knutson, D. 6977
Knutson, D. M. 4299-4300
Kobayashi, F. 4859
Kobayashi, H. 720
Kobayashi, M. 2017
Kobayashi, S. 5626
Kobayashi, T. 2892
Koberg, H. 4711
Kobetz, E. V. 2891
Kobylarz, J. 7067
Koch, B. 725
Koch, H. 2865
Koch, R. W. 1053
Koch, W. 536
Kochenderfer, J. N. 659, 3293
Kochkar', N. T. 72
Kocjan, H. 4607
Kock, G. L. de 1042
Kocoń, J. 2799, 4121
Koebelé, F. 6727
Koek-Noorman, J. 1410-1411
Koeppel, H. D. 3923
Koerber, T. W. 7084
Koerper, G. J. 48
Kofman, G. B. 162
Kofman, P. D. 3929
Koger, J. L. 746, 2737, 3762, 5674
Kogi, K. 1744
Kohli, R. K. 2062, 6577
Kohli, R. P. 20
Kohlmaier, G. H. 2021, 6290
Kohlsdorf, E. 1211, 2445, 3282
Kohlstock, N. 1220, 2456
Köhne, M. 4511
Kohnle, U. 7072
Kohout, R. 6285
Kohrnak, L. V. 6133
Koike, T. 858, 6886
Koizumi, C. 1744
Kok, B. 2383
Kolari, K. K. 762
Kolarkar, A. S. 3896
Kolbah, D. 6343
Kolesnikov, Yu. I. 6160, 6165
Kolesnikova, R. D. 2614
Kolesov, A. F. 6275
Kolk, A. 952-953, 993-994, 2942, 4372, 4960
Kollist, P. 3157, 3197
Kolodynskaya, A. L. 2813
Kołomecki, M. 3037
Kolomiets, N. G. 4876, 6035
Kolomoets, T. P. 3575
Koltzenburg, C. 6308
Komarov, V. P. 1240
Kometani, Y. 2488
Komori, T. 5769
Kondo, H. 5212, 7031
Kondo, T. 6383
Konecsni, I. 1890
Kong, F. Z. 1022, 4224
Kong, L. S. 4224
Kong, Z. C. 3482
König, E. 1626, 6291
König, H. C. 5726
Konnert, C. 2661
Konovalov, N. A. 3510
Kontic, R. 7147
Konuche, P. K. A. 3274
Koo, S. H. 3216
Koolage, W. W. 3785
Kopp, S. 3168
Koppel', A. 3453
Koppel', A. T. 259, 5037
Köpsell, R. 4513
Korczewski, A. O. 6509
Korczyk, A. 6323
Korepanov, A. A. 5508, 6167
Kormanik, P. P. 2130, 6602
Körner, C. 3299
Kornev, Y. 6672
Kornienko, P. P. 1238
Koropachinskiĭ, I. Yu. 2844
Korotkov, I. A. 399
Korotyaev, L. V. 1271, 3235
Korpel, Š. 3813
Korsch, J. 1648
Korsmo, H. 505, 1355, 4652
Koryakin, V. N. 2789
Koshel'kov, S. P. 6283
Kosnikov, B. I. 2492
Kossak, S. 4384
Kossuth, S. V. 147, 2111
Kostadinov, K. 1176, 6186
Kostadinov, K. G. 4593
Kostichka, C. J. 924
Kostka, S. J. 4295
Kostov, K. D. 3260, 4637, 4738, 5929
Kosuge, T. 5755
Kosztarab, M. 990
Kotenko, A. G. 4328
Kotomin, A. A. 5218
Kotov, M. M. 889, 2777
Kotsarev, Yu. M. 1307
Kotte, S. 3990
Kotter, M. M. 2134
Kouider, M. 3145
Kouketsu, S. 2654
Kourtz, P. 2788
Kovacic, D. A. 2142
Kovács, M. 252, 4039
Kovács, Z. 20
Kovalenko, M. P. 691, 7137
Kovalev, A. G. 3421
Kovalev, A. Ya. 3927
Kovoor, A. 5222
Kovylin, N. V. 2518
Kowalik, P. J. 4653
Kowalkowski, A. 744, 764, 777, 2754
Kowalski, M. 2541, 4775, 5004
Kowalski, S. 2873, 2879
Kowalski, T. 2880, 2909
Koyo, J. P. 4267
Kozár, F. 990
Kozhevnikova, N. N. 5234
Kozlov, M. V. 3236
Kozlova, L. P. 534
Kozłowska, C. 3807
Kozłowski, J. 4386
Kozlowski, T. T. 759, 1363, 3328, 4026, 4059, 5023, 5687-5688
Koz'yakov, A. S. 345
Kraemer, M. E. 441
Kraft, J. M. 213
Kral, F. 3740
Krall, J. H. 447
Kramer, H. 3980
Kramer, W. 318
Krames, U. 5833
Kramp, B. A. 4965
Kranzler, G. A. 1847, 5530-5531
Krapfenbauer, A. 668, 4501
Krasavtsev, O. A. 1339
Krasny, M. E. 642
Kraus, J. F. 3820, 5818
Kraus, L. 20
Krause, A. 1718
Krause, D. 3329
Krause, G. H. M. 4080, 6825
Krause, H. H. 5282
Krausewald, G. 1322
Kravchenko, V. I. 2582
Kravtsov, V. V. 3660
Kravtsova, G. V. 3660
Kravtsova, P. S. 6978
Krebs, E. 544
Krečmer, V. 1315
Kreek, M. van der 5491
Kreh, R. E. 488, 5549, 6772
Kremer, B. P. 4426
Kremer, W. 4078
Krenn, K. 6846
Krešl, J. 2379
Kretinin, V. M. 483, 5173
Kreysa, J. 201, 3188
Krga, D. 2398
Kriebel, H. B. 5275
Kriedemann, P. E. 1348
Kriegel, R. 2865
Kriesel, K. 4173
Krinard, R. M. 2572, 2585, 2590, 2676-2677, 2749, 2955
Krinitskiĭ, G. T. 3179
Krishna Murthy, K. 2612
Krishnamurthy, R. 5527
Krishnamurthy, R. V. 7148
Krishnappa, H. P. 2067, 2522
Kristofferson, L. 6055
Kritikos, G. 725
Krivobokov, V. P. 4425
Krivobokova, N. Ya. 4425
Krivosheina, N. P. 3602
Król, A. 2929, 4868
Król, H. 744
Król, S. 601
Królikowski, Z. 3123
Kronauer, H. 2422
Kronfellner-Kraus, G. 4394, 4501
Kronick, J. 3671
Kroodsma, R. L. 3000
Kropschot, S. J. 1061
Kroth, W. 2413, 4511, 5355, 6751
Krott, M. 4442
Kr"stanov, K. 1272
Kr"stanov, K. N. 3238
Krug, A. G. 1760
Kruger, F. J. 3739
Krüger, J. 2637
Kruglikov, S. A. 5703
Krugman, S. L. 3752, 6526
Krügner, T. L. 3542-3543, 4844
Krumlik, G. J. 6279
Krüssmann, G. 3072
Krutul, D. 2799
Krutz, G. W. 686, 1898, 3215
Krycznyski, W. 2444
Krystofiak, D. K. 5235
Książek, M. 295, 5754
Ku, T. T. 2244
Kubacki, T. 4966

Kubatko, E. A. 649
Kubin, E. 2003
Kübler, D. 725
Kubo, T. 4102
Kubota, H. 6533
Kubota, R. 6383
Kučera, J. 2816
Kucewicz, O. 852, 2070
Kuchar, P. 3284
Kucheryavaya, O. A. 1553
Kuchukov, N. M. 1231
Kudela, M. 1610
Kudinova, L. I. 2817
Kudler, J. 4366
Kudon, L. H. 4916
Kuenen, L. P. S. 4883, 4949
Kufeld, R. C. 4378
Kufner, M. 6841
Kuhlman, E. G. 382, 394, 4838, 5884
Kuhns, L. J. 3898
Kuibyshev, S. V. 6483
Kuile, C. H. G. Ter 745
Kuiper, L. C. 5669-5670
Kuklewski, K. M. 6344
Kukretee, S. P. 4035
Kula, E. 5166, 6440
Kulagin, Yu. Z. 5794
Kulesza, J. 797, 3532
Kulesza, W. 2425
Kulhavy, D. L. 420, 1079, 2242, 4315-4316
Kulikov, A. I. 5296
Kulikov, A. Y. 2891
Kulikovskiĭ, Yu. N. 977
Kulinich, O. A. 3608
Kulkarni, H. D. 2103-2104, 4251
Kulkarni, S. 2191
Kull, O. 3453-3454
Kull, U. 3439
Kulmala, A. 803
Kulman, H. M. 5335, 7010
Kulygin, A. A. 6461
Kumar, A. 81, 1825
Kumar, D. 683
Kumar, J. 2105
Kumar, O. M. 1911
Kumar, P. 20
Kumar, S. 5844, 6587, 6959
Kumar, Y. V. K. 2534
Kumari, A. 6577
Kumari, G. 6587
Kummerow, J. 3263, 3329, 3410, 4068
Kundu, M. 5374
Kunert, G. 50
Kuniyoshi, Y. S. 1970, 2061
Kuntz, J. E. 380, 6410
Kuo, J. 4695
Kuo, P. C. 1205, 3635-3636, 3899
Kuo, S. R. 1174, 3132-3133
Kuoch, R. 879
Kuper, J. H. 4596
Küpferle, B. 35
Küppers, M. 4065, 6795
Kuraev, V. N. 3892
Kurbatskiĭ, O. M. 2784
Kurinobu, S. 2965, 4198
Kurkela, T. 763, 860, 1531
Kuroda, K. 283, 1408, 4147, 5239, 5748
Kuromaru, M. 6384
Kurowski, J. K. 4076
Kursten, E. 3695
Kurth, H. 3978
Kurtz, W. B. 1331
Kur'yanov, V. K. 2014
Kushal Singh 5783, 6118
Kushalapa, K. A. 4022
Kushalappa, K. A. 2397, 2429, 2452, 2498, 2598
Kushlev, D. 3214
Kustiaman, W. 860
Kuswara, T. 3225
Kutschera, L. 2018
Kutsenogiĭ, K. P. 1635
Kuusela, K. 1297
Kuuzik, A. 2225
Kuwahara, Y. 1619
Kuwahata, T. 1653, 7108
Kuzenkov, L. A. 3290
Kuzina, G. V. 5779
Kuz'michev, E. P. 370
Kuz'min, E. N. 6124
Kuz'mina, N. A. 6322
Kuznetsov, S. I. 3126
Kuznetsova, V. G. 1377
Kviese, D. 2833
Kwang, Y. J. 4719
Kwiatkowska, A. J. 4228
Kwiek, J. 4087
Kwolek, W. F. 2591
Kyaw, U. S. 5144
Kydar, M. M. 6270

Laar, A. van 1924, 1956, 1977, 3962, 6702
Laarman, J. 3890
Laban, P. 6468
LaBau, V. J. 5032, 5147, 5354
Labonte, G. A. 960
Labosky, P., Jr. 5764
Labovitz, M. L. 1962
Lacey, B. 3091
Lacey, T. E. 4946
Lachkova, V. 4745, 5766
Lacker, S. 2033
Lackhan, N. 7110
Lacombe, E. 1071
Ladeishchikova, E. I. 2891
Ladnykh, L. F. 903, 2891
LaFarge, T. 5820-5821
Laflamme, G. 4285
Lagunov, A. G. 412
Lahloub, M. F. 6340
Lai, Y. Q. 1512
Laine, J. 192, 764
Laine, K. 801
Lakenberg, E. 3361
Lakhanpal, T. N. 2144, 5844, 6959
Laks, P. 1583
Lakshmana, A. C. 2793
Lakshmanan, K. K. 4240
Lal, K. 4154
Lal, R. 745
Lall, D. 1906
Lalonde, M. 4809
Lam, T. H. 782
Lama Gutiérrez, G. de la 5421
Lama L., M. 3081
LaMarche, V. C., Jr. 3051, 3700
Lamb, S. 5407
Lambert, M. B. 698
Lambert, M. J. 174, 3344
Lambeth, C. C. 2453
Lamoure, D. 2881, 6965
Lamprecht, H. 1848
Lamprey, H. F. 564
Lamson, N. I. 3351, 3909
Lan, K. M. 1445
Land, H. 4553
Landim, C. M. U. 2122
Landin, V. P. 4977
Landis, T. D. 556, 3741, 4577
Landmann, G. 4391
Landolt, W. 776, 780, 4720
Landsberg, J. D. 841
Landsberg, J. J. 1670
Lane, C. L. 5561
Lane, P. B. 1195
Lanford, B. L. 5584, 6661
Lang, G. E. 823, 5175
Lang, H. 4409, 4513
Lang, H. P. 2735
Lang, K. J. 536-537, 1270, 1327, 2909, 5713
Lang, R. D. 4684
Lange, C. J. de 4794
Lange, O. L. 6890
Lange, S. 4435
Lange, V. 2843, 3725
Langenau, E. E., Jr. 512
Langenegger, H. 717
Langenheim, J. H. 1418
Langkamp, P. J. 486, 4704
Langner, W. 5482
Långström, B. 4928
Langvatn, R. 459
Lanier, G. N. 2285
Lanini, W. T. 5556
Lanly, J. P. 4672, 5046, 5382
Lanna Sobrinho, J. de P. 2339-2340
Lanne, B. S. 7049
Lannefors, H. O. 4731
Lanner, R. M. 5, 5428
Lanteigne, L. J. 4624
Lantican, C. B. 4148
Lantz, C. 5819
Lanusse, M. 5896
Lanz, W. 1009
Lapa, R. P. 1970
Lapeyrie, F. F. 2141, 5845
Lapin, P. I. 284
Larcher, W. 6760
Larher, F. 2140
Larin, G. I. 6160, 6165
Larionov, G. V. 2983
Larrieu, C. 615
Larsen, K. 4319
Larsen, M. J. 4066, 4834
Larsen, T. E. 6643
Larson, F. R. 2721, 3974, 5146, 5148, 5268
Larson, P. R. 5777
Larsson, G. 3667
Larsson, K. 6085
Larsson, S. 4899, 4931, 4934
Lassailly, F. 282
Lassoie, J. P. 2775, 4000, 4487, 6303
Lassoie, P. 6302
Last, F. T. 1513-1514, 3091, 6402, 6861, 6963-6964
Lastoria, M. 1476
Latesteijn, H. C. van 4380
Latham, D. 267
Latif, M. A. 5528
Latocha, E. 2773, 4075
Laudelout, H. 4698
Lauer, D. K. 6218
Laurens, D. 3187, 4155
Laurenson, N. M. 4433
Laurent, T. H. 4188
Lauridsen, E. B. 3815
Laurier, J. P. 3237
Laut, J. G. 421
Lautenschlager, K. 4186
Lavault, M. 5772
Laven, R. D. 4301
Lavender, D. P. 4501, 5092, 6081, 6348
Lavers, A. 4950
Lavy, T. L. 4538
Law, W. M. 4779
Lawko, C. M. 7056
Lawrence, J. R. 526, 4057
Lawrence, R. K. 1631, 5958
Lawson, G. J. 6539
Lawton, J. H. 3060, 5900
Laxton, R. R. 4476
Layer, K. M. 4000
Lazarev, V. 6993
Lazarev, Yu. A. 2516
Lazarte, J. E. 4557
Le Heron, R. B. 7127

Lea, A. D. 3175
Leach, S. 446, 975
Leadem, C. L. 4549
Leak, W. B. 2507, 3246, 6730
Lear, D. H. van 1308, 2755, 5986
Leatherman, D. A. 2259
Leathwick, J. R. 2795
Leavitt, S. W. 293, 524, 3704
Lebanon, Arab Economist 1037
Lebedoka, G. 2833
Leben, C. 4835
Leblevenec, L. 4813
Lech, A. 2662
Lechowicz, M. J. 1584
Leckenby, D. A. 5970
Leclercq, A. 3373
Lecomte, H. 3240, 6694
Ledant, J. P. 4451, 4970, 6010
Ledgard, N. J. 75, 6391
Ledieu, M. 530
Ledin, S. 4749, 6629
Lee, C. L. 3392, 3394-3396, 3399, 4115, 4158
Lee Cheng-lee 4115
Lee, H. S. 103, 6497
Lee, K. 2033
Lee, K. H. 3150
Lee, K. M. 6372, 6867
Lee, N. 6880
Lee, R. G. 4519
Lee, S. K. 1400
Lee, W. G. 4225
Lee, Y. J. 724, 2889
Leech, J. W. 6686
Leedy, D. L. 4969
Leege, T. A. 1647
Leek, N. A. 4501
Lees, D. 142
Lefeuvre, J. C. 3001
Lefohn, A. S. 6812
Legge, A. H. 789
Legrand-Marcq, C. 4698
Lei, T. T. 4093
Lei, Y. K. 1267
Lei, Z. Q. 3483
Leibundgut, H. 13
Leigh, C. H. 3035
Leikola, M. 785
Leisner, W. 2011
Leisse, N. 2153
Leistner, E. 56
Leitão Filho, H. de F. 2100
Leite, C. A. G. 2323
Leitner, L. A. 6479
LeMaster, D. C. 5059
Lemée, G. 3477
Lemeur, R. 3324-3325
Lemlich, S. K. 5113
Lemoine, B. 2652
Lenarz, J. E. 1937
Lendon, C. 564
Leney, L. 5131
Leninger, W. C. 5350
Lenna, P. D. 2190
Lent, P. C. 5145
Lenthall, S. 2359
Lentz, E. L. 1922
Lenz, M. 5729
Leon, J. P. G. de 4255
Leonard, D. E. 446, 974-976, 1587
Leonardi, S. 3315
Leopold, D. J. 6611
Lepart, J. 3476, 3497
Leppa, K. 1733
Lerch, J. 4564
Leroux, M. 3450
Leroy, J. F. 2089
Lescourret, F. 4822
Leseche, B. 6876
Lesher, R. 870
Lesiński, A. J. 3774
Lesiński, J. A. 3774, 4089
Lesińsky, J. A. 805
Leskó, K. 4368
Leslie, D. A. 6315
Leslie, K. B. 907, 2150
Lesnick, E. C., Jr. 5422
Lesnikov, V. F. 3193
Lesslie, R. G. 6015
Lestander, T. 6567-6568

Letouze, R. 896, **4811**
Lettl, A. 1364
Leuschner, W. A. 2368, 5333, 5345
Lev-Yadun, S. 1428, 3706
Levar, T. E. 6473
Lévêque, F. 3026
Leverenz, J. 5686
Levett, M. P. 5690
Levin, E. D. 1350, 5765
Levine, L. 6
Levingston, R. 6064
Levisalles, J. 6876
Lévy, G. 3181
Levy, I. 3714
Lewińska, J. 4087
Lewiński, A. 4399
Lewis, B. J. 180, 1786
Lewis, C. 6542

Lewis, C. E. 1951, 2993, 3888, 5731
Lewis, F. B. 984, 2265, 5954
Lewis, H. T. 4106
Lewis, J. B. 6642
Lewis, R. 5818
Lewis, R. A. 5821
Lewis, R., Jr. 4296, 6985
Lewis, V. R. 7079
Lewty, M. J. 4626
Ley, C. 579
Ley, H. 3429
Ley, J. de 5889
Leze, D. 616
L'Hirondelle, S. 5235
Li, B. Q. 1325
Li, B. S. 3473
Li, C. 5305
Li, C. F. 4635
Li, C. S. 1613
Li, C. Y. 902
Li, D. H. 1242
Li, G. H. 409
Li, H. G. 5147, 6506
Li, J. 4797
Li, J. G. 1416
Li, J. M. 4156
Li, J. T. 3435
Li Jing-min 4156
Li, K. D. 1267
Li, K. Z. 1206, 1217
Li, P. H. 2083
Li, Q. 865, 1404, 1407
Li, Q. Y. 1639
Li, R. A. 3398-3399
Li, S. 1209
Li, S. Y. 3473
Li, W. D. 3515
Li, W. L. 3635
Li, X. 1918
Li, X. B. 3433
Li, X. C. 130
Li, X. R. 1115
Li, X. W. 1493
Li, X. Y. 7045
Li, X. Z. 218
Li, Y. 3473
Li, Y. B. 957
Li, Y. C. 1124
Li, Y. F. 1405
Li, Y. G. 1416
Li, Y. H. 1242, 1444
Li, Y. J. 1558, 1609, 3430
Li, Z. 611
Li, Z. J. 1479
Li, Z. L. 3394-3396, 4115
Liang, Y. C. 4787
Liang, Y. H. 1669
Liang, Y. Z. 4545
Liao, D. X. 4362
Liao, G. G. 1257
Liao, G. L. 1263
Liao, J. C. 3464
Liao, J. L. 957
Libby, W. J. 6382
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 2079, 4079, 6041, 6897
Liebhold, A. M. 5342
Lieffers, V. J. 1942
Liegel, L. 2442
Liegel, L. H. 3811-3812, 3816, 3818, 5587
Liem, J. I. 3548
Lien, E. N. 5479
Lienkaemper, G. W. 1014
Liepa, I. Ya. 784
Liepa, Yu. T. 2559
Liese, W. 2151, 2815, 4072, 4294, 5895, 6329, 6833
Lieser, K. H. 4707
Lieutier, F. 893
Lim, S. C. 4151
Lima, J. P. C. de 6517
Lima, P. C. F. 1801, 1823
Lima, R. A. de 5760
Lima, V. F. 2353
Lima, W. de P. 1380
Lin, J. X. 5598
Lin, K. C. 1367
Lin, L. 650
Lin, M. K. 1252
Lin, P. 3489
Lin, P. C. S. 1367, 1697
Lin, S. C. 1556
Lin, S. C. K. 5422
Lin, S. T. 1120
Lin, S. Y. 1128
Lin, T. T. 1474
Lin, W. L. 1316
Lin, X. Z. 910
Lin, Y. 1396
Lin, Z. K. 3426
Lind, C. E. 6540
Lindberg, T. 6804
Lindeman, G. V. 414
Linden, A. van der 202
Linder, S. 3734
Lindgren, B. S. 4879
Lindgren, D. 4257, 4788
Lindner, H. 1167
Lindroth, A. 4681
Lindroth, S. 4654
Lindsey, J. P. 5871
Lines, R. 3975, 6863
Ling, J. X. 1265
Ling, Y. M. 1565
Linhart, Y. B. 4298
Linit, M. J. 3594
Link, D. 2198
Linke-Frohwein, C. 1359
Linkins, A. E. 5360
Linnard, W. 2414
Linnartz, N. E. 4499
Linser-Bourdellon, A. 3315
Linthurst, R. A. 547
Linton, D. A. 4929, 5943
Linzon, S. M. 791
Linzon, S. N. 3582
Lionnet, G. 3712
Lipetskikh, M. V. 3892
Liphschitz, N. 1428, 3706
Lipovsky, L. J. 960
Lipscomb, J. F. 5006
Liss, B. 307
Lister, G. R. 6881
Litash, N. P. 4099
Litchfield, R. 5999
Littek, T. 5701
Littke, W. 5131
Littke, W. R. 2232
Little, C. H. A. 5494
Litton, C. D. 4476
Litvinchuk, L. N. 1633, 7066
Liu, C. D. 3434
Liu, C. J. 2347
Liu, C. Q. 3504
Liu, E. J. 859
Liu, G. L. 674, 1210
Liu, G. S. 3431, 3434
Liu, H. C. 2125
Liu, J. H. 4975
Liu, J. X. 3431
Liu, J. Y. 1455
Liu, Q. Z. 1361
Liu, R. K. 230
Liu, S. S. 1416, 1960
Liu, T. S. 1473
Liu, T. Y. 1391
Liu, X. J. 230, 1536
Liu, Y. K. 5598
Liu, Y. Q. 408
Liu, Z. J. 5309
Liu, Z. X. 1247
Livanov, N. N. 5123
Livingston, N. J. 756
Livingston, R. L. 2243
Livingston, W. H. 4185, 4299
Livshits, V. A. 5218
Llorente Vigil, G. 2958
Lo Gullo, M. A. 6794
Lo, L. F. 1128
Lobovikov, M. A. 1207
Loche, P. 5906
Lochman, J. 1430
Lock, W. 360
Lockett, E. J. 654
Lockow, K. W. 5036
Loerch, C. R. 5340
Löffler, H. 238, 243
Löffler, J. 5481
Löfgren, K. G. 1967, 4659
Löfgren, R. 4782
Löfqvist, J. 442, 7049
Loggia, R. della 20
Logie, G. 545
Loh, D. K. 3562
Lohan, O. P. 1906
Lohmann, H. 2394
Lõhmus, E. 3308
Loi, J. J. 330
Loissaint, P. 3331
Løken, A. 605, 5485
Lokvenc, T. 6149
Loman, A. A. 5295
Lombard, F. F. 4834
Lombard, P. B. 5774
Lonardo, V. di 2167
Loneragan, J. F. 4566
Loneragan, O. 127
Loneragan, W. A. 4695, 4804
Lonergan, G. C. 4949
Lonergan, S. C. 6551
Long, A. 293, 524, 3704
Long, G. S. 4433
Long, J. N. 3996, 4487
Long, P. A. 4972
Long, S. J. 6817
Long, Z. Y. 1419
Longman, K. A. 6891
Łonkiewicz, B. 2425
Lönneborg, A. M. 6569
Lonner, T. N. 6450
Lönnstedt, L. 1766, 2408-2409, 2416
Loo, J. A. 3506, 4791
Loomis, J. B. 507, 2345, 5009
Lopatina, G. G. 6127
López Arias, M. 5073
Lopinto, M. 2325
Lopoukhine, N. 4217
Lopushinsky, W. 1992
Lord, D. G. 547
Lorenc-Plucińska, G. 3363
Lorenz, M. 2761
Lorenz, R. 5717
Lorimer, C. G. 4215, 5255
Lorimer, N. 946-947
Lorio, P. L., Jr. 417, 2239, 2619, 2951
Lorrain-Smith, R. 3993
Lortie, M. 3107
Löschau, M. 2431
Losche, P. 730
Loskutov, S. R. 1350
Loss, A. 638
Loss, P. 4189
Lotan, J. E. 1085
Lothner, D. C. 1966, 2725
Lotova, L. I. 866
Lott, E. J. 6366
Lott, J. 4577
Lottman, C. M. 5562
Lou, W. 1639
Loucks, O. L. 547, 6546
Louis, K. 3760
Love, J. G. 2779
Loveday, N. C. 3947
Lovejoy, T. E. 3062
Lovell, P. 1808
Lovig, D. 4196
Low, A. J. 2528, 2728
Lowe, J. J. 320
Lowe, S. 322
Löwe, W. 5577
Lowe, W. J. 4589
Lownsbery, J. W. 5938
Loyn, R. H. 7136
Löyttyniemi, K. 4337, 6436
Löyttyniemi, R. 961, 4337, 6436
Lozovoĭ, A. D. 2014
Lu, B. Y. 3430
Lu, C. E. 3437
Lu, F. Y. 1091
Lu, H. M. 1427
Lu, J. R. 3438
Lu, K. N. 1122-1124
Lu, Q. Q. 1691
Lu, X. H. 1427
Lu, Z. S. 3441
Luan, S. J. 1369-1370
Lucas, D. 5425
Lucas, G. L. 5418
Lucas, O. W. R. 3044
Lucci, S. 3194
Lucke, E. 4567
Lucuik, G. S. 949
Łuczak, J. 4349
Ludeke, K. L. 487
Ludwig, J. A. 341, 2096
Luganskiĭ, N. A. 2582
Lugo, A. E. 2442, 3494, 4712, 4777, 5502, 5616
Luhanga, M. L. P. 6554
Lui, T. S. 1485
Luĭk, A. 2249
Luis, E. 3348
Luisi, N. 2154
Lumme, I. 6541
Luna L., A. 4528
Luna Lugo, A. 5060
Lund, H. G. 5146
Lund-Høie, K. 5568, 6646
Lund, J. W. G. 5415
Lundberg, S. 2047
Lunderstädt, J. 2959
Lundgren, G. K. 999
Lundquist, J. E. 388, 900, 2176, 4280
Lundqvist, L. 4597
Lung, B. 2881
Lung-Escarmant, B. 4829
Lünz, A. 4212
Luo, Z. R. 3395
Lustgraaf, B. van de 1328
L'utsinskiĭ, M. 2578
Lux, G. 2703
Lux, H. 246
Lyapova, I. 1188
Lykhmus, E. 6265
Lykhmus, K. N. 5732
Lynch, A. M. 422, 1592, 2233, 2236, 5324
Lynch, D. F. 5145
Lynch, J. A. 5211, 6820
Lyon, G. W. 6753
Lyon, L. J. 466, 6450
Lyon, R. J. P. 6244
Lyons, D. B. 5942
Lyons, J. R. 4969
Lysenko, O. 4366
Lysikov, A. B. 6261
Lyubenov, K. 3196, 4640
Lyubich, E. S. 2461
Lyubimov, A. V. 6248
Lyubimov, V. B. 4560
Ma, G. E. 3437
Ma, J. 3426
Ma, J. W. 732
Ma, K. K. 1091
Ma, L. 1091
Ma, M. 973
Ma, W. Y. 2286
Ma, Y. Q. 3437
Ma, Z. W. 3427, 3436
Maathai, W. 6529
Mabberley, D. J. 2086
McArdle, A. J. 2357, 3697, 6029
McBride, J. R. 4106, 4481
McCain, A. H. 2156
McCambridge, W. F. 421
McCammon, R. G. 5721
McCarter, J. 5395
McCarter, P. S. 1129, 4221, 4267, 6920
Mac Cárthaigh, D. 6168
McCarthy, R. 4540
McCarthy, R. G. 3748
McCaughey, W. W. 597
McCaw, W. L. 278
Macchia, F. 2254, 2325
McClain, K. M. 1168
McCleerey, D. W. 6450
McClenahen, J. R. 6032, 6815
McClendon, J. H. 4730
McClintock, W. 3788
McClure, F. A. 1437
McClure, J. P. 3251-3252, 3784, 3957, 3986
McClure, M. S. 4872
McColl, J. G. 547, 3734
McComb, W. C. 2386
McConchie, D. L. 2779

McConchie, M. 125
MacConnachie, W. D. 1873
McConnell, J. L. 5817-5818
McConnell, R. L. 145
McConnell, W. V. 101
McCool, S. F. 3689
McCorison, F. M. 226, 4487
McCormack, D. E. 5655
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 5573
McCracken, F. I. 905, 3557, 3914
McCracken, I. J. 6783
McCreary, D. D. 631
McCulloch, S. M. 2472
McCullough, R. B. 2453
McCusker, A. 2
McCusker, P. 5010
McDavitt, J. G. 3148
McDermott, P. 19
McDiarmid, A. 9
MacDicken, K. 2322
McDivitt, J. 5429
McDonald, D. P. 2262
McDonald, G. I. 1495, 1534
McDonald, G. T. 4663
McDonald, J. 4749
McDonald, L. L. 5151
McDonald, S. E. 100
Macdonald, S. M. 3009
MacDonald, W. 3091
MacDonald, W. L. 394, 6983
Macedo, J. H. P. 1426
Maceljski, M. 3590
Macenko, S. L. 6007
Macey, D. E. 5091
McGann, L. R. 6409
McGauley, B. H. 2904
McGee, C. E. 2580, 2586, 2699, 3475
McGill, W. B. 5694
McGlothlen, M. E. 3731
McGranahan, G. H. 2914-2915, 5287
McGrath, J. F. 4750, 5512, 5692
McGregor, M. D. 423, 1637, 2241, 2243
Machado, A. B. M. 2335
Machado, S. do A. 1275, 1280, 1300, 1923, 2100
Machaníček, J. 1143, 6100
McHenry, T. 1051
McInnis, A. H. 5493
McIntosh, M. S. 1516, 5224
McIntosh, R. 1160
McIntyre, J. M. 2471
McIsaac, J. E. 3228
Mack, P. D. 1003
MacKay, E. E. 1623
MacKay, W. P. 1623
McKeand, S. E. 2476, 5501, 5818
McKee, W. H. 4060
McKee, W. H., Jr. 1996, 4110, 5555, 5731
Mckell, C. 2381
McKelvey, P. J. 5064, 6931
McKendrick, J. 5268
McKendrick, J. D. 456
McKenzie, D. W. 4639
MacKenzie, M. D. 5257
MacKenzie, S. L. 4743
McKenzie, W. M. 3048
McKetta, C. W. 277, 6855
Mackie, C. 6012
McKimm, R. J. 3152
Mackinder, D. C. 550
McKinley, C. R. 4248
McKinnis, M. K. 5736
MacKinnon, G. A. 5450
MacKinnon, J. 1043
McLaughlin, D. L. 3582
McLaughlin, R. A. 5517
McLaughlin, S. 4721
McLaughlin, S. B. 819, 5851, 6813, 6821, 6823
MacLean, C. D. 5147
MacLean, D. A. 410, 1579, 5641
McLean, D. W. 3991
Maclean, G. A. 3286
McLean, J. A. 1583, 4879-4880, 4923
McLean, S. C. T. 1702
McLemore, B. F. 98, 5572, 5574
McLennan, M. J. 1318
McLeod, P. J. 2969
MacMahon, J. A. 5898
McManus, M. L. 2939
MacMillan, P. C. 5254
McMinn, J. W. 3013, 5542
McMurtrie, R. 160
McNab, W. H. 2226, 6596
McNabb, D. H. 4105
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 2179, 3527
McNeely, J. A. 4502
McNew, R. W. 4790-4791
McPhee, J. R. 2985
McPherson, E. G. 5395, 7143
McPherson, J. E. 4340
McPhillimy, D. 3766
McQueen, D. R. 24
McQuilkin, R. A. 129
McReynolds, R. D. 147, 3933
McRitchie, J. J. 6991
MacSiúrtáin, M. 4729
McSweeney, G. D. 6374
McTaggart, W. D. 1781
McWilliams, E. G. 4968
Maczek, W. 3973
Madamba, C. B. 4148
Madan Mohan Singh 1883
Madar, Z. 1564, 5325, 5859
Madeley, J. 2428
Madgwick, H. A. I. 215, 5134
Madoffe, S. 1806, 3819-3820
Madulid, D. A. 3471, 6676
Maeda, B. T. 3698
Maeda, T. 6935
Maezawa, K. 6219
Maffei, M. 286
Maftoun, M. 6132
Magalhães, F. M. M. 2122, 2128
Magalhães, L. M. S. 2060, 2128
Maggio, R. C. 911
Maghembe, J. 490
Maghembe, J. A. 3673, 4803
Magini, E. 1818
Magnussen, S. 3164
Magnusson, B. 4681
Magro, P. 2190
Mahabalé, T. S. 3061
Mahalaha, S. H. 1915
Mahander Singh 1020
Mahani, B. P. 573
Maher, M. T. 4691
Mahoney, R. L. 2246
Maia, J. G. S. 1903
Maia, J. L. da S. 2298, 2334
Maia, L. C. 389
Maier, G. 4716
Maier, G. J. 549
Maillot, C. 6354
Mainieri, C. 1457
Maiti, P. K. 7055
Majer, C. 871
Majid, N. 5085
Makarenko, A. A. 5580, 6711
Makarenko, E. A. 5580
Makarov, V. I. 1635
Mäkelä, A. 4697-4698
Makeschin, F. 4064
Makhatadze, L. B. 6373
Makhovskaya, M. A. 5703
Maki, W. 721
Makihara, H. 1607, 2956
Mäkinen, E. 804
Mąkosa, K. 4230
Makowski, K. 3983
Maksimović, M. 2275
Malaisse, F. 853
Malajczuk, N. 2001, 2136, 6698, 6798
Malan, S. C. 5917
Malaspina, E. H. 5476
Malato, G. 5896
Malaval, P. 5021
Malaysia, Rattan Information Centre 3059
Malaysian Forester 21
Malcolm, D. C. 3754, 6962
Malek, R. B. 1617
Maleta, B. P. 1790-1791
Malhotra, C. P. 5600
Malhotra, S. 20, 6875
Malhotra, S. S. 247
Malik, C. P. 2062
Malinovski, J. R. 1136, 4501
Malinovskiĭ, K. A. 6925
Maliondo, S. M. 1979, 5282
Malkina, I. S. 3451
Mallet, B. 2573, 2886
Mallikarijunaiah, T. S. 2435
Mallinson, T. 3754
Malloch, B. 5294
Malloch, D. 5294
Malov, A. K. 1230
Mal'tsev, M. P. 2625
Maluck, G. 141
Malvesi, I. T. O. 1750
Malykhin, V. L. 3510
Mamaev, B. M. 4343
Mamaev, V. V. 3455
Mamiya, Y. 4936
Mamonov, D. N. 1178
Manabe, A. 1744, 6721
Manandhar, P. K. 1101, 6083
Mandev, A. 3650
Manecki, A. 4087
Mangalis, I. K. 2502
Mangan, R. 3263
Mangold, S. 4919
Manion, P. D. 383, 5791
Mánka, K. 3537
Manlove, M. N. 3731
Mann, D. 6499
Mann, H. S. 564, 1776
Mann, L. K. 819
Mannerkoski, H. 763, 6262
Manning, G. 5429
Manning, R. E. 4463
Manokaran, N. 3943, 5595, 6497, 6676
Mansilla, J. P. 4863
Mantel, K. 4532
Manville, J. F. 2976
Marballi, D. A. 1788
Marca, O. la 1343
Marcelli, A. R. 3194
Marchak, P. 5405
Marchand, P. J. 6901
Marchetti, L. 3696, 4853
Marchisio, V. F. 5291
Marciano, P. 2190
Marcum, C. L. 6450
Mardiste, M. 1759, 2178
Marek, G. T. 4067
Mares, W. G. 3886
Margheri, M. C. 4823
Mariano, G. 1795, 1941, 2102
Marien, J. N. 5073-5074, 5082
Marinelli, A. 3291
Marion, W. R. 2386
Mark, A. F. 6448
Markhart, A. H., III 5776
Markin, G. P. 416, 3619
Marklund, L. G. 2394
Markon, C. J. 5152
Markov, V. A. 942
Marks, G. C. 392, 5348, 6976, 7068
Marletto, O. O. 5957
Marquard, R. D. 862, 3462, 6910
Marques, A. F. S. M. 2326
Marques Filho, A. de O. 5985
Marques, R. 2335
Márquez, F. C. M. 79, 1125-1126
Marquis, D. A. 1859, 2622
Marquis, R. J. 3573
Marrs, R. H. 1202, 3906, 4621
Marsh, P. L. 4515
Marsh, S. P. 1061
Marshall, J. D. 3323
Marsinko, A. 1099
Martell, D. L. 3785
Marten, K. D. 6094-6095, 6097, 6172, 6217, 6929
Martin, A. M. 4379
Martin, B. 3226, 5073, 5283
Martin, C. J. 5254
Martin, F. 2139
Martin, G. 689
Martin, G. L. 1930, 3286, 6226
Martin, J. S. 5923
Martin, M. M. 5923
Martin, R. E. 841, 2044, 2049
Martin, V. 3089
Martineau, R. 5904
Martinec, J. 4409
Martinez, F. 3213
Martinez, J. A. 4051
Martini, R. 2073
Martini, S. L. 2304
Martinoli, J. A. O. 5679
Martins, F. R. 2100
Martinson, S. 5820
Martinsson, O. 6418
Martishus, J. 1877
Martynchuk, A. I. 1132
Martynov, A. N. 3184, 5099
Martynov, E. N. 2994
Maruyama, K. 315, 863, 1480, 5612
Maruyama, P. J. 4289
Maruyama, Y. 1337, 4052
Marvie-Mohadjer, M. R. 3232
Marx, C. 6397
Marx, D. H. 4271
Marxmuller, H. 2881
Mascarenhas, A. F. 3841
Mascarenhas, O. A. J. 2363, 4997
Maser, C. 3731
Mashima, Y. 1744
Maslakov, E. L. 3857
Mason, C. F. 3009
Mason, G. N. 2242
Mason, P. A. 1513-1514, 6963-6964
Mason, R. R. 950, 2971
Mason, T. L., Jr. 3616
Mason, W. L. 86-87, 1826
Massalski, P. R. 1545, 7001
Massavanhane, A. M. 3821
Massey, J. R. 2088
Masters, C. J. 5478
Masuda, H. 1744
Masumy, S. A. 243
Masuoka, E. J. 1962
Masutti, L. 5311
Mateja, L. 4581-4582, 4584, 6606
Matejko, A. 3277
Matela, A. G. 3668
Materna, J. 791, 1365, 6285
Math, V. B. 4807
Matha, V. 5964
Matheson, A. C. 1502, 3513, 3815, 4250
Matheson, D. L. 5450
Mathew, G. 4877, 5307
Mathew, K. I. 2300
Mathewes, R. W. 3478
Mathews, J. D. 2426
Mathias, S. C. 3819-3820
Mathiasen, R. L. 1551, 2922, 4301
Mathur, H. M. 2344
Mathur, H. N. 573, 1013, 2312
Mathur, N. K. 599, 2396
Mathur, R. S. 676, 679, 737, 1034, 2038, 3829
Matis, K. G. 1320
Matos, F. J. A. 1904
Matovič, A. 3374
Matra, T. 4678
Matrenina, R. M. 534, 4344
Matschke, J. 1134
Matson, P. A. 5675, 6281
Matsuda, S. 6533
Matsumoto, J. 5759, 6338
Matsumoto, M. 1276
Matsumura, F. 441

Matsuno, H. 4138
Matsushita, T. 6830
Mattei, V. L. 1136
Matteoni, J. A. 7003
Matter, J. F. 1646
Mattes, H. 7099
Matthäus, H. 4410
Matthes, R. K. 5591
Matthews, B. 2119
Matthews, F. R. 2903
Matthews, M. L. 2242
Matthews, P. J. 1030
Matthews, R. G. 6136
Matthies, F. 4511
Mattice, J. D. 4538
Mattila, E. 5147
Mattis, G. Ya. 1684
Mattos, J. R. 2091
Mattos, N. F. 2091
Mattson, J. A. 1851
Mattson, W. J. 1582
Matukhno, Yu. D. 4977
Matuszkiewicz, J. M. 4227
Matveev, A. D. 1705
Matveeva, R. N. 1155
Matyssek, R. 6866
Matziris, D. I. 1499
Matzner, E. 3091, 4698, 5711
Mauffette, Y. 5920
Maugé, J. P. 559
Maugeri, G. 3315
Mauldin, J. K. 2405
Mauranges, P. 2648
Maury-Lechon, G. 5035
Mawby, W. D. 4921-4922
Max, W. P. 575
Maxwell, B. D. 3690
Maxwell, J. F. 310, 877
Maycock, P. F. 3737
Maydell, H. J. von 567, 5001, 5048
Mayer, H. 549, 775, 1729, 1735, 2735, 2997, 3740, 5047, 6607
Mayeux, A. 689
Maynard, C. A. 6121
Maynard, D. G. 806, 4093, 5197
Mays, J. M. 5235
Mazanec, Z. 943-944
Mazhar, R. A. 4342
Mazzola, M. 5947
Mazzucchi, M. 568
Mbakwe, H. N. 663
Mead, B. 5152
Mead, D. J. 3734, 5134
Mead, D. R. 5152
Meads, M. J. 6444
Mealey, S. P. 5006
Mecca-Pinto, M. 1961
Medeiros, D. F. de 1904
Medeiros, J. de D. 1823
Medema, E. L. 2112, 6753
Medema, L. 5429
Medina, E. 1083, 1423
Medve, R. J. 2135
Medvedev, L. A. 5442
Meeks, G., Jr. 2372
Meena, G. L. 2798
Meentemayer, V. 4766
Meeuse, A. D. J. 3512
Megahan, W. F. 6294
Meguro, M. 1970
Mehlin, H. 4095
Mehlman, P. T. 3082
Mehra, P. N. 1753
Mehrotra, B. S. 358
Meier, C. E. 228
Meier, D. 7000
Meier, R. J. 971, 5819
Meighen, E. 2979
Meinzer, F. 4055, 6767, 6899
Meiwes, K. J. 2738
Mel'chanov, V. A. 3653, 7112
Meldahl, R. S. 3248
Melekhov, I. S. 1062, 3128
Melicharová, A. 1430
Melick, R. 5821
Melillo, J. M. 5360, 6476
Mello Filho, L. E. de 2343
Mello, H. do A. 1509
Melo, C. F. M. de 2069
Melzer, E. W. 4567
Menagé, P. 4689
Menagé, P. M. A. 4703
Menandro, M. de S. 1848, 2061
Menandro, M. S. 2128
Menardo, R. 5957
Mendel, Z. 958, 1564, 3581, 5325
Mendelssohn, I. A. 5183
Mendes, C. J. 1802
Mendonza, L. 5075
Meng, C. H. 2394
Meng, F. R. 909
Meng, S. J. 4156
Meng Shao-jiang 4156
Menges, E. S. 6410
Menochelli, S. 1803-1804, 2029
Menon, K. D. 3059
Menon, M. G. R. 4877
Mentis, M. T. 3739
Menyaĭlo, L. N. 291, 294, 3449
Mercado, R. S. 6517
Mercer, P. C. 1656
Mercurio, R. 3273
Merino, J. 4179
Merkel, E. P. 17, 3137, 7027
Merkul', G. V. 6229
Merlin, J. 3597, 4947
Merriam, G. 7134
Merrill, L. M. 4300
Merrill, R. E. 5826
Mertens, P. 2732
Mertia, R. S. 1020
Mervart, J. A. 5150
Merwald, F. 3647
Merzenich, J. P. 5429
Merzlenko, M. D. 3195, 5402
Meshkova, V. L. 996
Meskimen, G. 4263, 5075
Meskimen, G. F. 1892
Meslow, E. C. 2291
Mesquita, R. 2335
Messina, M. G. 2658
Messner, H. E. 1871
Meštrović, Š. 3027
Métailié, J. P. 3998
Metcalf, C. L. 6791
Methven, I. R. 3757, 5176
Metoshop, I. M. 6124
Mexal, J. G. 1518, 2919
Meyenfeldt, C. F. W. M. von 6512
Meyer, F. H. 3338, 4081, 4799
Meyer, H. E. 1637
Meyer, H. J. 1836
Meyer, K. 5708
Meyer, M. P. 582
Meyer, W. 2696
Meyer, W. L. 440
Meyers, S. M. 5353
Meylan, B. A. 5747
Mezentseva, V. T. 3440
Mgeni, A. 6209
Mgeni, A. S. M. 590, 5991
Mhando, M. L. 1845
Mhatre, M. 4558
M'Hirit, O. 6210
Mia, A. J. 4168
Miao, J. C. 449, 1638
Miao, Y. G. 4224
Miau, R. H. 340
Michael, D. A. 1939
Michael, G. 2816
Michael, J. L. 3905, 5575
Michaels, E. 2911-2912
Michalska, S. 1138
Michalski, J. 3570
Michalski, L. 4194, 6971
Michalski, Z. 1139
Michalson, E. L. 2349, 2352
Michaud, D. 629
Michie, B. R. 6250
Michniewicz, M. 3565, 4062-4063
Mickelson, P. I. 2603
Mickler, R. A. 1148, 1829
Micko, M. M. 574, 6683
Middleton, J. 7134
Midgley, S. J. 6050
Mieghem, A. van 2513
Miegroet, M. van 4765
Mies, E. 4174, 5203
Migniac, E. 615
Miguchi, H. 863
Migunova, E. S. 4036
Mihkelson, S. 2224, 2282, 3629
Mihra, G. P. 6203
Mika, P. G. 2221
Mikhaĭlova, Z. A. 5922
Mikhalkiv, V. M. 6161
Mikhov, I. 2668, 5621
Mikova, M. 1430
Milano, R. 4646
Milburn, J. A. 3321
Mildenhall, D. C. 4218
Miles, D. W. R. 479
Miles, J. 3681
Miles, J. A. 6680
Milhet, Y. 3855
Milin, Ž. 2697
Millar, B. D. 4058
Millar, C. S. 6658, 6974
Millbank, J. W. 6799
Millen, A. A. 6498
Miller, A. 1800, 4951
Miller, A. E. 1177
Miller, C. 7038
Miller, D. 5419
Miller, D. L. 1869, 1878, 5103
Miller, D. R. 529, 5065
Miller, E. A. 1525
Miller, E. L. 651
Miller, F. R. 6086
Miller, G. E. 429, 4882
Miller, G. R. 3681
Miller, G. W. 2726, 3202, 3351
Miller, H. 5407
Miller, H. G. 3091, 3113, 3375, 3734, 5214, 6800
Miller, J. C. 991, 2980
Miller, J. D. 3375
Miller, J. H. 2758, 5571
Miller, K. F. 4031
Miller, K. R. 4502
Miller, L. K. 2866
Miller, M. C. 2953, 2975
Miller, O. K. 6969
Miller, O. K., Jr. 4274
Miller, P. C. 3330, 3387
Miller, P. R. 6818
Miller, R. S. 954
Miller, S. A. 465
Miller, S. L. 4274
Miller, T. 2226, 2903, 4826
Miller, W. F. 3288
Millhouse, J. 4172
Milligan, R. H. 4869
Mills, N. J. 4370, 5339
Mills, T. J. 268, 277, 1963, 5429
Mills, W. L., Jr. 4579
Mills, W. R. 3819
Milne, P. G. 118
Milne, R. 4765, 5686
Miloserdov, N. M. 4425
Milushev, I. 4776
Mimaud, J. 1164
Minaei, S. 6772
Minaev, V. N. 5093
Minko, G. 7063
Minogue, P. J. 3904
Minore, D. 644, 4588
Minotta, G. 1241, 1490
Minter, D. W. 3554
Minyaĭlo, V. G. 7041
Mio, S. 3370
Miotto, S. T. S. 5432
Mirchev, P. 4907
Mirchev, S. 5941
Mirchink, T. G. 751
Mironov, P. V. 1350
Miś, R. 2697
Miścicki, S. 4709
Mishnev, A. K. 7088
Mishnev, V. G. 70
Mishra, A. 3023
Mishra, C. M. 6557
Mishra, G. P. 4152, 6603
Mishra, K. 6603
Mishra, P. 1788, 1915
Mishra, R. R. 6960
Misra, K. 20, 6875
Mitchell, A. 1060
Mitchell, A. F. 5801-5802
Mitchell, C. P. 4654
Mitchell, J. C. 3571
Mitchell, M. F. 529
Mitchell, N. 1808
Mitchell, R. J. 2124
Mitio, N. 6071
Mitscherlich, G. 5198, 5401, 6288
Mittal, R. C. 2038
Mittempergher, L. 5962
Miura, S. 1480
Miyakawa, K. 6935
Miyake, N. 6764, 6801-6802, 6948-6949
Miyamoto, T. 6722
Miyazawa, T. 763
Mizaras, S. V. 1333
Mize, C. W. 701
Młodzianowski, F. 5754
Mo, G. Y. 3111
Moak, J. E. 199
Mochida, H. 5154
Moditz, P. 5994
Moe, D. 5866
Moeck, H. A. 7056
Moeed, A. 6444
Moehring, D. M. 1304
Moeller, G. H. 548
Moermans, R. 3324-3325
Mog, T. P. 2218
Moggridge, H. 6020
Moggridge, H. T. 6020
Mohammad, M. A. 5907
Mohammed, C. 2881
Mohan, E. 1808
Mohan, S. 683-684
Mohanadas, K. 7040
Mohanan, C. 357, 378, 901, 922, 4290, 4350, 4842, 5858, 6975
Mohd. Ali, S. 3960
Mohd. Daim, T. 4779
Mohlenbrock, R. H. 7
Mohn, C. A. 5826, 5876
Mohr, E. 3566
Mohr, H. 5202
Möhring, B. 194, 4511
Mohyuddin, A. I. 4342
Moilanen, M. 4570
Moiroud, A. 3528
Moiseev, B. N. 3652
Mokashi, V. K. 1915
Molchanov, A. G. 167, 6682
Mol'chenko, L. L. 2463
Molder, M. 2824-2827
Molina, R. 897, 5289
Moll, W. 3847
Möller, G. 763, 2400
Molles, M. C. 2348
Mollitor, A. V. 770
Molnár, L. 4494
Molnár, S. 3368
Molski, B. 807
Monaco, E. 2304
Monaco, S. del 1403
Monares, A. C. 3106
Mondeil, F. 3820
Monk, C. D. 4216
Monk, D. 4804
Monsen, S. B. 1025
Monserud, R. A. 3968, 6697
Montà, L. dalla 4324
Montagna, R. G. 1373, 1457
Montagnini, F. 2004
Montano, J. M. 5774
Montappa, F. J. 6548
Montecillo, L. A. 3845-3846
Monteiro, M. A. I. 2323
Monteiro, R. F. R. 1801
Montenegro, G. 3644, 4116
Montermini, A. 405
Montero de Burgos, J. L. 5421

Montero de Juan, J. L. 5421
Montgomery, B. A. 552, 1592, 5319
Montgomery, M. 1080
Montgomery, M. E. 1588, 1593
Montoya, R. 3621
Moody, U. L. 3588
Mooi, J. 793
Moon, D. E. 5655
Mooney, H. 3332
Mooney, H. A. 1083, 1085, 1421-1422, 4179
Moore, B., III 6476
Moore, C. W. E. 6923
Moore, D. M. 1468
Moore, E. E. 5131
Moore, G. E. 4338
Moore, I. D. 3007
Moore, J. A. 2112, 2246
Moore, L. M. 2197
Moore, M. B. 3814
Moore, P. 6371
Moore, P. D. 319
Moore, P. R. 4218
Moore, R. W. 7095
Moorhead, D. 6924
Moorman, G. W. 3564
Moosmayer, H. U. 239, 6524
Mooter, D. P. 765
Mora, A. L. 1144
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 3448
Moraes, J. L. 1940
Moraes, J. L. de 1801, 1866, 1941
Moraes, T. S. de A. 1802, 4760
Morais, E. 1866, 1941, 2102
Morais, E. J. de 5172
Moran, L. A. 5069
Morandi, L. 2372
Morandini, R. 1768, 3271
More, T. A. 40
Moreby, F. E. 5819
Moreira, R. M. 1279
Moreira, V. C. G. 2122
Morelet, M. 5855, 6999
Moreno, D. 3777, 3922
Morey, J. 7062
Morey, J. L. 5967
Morgan, D. 5119
Morgan, D. J. 5152, 6247
Morgan, F. D. 1732
Morgan, K. 5278
Morgantini, L. E. 6446
Morgenstern, E. K. 1498
Mori, M. 6626
Mori, S. 5832, 6385
Moriarty, J. J. 2386
Morikawa, Y. 1337, 2033, 4052, 6273
Moriondo, F. 365
Morison, J. I. L. 6895
Morisset, P. 25
Morizet, J. 4813
Morley, J. J. 2841
Mormiche, A. 3997, 5639
Moromizato, S. 88
Morozov, I. I. 1238
Morozova, A. A. 4036
Morris, A. 7128
Morris, A. R. 3819
Morris, C. L. 1746
Morris, D. M. 5803
Morris, G. T. 3614
Morris, J. D. 5558
Morris, O. N. 2265
Morris, P. A. 180
Morrison, D. 2888-2889
Morrison, D. J. 1524, 2881
Morrison, H. 3754
Morrison, I. K. 2489, 5187
Morrison, M. L. 2291
Morrow, P. A. 1557
Morse, B. W. 5335
Morse, D. 2979
Morse, S. R. 1351
Mortenson, B. G. 4629
Mortimer, B. 5425
Mortimer, J. 5425
Morton, F. I. 2310
Morton, R. T. 3972
Mosandl, R. 5540
Mosca, A. M. L. 5291
Moschler, W. W., Jr. 5738
Moser, B. C. 3856
Moser, J. C. 3596, 6987
Moser, J. W. 3085
Moser, O. 3740
Mosher, D. G. 948, 987
Moshkalev, A. G. 3279
Moskaleva, S. A. 2581
Mosquera, M. 2387
Mosseler, A. 4795
Mössmer, E. M. 5989
Mössmer, R. 5787
Mota, I. S. da 1961
Motoki, N. 4537
Mott, D. G. 447
Mott, R. L. 5501
Motta, E. 359, 2169, 5860
Motta, J. M. 2017
Mouhot, P. 4016
Moulson, D. C. 4376
Mount, M. E. 1003
Moura Neto, B. V. de 1902
Moura, V. P. G. 3821
Mousain, D. 4812, 6399
Movchan, Ya. I. 4461
Mowatt, J. 4770
Mowl, J. L. 6836
Mowrer, H. T. 164, 703
Moyer, W. J. 2700
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 2360
Mráček, Z. 1340
Mráz, K. 1344
Mroz, G. D. 5267, 5615
Mruma, S. O. 2599
Msanga, H. P. 1844
Mtui, E. M. 2064
Mu, Q. Z. 3438
Mu, T. M. 1659
Mubita, A. C. 3820
Mücke, W. 5707
Mudge, K. W. 6898
Mudie, P. J. 326
Mueller-Dombois, D. 24, 224, 300, 2082
Mueller-Dombois, D. M. 110
Muench, S. R. 6644
Mugasha, A. G. 1879, 1884, 1894-1897, 1928, 2321, 2554, 2599
Mugnozza, G. S. 1819, 1976
Muhammad, A. M. 6676
Mühle, W. 4435
Mühlhaus, B. 5708
Muhs, H. J. 1226
Mukai, Y. 5077
Mukhedkar, P. A. 1915
Mülder, D. 4083, 5582
Mulder-Krieger, T. 5491, 5757
Muldrew, J. A. 5346
Mulgrew, S. M. 2078, 6320
Müller, E. 6260, 6411
Müller-Hohenstein, K. 6933
Müller, P. 6299
Muller, R. A. 4093
Muller, R. N. 5998
Müller-Starck, G. 1488, 5823-5824
Müller-Stoll, W. R. 6306
Müller, T. 2021, 6370
Mulligan, C. 5549
Mullin, L. J. 3817, 3819, 3821, 5075
Mumma, R. O. 5340
Munaut, A. V. 3703
Munavu, R. M. 6673
Mune Gowda, M. K. 2612
Muner, T. S. 2030
Munjal, R. L. 2144
Muñoz, J. O. 1547
Munro, N. 4501
Munro, R. C. 6963
Munson, R. H. 1812
Muona, O. 6946
Murach, D. 305
Murakoshi, I. 975
Murch, J. H. 368
Murdoch, C. W. 2181
Murdy, W. H. 6174
Murgel, J. M. T. 2102
Murmanskaya, N. P. 1185
Murphy, C. E., Jr. 2020, 5717, 6894
Murphy, G. 113, 1981
Murphy, J. 5818
Murphy, J. B. 5078
Murphy, J. C. 6104
Murphy, J. D. 5821
Murphy, P. 5152
Murphy, P. A. 175, 705, 714
Murphy, P. J. 574
Murphy, P. M. 556
Murphy, W. 5011
Murray, A. M. 1994
Murray, D. I. L. 1522, 6409
Murray, E. W. 644
Murray, F. 2007
Murray, G. 5281
Murray, M. D. 1290, 6222-6223
Murty, K. S. 6543
Muse, H. D. 6704
Mushi, J. A. 1807, 3819-3820
Mushinskaya, N. I. 5794
Musil, K. J. 2845
Musoke, R. M. 3817
Mussaliem, K. 5211
Musselman, L. J. 2923
Mustaparta, H. 435
Mutarelli, E. J. 6221
Muthana, K. D. 1020, 2104, 2762, 2798, 3019, 3860, 3896, 5618, 6952
Muthanna, K. D. 3019
Muthappa, B. M. 2617-2618
Muthukumar, G. 1528
Mutsch, F. 4090
Muttiah, S. 6073
Mutto, S. 6420
Mwandosya, M. J. 6554
Mwihomeke, S. T. 1881, 1885
Myakushko, V. K. 345
Myasoedov, V. P. 7089
Myatt, A. K. 4831
Myczkowski, S. 3774
Myers, B. J. 743
Myers, J. F. 5819
Myers, J. H. 2938, 4884
Myers, N. 1073, 3071, 6476
Myers, R. K. 3954
Myerscough, P. J. 4770
Myrberget, S. 4967
Myren, D. T. 921, 4288
Nachev, B. 5592
Nadgir, A. L. 3841
Nagai, K. 4131
Nagao, A. 6916
Nagao, H. 3370
Nagashima, I. 1276
Nagaveni, H. C. 2067
Nagel, J. 1288
Nagmani, R. 6590
Nagpal, R. 2105
Naha, K. 1915
Naïdenov, Ya. 3539
Naïdenova, Ts. 4683
Naik, B. 1915
Naiman, R. J. 5360
Nainggolan, P. H. J. 6676
Nair, C. T. S. 4679
Nair, G. M. 6333
Nair, J. M. 683-684
Nair, P. K. R. 491, 533, 1032, 2326, 3017, 3670, 5378
Nair, P. N. 1968
Nair, S. 3841
Nair, T. J. C. 683
Naithani, H. B. 4203, 4208, 6030
Naithani, S. 1013
Naito, K. 2683, 6232
Najar, M. 562, 3237
Nakagawa, S. 3371-3372
Nakamoto, R. 2981
Nakamura, K. 1744
Nakamura, N. 364
Nakamura, S. 287
Nakamura, T. 873, 2836
Nakano, H. 2304
Nakao, P. 1822
Nakaoka, M. 2061
Nakasu, L. 2304
Nakasuga, T. 220, 338
Nakat, R. V. 3221
Nakato, K. 4132
Nakayama, T. 7031
Nakayama, Y. 6325
Nakvasina, E. N. 2794, 3169
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3734, 5684
Namkoong, G. 1491, 3752, 3815, 4250, 5439, 5818, 6950
Namur, C. de 3265
Nanayakkara, V. R. 6072
Nanayya, K. M. 2533
Nanda, K. K. 5496, 5783
Nandeesha, M. C. 4393
Nandris, D. 2883, 2886, 2890-2891
Nanko, H. 4339, 5753
Naoshima, Y. 7031
Narayana, M. R. 3223
Nardin, D. 568
Narula, A. M. 6956
Nascimento, L. H. C. 1823
Nash, B. L. 394
Nasir, Y. J. 4457
Nasser, M. H. 3780
Nath, A. 2144
Nath, B. 1905
Nathanson, R. A. 4904
Natzke, E. 1312, 5659
Naud, R. 6657
Naud, R. C. 2305
Naumann, G. 1718
Nautiyal, B. P. 573
Nautiyal, J. C. 2653, 3149, 5069, 6225, 6755
Nayar, R. 923
Naylor, B. J. 4107
Nazer, C. J. 1720
Nazir Khan, N. K. 4779
Neales, T. F. 4181
Neary, D. G. 114, 6639
Nebe, W. 4564
Nebeker, T. E. 2797, 5170
Nedorezov, L. V. 932, 1634
Neel, W. W. 4940
Neelay, V. R. 640
Nef, L. 3587, 4865, 5318
Negi, B. K. 2933
Negi, D. C. S. 1991
Negi, G. S. 1915, 5654
Negi, K. S. 3843
Negi, S. S. 1906, 2103
Neginhal, S. G. 2832
Negreiros, O. C. de 1457, 1961
Negro, G. 97
Negrutsky, S. F. 2887
Neil, P. E. 6170, 6176-6178, 6634-6635
Neilsen, W. A. 3148
Neilson, M. M. 7086
Neilson, R. P. 6256
Neite, H. 6375
Nekhaïchuk, O. G. 255
Nekrasov, V. I. 520
Nekrasova, G. N. 1377
Nellessen, J. E. 6817
Nelson, D. E. 1713
Nelson, D. L. 457, 556
Nelson, E. E. 2890
Nelson, L. 3818
Nelson, L. R. 1203, 3904, 6180
Nelson, N. D. 1939, 3443
Nelson, R. K. 3063
Nelson, R. M., Jr. 825, 3382
Nemani, R. 6883
Nembi, V. 2168
Nemen'shii, B. I. 5097
Németh, A. 666
Nenyukhin, V. N. 2862
Nepveu, G. 1505, 4155, 6763, 6947
Netherlands, BOS Secretariat 3711
Netherlands, 'De Dorschkamp' 5020

Netherlands, Departments of Forestry 'Hinkeloord', Wageningen Agricultural University 6139
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science 6501
Netherlands, Nationale Populieren Commissie 5020
Netherlands, Stichting Bos en Hout 5020
Netsch, W. 6752
Netzer, D. 5557
Neuenschwander, L. F. 4904
Neufeld, H. S. 4723-4724
Neugebauer, Z. 2557
Neumann, F. G. 5967, 7062-7063
Neunhoeffer, O. 6299
Neuschulz, M. 1107
Neustein, S. A. 3091
Neuvonen, S. 4171
Nevalainen, S. 3549
Neves, E. S. 1904
Neves, M. C. P. 2122
Nevolin, O. A. 6214
Newberry, J. D. 5613, 6690
Newhook, F. J. 2883, 2890
Newman, R. 142
Newman, S. M. 7131, 7141
Newsome, R. D. 5688
Newson, M. 4401
Newton, M. 4501, 5562
Neyişçi, T. 6576
Nezgovorov, L. A. 1339
Ng, L. H. 203
Ngambeki, D. S. 6471
Nguyen Duc Khang 3990, 4441
Nguyen Van Khanh 4441
Ngy, Kh. K. 2579
Ni, S. Q. 130
Niblack, T. L. 5948
Nicholls, T. H. 4300
Nichols, J. F. A. 4870, 4875
Nichols, O. G. 4438
Nicholson, D. I. 4603
Nicholson, G. 1087
Nicholson, J. M. 1498
Nickerson, K. W. 1528
Nickrent, D. L. 4298
Nicole, M. 2883, 2886, 2890-2891
Nicoletti, M. 5760
Nicolielo, N. 1371, 1709, 2298, 2334
Nicolson, J. A. 5723
Nie, S. Q. 1719
Niederer, M. 7147
Nielsen, B. O. 2276
Nielsen, D. G. 4910
Nielsen, O. F. 4242
Niemann, G. J. 6336
Niemelä, P. 4171, 5919
Niemeyer, H. 4917
Nienhaus, F. 2918, 5891
Nienstaedt, H. 3508, 4789, 5827
Niesslein, E. 5408, 6066
Nihgård, B. 5243
Nihlgård, B. 6293
Nikitenko, G. N. 4326
Nikitina, Z. I. 2743
Nikles, D. G. 3509, 3815, 3818
Nikodem, W. 4677
Nikolaĭchuk, A. D. 3949
Nikolayuk, V. A. 1130
Nikolov, S. 4739
Nikolova, M. 5767
Nikol'skiĭ, V. I. 430, 4343
Nikonov, V. V. 168, 5620
Nikulina, N. N. 5914
Nilsen, P. 5622-5623, 5625, 5863
Nilssen, A. C. 956
Nilsson, Å. 6263
Nilsson, L. O. 2620, 2651, 4653
Nilsson, P. O. 4654, 4666
Nilsson, S. 2411, 6574
Ninov, N. 4687
Ninova, D. 3360
Nipkow, F. 3349, 4501
Nippel, C. A. 7147
Nishibe, S. 4742, 5756
Nishiguchi, C. 2962
Nishikawa, K. 6620
Nishimura, K. 4198
Nishitani, Y. 4979
Nix, L. E. 6331
Nixon, K. M. 5075
Nixon, P. R. 6243
Nkaonja, R. S. W. 1029
Noble, J. C. 564
Nobuchi, A. 5935
Nobuchi, T. 283, 4138, 4347
Nocentini, S. 3194, 3273
Noffs, M. da S. 1961
Noffs, P. da S. 1970
Nogueira, J. C. B. 1190, 1801, 1866, 2102
Nogueira, M. C. G. 2335
Nogueira-Neto, P. 2335
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 2483, 6797
Noirfalise, A. 4245
Nolthenius, C. T. 6460
Nome, S. F. 1547
Nomura, T. 5759, 6338
Noor, M. 4428
Norani, A. 6677, 6957
Nord, J. C. 4940
Nordheim, E. V. 1760, 3248
Nordin, G. L. 2159
Nordlander, G. 5960
Norem, M. A. 487
Norick, N. X. 4906
Norland, E. R. 6617
Normand, P. 4809
Norris, G. 321
Norris, L. A. 4538
Norsk Skogbruk 4534
Northway, S. M. 6057
Norton, B. E. 1038
Norton, D. A. 3385, 4477-4478, 6031, 7146
Norton, J. D. 5489
Norton, S. A. 7021
Norum, R. 3785
Norum, R. A. 261
Norwood, C. H. 1733
Noshiro, S. 4220
Nosswitz, G. 2350
Nour, H. O. A. el 55
Novachuk, L. N. 2778
Novais, M. C. 6612
Novais, R. F. de 1162
Novikov, M. N. 6103
Novikov, N. E. 5364
Novikova, N. S. 2817
Novikova, O. B. 6127
Novinger, S. L. 3886
Novitskiĭ, Z. B. 3662
Novoselov, Yu. M. 3949
Nshubemuki, L. 1971
Nunes, J. S. D. 1961
Nuñez Meléndez, E. 1269
Nurisjah, S. 4751
Nurmukhanedov, A. 5529
Nuttall, M. J. 4885, 5316-5317
Nuzzaci, G. 2254
Nyenhuis, J. H. 4433
Nyerere, J. K. 28
Nykvist N. 6774
Nyrop, J. P. 948
Nys, C. 2652, 3259, 6598, 6781
Nystrom, C. 4955
Nyström, K. 1204
Nystrom, M. N. 6616
Oak, S. W. 5822, 5869, 5874
Oaks, R. D. 1637
Obata, S. 6620
Oberbauer, S. F. 2081
Oberdorfer, E. 6370
Oberg, R. R. 6650
Obergfell, G. 243
Oberholzer, E. 3674
Oberleitner, F. 2510
Obländer, W. 6291
Obmiński, Z. 2424
O'Brien, J. G. 6984
O'Brien, R. 2101, 5150
O'Brien, R. O. 5150
O'Carroll, N. 3748, 4614
Ochando, B. 4970
O'Connell, A. M. 2001, 4689, 4703, 5189
Oda, K. 256
Oda, S. 1573
Odebiyi, O. O. 20
Odell, K. 7121
Odell, T. M. 2972
Odin, H. 4681
Odzuck, W. 2770
OECD 6502
Oesten, G. 4095
Oever, L. van den 4149
Oeveren, B. C. J. A. van 5757
Ofung, A. U. 2886
Ogawa, H. Y. 1961, 2335
Ogawa, K. 6893
Ogawa, M. 5853
Ogawa, T. 7031
Ogden, J. 6059
Ogilvie, C. J. 5217
Ogle, C. C. 5974
Ogner, G. 5507, 5511
O'Gwynn, G. H. 2110
O'Hara, A. J. 6680
Ohba, K. 2965, 6384
Ohba, S. 6581
Ohler, F. M. J. 7130
Ohlsson, B. 6514
Ohmann, L. F. 2859
Ohmart, C. P. 930, 1555
Ohmori, T. 5759
Ohta, S. 3372
Ohtani, J. 2804, 3413, 5747
Ojala, O. 785
Oje, S. A. 3816
Okada, S. 2949, 4339, 5053
Okada, Y. 5770
Okafor, J. C. 4205
Okali, D. U. U. 3086
Okamura, K. 4132
O'Keefe, P. 6055
Okigbo, B. N. 1027, 2326
Okishev, Yu. M. 1191
Okochi, I. 1607
Oksanen, T. 4698
Okstad, T. 5606, 5608
Oktingati, A. 490
O'Kting'ati, A. 3673
Okuyama, T. 1372, 1374, 5769-5770
Olay, L. P. 20
Olberg-Kallfass, R. 1521
Olcay, A. 5763
Oldeman, R. A. A. 3094, 4542, 4662
Oldershausen, L. von 4532
Oldham, N. D. 237
Oldiges, H. 3350
Olechowicz, E. 4306
Oleksyn, J. 253, 808, 4089
Olie, J. J. 6803
Olinger, H. L. 6643
Oliva, G. 405
Oliveira, A. M. S. 2304
Oliveira, E. C. 3714
Oliveira, L. A. 2122, 2128
Oliver, A. D. 4335
Oliver, C. D. 5256, 6051, 6269, 6321, 6368, 6423, 6616
Oliver, S. S. 5390
Oliver, W. W. 662
Oliveri, F. 6794
Olkowska, H. 2274
Olkowski, W. 2274
Olmi, M. 2199
Olmsted, I. 4622
Olotu, C. 1971
O'Loughlin, C. 6456
O'Loughlin, C. L. 1017
Olovyannikova, I. N. 6609
Olsen, H. 6329
Olsen, O. 5793
Olson, D. 721
Olson, J. 6125
Olson, J. R. 1375, 5286
Olson, J. T. 948
Olsson, M. 4749
Olsson, P. 667
Olszewska, M. J. 2113
Ombir Singh 6604
Omi, S. K. 583
Omule, S. A. Y. 3097
Omura, H. 6454
Onderscheka, K. 4500
Ondok, J. P. 4647
Ondro, W. J. 5058
O'Neill, R. V. 4211, 6779
Ong, J. E. 4507, 4700
Ono, H. Y. 2323
Ono, S. 5357, 7116
Onokpise, O. U. 1800
Ontiveros, J. 134
Onuchin, A. A. 3241
Onuf, C. P. 5899
Opdam, P. 2303
Openshaw, K. 588
Oppermann, T. A. 2952
Oprean, C. P. 2284
Opritova, R. V. 5359
Orcel, A. 3054
Orcel, C. 3054
Ord, A. 3257
O'Regan, W. G. 276
Orekhovskiĭ, A. R. 6124
Orlov, A. Ya. 332
Orlov, O. K. 5218
Orme, R. K. 5082, 5265
Ormerod, D. W. 3955
Ormrod, D. P. 309, 5505
Orozco Segovia, A. 1135
Orr, B. 3782, 5449
Ortega, C. 81
Ortman, T. 5429
Orzeł, S. 3973
Osgood, E. A. 406-407
O'Shea, M. T. 1548
Osiecka, R. 2113
Osipov, Yu. S. 5076
Osswald, W. 5790
Ostalski, R. 6671
Ostapenko, B. F. 4244
Osterhaus, C. A. 1534
Ostrofsky, A. 376
Ostroshenko, V. V. 3192
Ostrowska, A. 777
Ostrowski, W. 6202
Ostry, M. E. 2083, 2179
Osumi, S. 557, 2649
Osvik, A. 6840
Oswald, E. T. 5268
Oswald, H. 4501, 6666, 6718
Oszlányi, J. 3234
Otegbeye, G. O. 3816
Otepka, G. 4500
Othman, A. M. 203
Othman, Dato' A. M. 4779
Otjen, L. 2146, 3533
O'Toole, P. 4702
Otronen, M. 7064
Ott, W. 2019
Otte, D. K. S. 2088
Ottmar, R. D. 6854
Otto, C. 6966
Otto, H. J. 4592, 4612
Ottone, J. R. 5486
Otvos, I. S. 2977, 7097
Ouellet, D. 2685-2686, 6230
Ounap, H. 3629
Outcalt, K. W. 1908, 3971
Outer, R. W. den 3389, 3393
Ovaskainen, P. 3036
Ovchinnikova, T. M. 1634
Overend, R. P. 4379
Overgaard, N. 453
Overgaard, N. A. 4940
Owen, J. V. 5230
Owens, J. N. 850, 2824-2827, 5231-5233, 6870
Owensby, C. E. 6445
Owino, F. 3815
Owston, P. W. 1169
Owusu, J. G. K. 3668
Oya, K. 5389
Oya, T. A. 5732
Ozolin, G. P. 1682, 2152
Ozolin'sh, R. K. 2633
Paal, H. 6110-6111

Paavilainen, E. 763, 3748, 4568-4569
Paces, T. 5698
Pachlewski, R. 4269
Paci, M. 1156, 1487, 1818, 1820, 1831-1832, 2459
Packee, E. C. 6368
Packer, J. 3100
Packham, J. R. 3682
Padoch, C. 7123
Padula, M. 1456, 6042
Padun, I. N. 4461
Pagano, S. N. 1970
Paine, T. D. 418, 2980, 4836
Paiva, M. R. 6433
Päivänen, J. 3748, 5117, 7129
Paixão, I. L. S. C. 2061
Pal, M. 2105
Pal, R. N. 2103
Palaniswamy, P. 3622
Palenzona, M. 4311
Paley, S. M. 664
Palfrader, W. 1456
Palierne, J. M. 4053
Palin, D. J. 6253
Paliwal, D. P. 6919
Paliwal, G. S. 6919
Palkin, A. I. 3218
Pallardy, S. G. 1518, 5023, 5182
Palm, C. A. 6476
Palm, C. E., Jr. 962
Palm, M. E. 2132
Palm, R. 1925, 4649
Palm, T. 5310
Palma, E. 4319
Palmberg, C. 4250
Palmer, C. 5429
Palmer, D. G. 1733
Palmer, J. R. 6489-6490
Palmgren, K. 6700
Palzer, C. 304
Pan, F. J. 1485
Pan, N. S. 3504
Pan, X. Z. 1259
Panagos, M. D. 2722
Panaiotov, G. 2509, 6141
Pancel, L. 1700, 6466
Panconesi, A. 2164-2165, 2167-2168, 4287
Pandalai, R. C. 6333
Pande, G. C. 2187
Pande, P. 822, 1857, 5680
Pande, P. C. 2858
Pandey, G. P. 6838
Pandey, L. K. 2300
Panetsos, C. P. 888
Panetsos, K. P. 888
Pang, P. C. K. 2820
Paniera, S. 6853
Panina, N. B. 6428
Panini, T. 1984
Panishcheva, L. I. 6252
Pannekoek, W. J. 5440
Pantani, F. 2015, 6832
Panwar, H. S. 2995
Paoli, A. A. S. 2061
Papadopoulos, J. 3083
Papajewski, W. 6375
Paparozzi, E. T. 547
Papp, L. 6674
Papp, T. 1698
Parameswaran, N. 4294, 4297, 4848, 6833
Paramonov, E. G. 2592
Pardé, J. 2594, 4501, 5666, 6556, 6666, 6717
Parente, P. R. 1801, 1941
Parfitt, D. E. 5287
Parfitt, R. I. 6135
Parilskaya, A. N. 2872
Parisella, S. 1585
Park, H. M. 4952
Park, R. F. 386
Park, S. J. 6328
Park, Y. S. 1498, 3507
Parker, B. 2265
Parker, D. E. 3051
Parker, G. R. 6611
Parker, M. L. 5397
Parker, W. C. 5182
Parker, W. H. 4011
Parkes, J. P. 461
Parkinson, D. 2481, 3316, 6398
Parkinson, S. A. 4473
Parks, G. K. 5819
Parlar, M. 832
Parmar, C. 2105
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 352, 397-398, 5868
Parnes, V. A. 6034
Parore, T. 19
Parr, D. E. 1024
Parrini, C. 2168
Parrish, D. J. 6102
Parry, M. L. 4508
Parsharami, V. A. 3841
Partap Singh 1883
Partridge, A. D. 420
Partyka, T. 2424, 6509
Parviainen, J. 1165
Pas, J. B. van der 2889, 5303, 5308, 6995-6996
Paschalis-Jakubowicz, P. 6077
Paschalis, P. 4098
Paschino, F. 688
Paşcovici, N. 6193
Paşcovici, V. 6193
Pasha, M. J. 6810
Pashchenko, N. F. 2201
Passacantilli, P. 5760
Pasteels, J. M. 4947
Pasternak, G. M. 903, 2891
Pasternak, K. 4399
Pasternak, P. S. 622, 4634, 4977, 6161, 7137
Pastukhov, E. S. 3589
Pataczek, W. 3148
Patalas, Z. 585
Pate, J. S. 4804
Patel, G. A. 4446
Patel, J. D. 4153
Patel, R. I. 1883
Patel, T. R. 1640
Patel, V. J. 4450
Paterson, J. M. 2553
Pathak, P. S. 2466, 2600, 2669, 4434, 6557, 6578
Patil, B. D. 2600
Patil, B. V. 1624, 2209, 2287
Patil, S. V. 123
Patil, V. C. 123
Patiño Valera, F. 83
Paton, D. M. 5082, 5230
Patronov, D. 2610
Patten, B. C. 4767
Patterson, G. S. 406
Patterson, H. D. 1532, 2902
Patterson, R. M. 2449
Patterson, W. A., III 912, 4525
Patton, D. R. 1747, 2294, 4965
Patton, R. F. 2171, 3552
Paul, H. G. 950
Paule, L. 3813
Pavan, M. 1711
Paves, H. 6416
Pavlov, D. 4776
Pavlova, E. 4776
Pavlovskiĭ, E. S. 4424
Pawłowska, L. 4159-4164
Pawuk, W. H. 2501, 2871
Paxton, J. 672
Payal, P. S. 2187
Payandeh, B. 5609
Payette, S. 25, 2842, 5258, 5399
Paylore, P. 564
Payne, J. 506
Payne, T. L. 1079, 4916, 4927
Payton, I. J. 468, 7100, 7105
Pazdrowski, W. 6848
Pazzagli, G. 2073
Pchelkin, A. V. 5816
Peabody, D. C. 2881
Peacock, C. H. 6357
Peacock, J. W. 3627
Peakall, D. B. 1621
Pearce, A. J. 1017
Pearce, M. L. 4654
Pearce, P. A. 443
Pearse, P. H. 2411, 5451
Pearson, H. A. 998-999
Pearson, R. G. 5744
Peck, A. J. 4421
Peck, D. E. 5494
Peck, R. B. 6470
Peck, T. J. 3754, 6062
Pederick, L. A. 4260
Pedersen, B. O. 3746
Pedrolli, M. 298, 568
Pedrosa, J. B. 2061
Pedroso, L. M. 1823, 2061
Peet, F. G. 2881
Peeters, W. 4983
Pegov, L. A. 6615
Pehl, C. E. 1304
Pei, K. 1122
Pei, M. H. 1537, 1539
Pei, S. J. 1239
Pekelharing, C. J. 460
Peleg, M. 6304
Pelham, J. 1513, 6861
Pelinck, E. 1101, 6083
Pelkonen, P. 4697, 4749
Pellizzari Scaltriti, G. 4346
Pelt, J. van 1055
Pel'tek, V. V. 3925
Pemadasa, M. A. 4771
Penafiel, S. R. 6107
Peñaloza, R. 7124
Penev, D. 5980
Peng, J. W. 2286
Penistan, M. J. 1225
Pen'kova, I. N. 1682
Pennarun, A. M. 6354
Pennen, E. van der 6403
Pennypacker, S. P. 245
Pentel'kin, S. K. 2516
Penttilä, T. 4571
Penzo, M. 1984
Pepper, W. D. 2500, 3137
Perala, D. A. 3250
Percival, N. S. 1706, 3024
Percy, J. 7078
Percy, K. E. 2006, 5209
Pereira, A. P. 1823, 1902, 2061, 2068-2069
Pereira, H. 6699
Pereira, J. C. D. 2031
Pereira, J. S. 3328, 6612
Pereira, M. da C. 1902
Pereira, R. C. 216
Peřina, V. 1315
Perkins, D. 3091
Perng, W. R. 5737
Perrin, P. 2172
Perrin, R. 2905, 3553, 4286, 6989
Perry, C. S. 6776
Perry, D. A. 2123
Perry, D. H. 5729
Persson, G. 4681
Persson, H. 4697, 6043
Perttu, K. 4653, 4681
Perttu, K. L. 4539
Pertz, K. 200
Perulli, D. 1820
Perumpral, J. V. 6772
Perzanowski, K. 4386
Pesch, H. 136
Peshkov, G. P. 2983
Peshkov, V. V. 3377
Pessione, S. 2549
Peter, K. V. 5122
Peterken, G. F. 3034
Peters, J. W. 836
Peters, P. A. 6660
Peters, T. H. 529
Peters, W. J. 2111
Petersen, H. 6779
Petersen, T. D. 280
Peterson, A. V. 6201
Peterson, D. L. 5646-5647, 5727
Peterson, E. B. 4497
Peterson, G. 5009
Peterson, G. L. 2345
Peterson, G. W. 1542, 2180, 4843
Peterson, M. M. 4497
Peterson, R. L. 3526
Peterson, R. M., Jr. 6650
Petheram, R. J. 2383
Petkov, P. 3555
Petrak, M. 1008
Petré, E. 1204
Petri, G. 3862
Petriello, C. 5963
Petrik, P. Ya. 3769
Petrosyan, R. S. 2515
Petrov, I. 3313
Petrov, L. N. 3193
Petrov, M. 2596, 4783
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. A. 6940
Petrov, V. V. 5804
Petrova, N. I. 106, 1855
Petrova-Spiridonova, N. M. 91
Petrovskiĭ, V. S. 3948
Pettersson, O. 4517
Petty, J. A. 4032
Peyton, R. B. 512
Pezeshki, S. R. 5184, 6321
Pfadenhauer, J. 3339
Pfalz, W. 1338
Pfannkuch, E. 763
Pfeifer, A. R. 4614
Pfeifhofer, Q. 3559
Pfeilsticker, K. H. 35
Pfleiderer, E. H. 2011
Pflieger, F. 3189
Phadke, C. H. 3841
Phadke, R. P. 1913
Phair, W. E. 2185
Pharis, R. P. 5231-5233
Pheiffer, J. 4385
Phend, K. D. 2800
Philippines, International Rice Research Institute 543
Philippines, Philippine Society of Foresters, Inc. 5019
Philippis, A. de 2331
Philipson, J. J. 5246
Philipson, W. R. 5747
Phillips, B. L. 3275
Phillips, C. B. 840
Phillips, D. 874
Phillips, D. L. 6174
Phillips, D. R. 1308, 2658, 4008
Phillips, M. T. T. 3119
Phillipson, J. D. 5758
Phillis, K. J. 4531
Phipps, H. M. 1865
Phipps, R. L. 3701, 6822
Piascik, H. 3748
Piccini, C. 3273
Piché, Y. 3526
Pickford, S. G. 6318
Piearce, G. D. 2891
Pienaar, L. V. 3912, 3966, 5617
Piene, H. 3228
Pienta, R. 1739
Pierce, P. A. 765
Pierpoint, G. 15, 4011
Pierson, W. W. 1743
Piest, K. H. 1159
Pieth, V. 5445
Pietiläinen, P. 763
Piffault, N. 5761
Pigarev, F. T. 653
Pignatti, S. 1728
Piirto, D. D. 352, 5868
Pikk, J. 3159, 6114
Pilcher, J. R. 1057, 4480
Pillai, S. R. M. 4334
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 4512
Piña, F. 4276
Ping, Z. M. 933
Pinheiro, G. de S. 1273, 1941
Pinizzotto, R. F. 4168
Pinkowski, R. H. 4980
Pinon, J. 893, 2151, 3529, 3550, 5855
Pinon, J. D. 4851
Pinto, G. C. P. 2091
Pinyosorasak, P. 6475
Piper, C. J. 3646
Piras, S. 5906
Pires, C. L. da S. 1801, 3835
Pires, I. E. 3816

Pirker, K. 2997
Pirogova, T. G. 2783
Pirogowicz, T. 3911
Pirouzpanah, D. 305
Pisani, J. F. 1508
Pisanov, V. S. 3649
Piseddu, V. 5906
Pishokha, N. P. 995
Pitcher, J. A. 3518
Pitel, J. A. 1813, 2114, 5281
Pitman, G. B. 2228
Pitsch, M. 3567
Pitte, J. R. 3073, 4641
Pitterle, A. 6622
Piulachs, M. D. 989
Piussi, P. 1765, 3777
Piyakarnchana, T. 4778
Pizzedaz, S. 3194
Pizzi, A. 4165-4166
Plaisance, G. 5417
Plamondon, A. P. 2305
Plank, M. E. 959
Plano, J. A. 6171
Plaskett, D. 4566
Platter, W. 4034
Plattner, E. 4500, 5047
Plenchette, C. 3526
Pletch, M. 2548
Plichta, W. 4042
Plöchl, M. 2021
Plochmann, R. 2413, 5969
Plöntzke, M. 3168
Pobedinskiĭ, A. V. 5358
Podani, J. 252
Podda, P. 5906
Podger, F. D. 5888
Podgornyĭ, Yu. K. 76, 3125
Podgwaite, J. D. 972
Poggiani, F. 1295, 1970
Pogosova, N. P. 171
Pogue, M. G. 6426
Pohjanen, V. 4654
Pohris, H. 2693
Poinçot, D. 4829
Poissonet, P. 3094
Poissonnier, M. 617
Pojar, J. 2847, 5354
Pokhriyal, T. C. 856
Polenec, A. 3609
Poleno, Z. 1717, 4521
Polge, H. 2808, 6668
Pollanschütz, J. 2394, 4755, 6284
Pollard, D. F. W. 5427, 5795
Poller, S. 94, 6061
Polley, H. 96
Pollini, C. 1777
Polonchuk, N. S. 669, 1208
Poluboyarinov, O. I. 669, 2776
Polupan, A. V. 5656
Polyboyarinov, O. I. 1377
Ponchet, J. 2163-2166
Ponder, B. 4894
Pong, W. Y. 698
Pongeluppi, J. B. 2335
Ponnadurai, D. K. 6452
Ponnamperuma, F. N. 5023
Ponoy, B. 80
Pons, T. L. 6850
Pontailler, J. Y. 3450, 3654
Pook, E. W. 5789
Poole, A. D. 4541
Poole, A. L. 4395
Poole, D. K. 3330
Poole, R. T. 6485
Poore, D. 3754
Poore, M. E. D. 4518
Pope, P. E. 5517, 6972
Pople, M. 5349
Popoff, T. 5677
Popov, G. 3540
Popov, V. K. 1424
Popov, V. Ya. 1154
Popova, E. 4907
Popova, E. P. 6282
Popova, N. M. 1424
Popović, B. 4698
Popovich, S. 2645
Popovichev, B. G. 778
Popovici, I. 5681
Popp, E. 5714
Popp, M. P. 5926
Poppelaars, A. J. 4380
Popper, D. M. 3714
Por, F. D. 3714
Porandowski, J. 4118-4119
Porter, R. C. 497
Porterfield, R. L. 2240
Portlock, F. T. 5484, 5795
Posch, M. 4508
Posharnikov, F. V. 3170
Poso, S. 5147
Post, W. M. 223
Postaire, J. G. 6210
Postel, S. 2767
Potapova, S. A. 214, 3419
Potemkina, G. A. 1553
Potter, F. I., III 4463
Potter, L. D. 472
Pottier, D. 1704
Potts, B. M. 5265
Potts, D. F. 2309, 5676
Potts, M. 3714
Poulsen, G. 6209
Poupardin, D. 1730
Powell, G. R. 335, 2823
Power, A. B. 6997
Power Farming 1234
Power, J. D. 3663
Powers, H. R., Jr. 1842, 2162, 4852
Powers, R. F. 3734
Poynton, R. J. 1392, 3808
Poyurovskaya, R. I. 3279
Poznański, R. 2636, 3984
Praag, H. J. van 5351
Prabhu, V. V. 4170
Prado P., V. 3081
Prado Por, M. S. A. 3714
Praeter, H. de 6648
Prajapati, M. C. 2290
Prakash, C. S. 5886, 6421, 6503
Prakash, M. 2290
Pramanik, T. K. 4136, 5503
Prance, G. T. 6082, 6365
Prandini, F. L. 2304, 2323
Prasad, B. N. 1788
Prasad, K. G. 683-684
Prasad, L. 3212
Prasad, R. 4152
Prasad, U. 682, 3805
Prat, A. 6120
Prates e Silva, J. A. 1904
Prats Llaurado, J. 4518
Pravdin, L. F. 842, 6942
Prax, A. 2816
Pražak, R. 5833
Prebble, R. E. 4417
Preiss, R. 7032
Prera, L. E. H. 3816
Prescott-Allen, C. 5273
Prescott-Allen, R. 5273
Prestle, W. 243
Prettyman, D. H. 2680
Pretzsch, J. 563
Preussner, K. 3664
Preve, R. E. 488
Prévost, M. 2305
Prevosto, M. 177
Price, C. 4020, 4679, 5165
Price, D. A. 574
Price, T. S. 4921-4922
Pridnya, M. V. 3495
Priesner, E. 444, 3626
Priesol, A. 2398
Prikhod'ko, N. N. 3010, 4977
Prince, E. 6486
Pringle, W. L. 4379
Prinz, B. 4080, 6825
Prior, R. 9
Prisedskiĭ, Yu. G. 6297
Pristupa, G. K. 4462
Priszter, S. 1731
Pritchett, W. L. 4069, 6132
Proctor, J. 535, 4044, 6267
Prodan, M. 159
Proebsting, W. M. 2479
Prokhorchuk, T. I. 3169, 6565
Prokhorov, V. P. 2665
Prokhorov, Z. P. 1291
Prokop'ev, M. N. 2419
Promnitz, L. 2115
Pronos, J. 2175
Propoi, A. 5438
Proshin, N. S. 2527
Provost, J. 6339
Prudič, Z. 1511
Prudov, B. N. 3270
Pruett, D. M. 2393
Prum, B. 3094
Pruša, E. 5413
Pryor, L. D. 5411
Pryor, S. N. 3924
Przezbórski, A. 3537
Przybył, K. 2173-2174, 2388, 4840, 6413-6414
Przybylska, K. 4594
Pschenichkina, Yu. A. 2817
Pu, Z. L. 5599
Publication, Agriculture Canada 4862
Puckett, K. J. 3091
Puente-E., J. M. de la 1747
Puerto, G. 4863, 5074
Pugachev, S. I. 1240
Puglisi, S. R. 1856
Pujol, E. 172
Pukacki, P. 348
Pulley, P. E. 3562
Pundir, Y. P. S. 5897
Punkkinen, R. 763
Punter, D. 4300
Purcelean, S. 1183, 3738
Puri, H. S. 1906
Puri, S. 2105, 6588, 6808-6809
Purohit, A. N. 1991
Purrer, W. 4500
Purushotham, A. 6076
Pushkin, A. I. 5129
Putievsky, E. 693
Puttock, G. D. 6481
Puttonen, P. 764
Puttoo, B. L. 916
Putz, F. E. 1401
Pyatt, D. G. 1192
Pye, J. M. 7120
Pye-Smith, C. 538
Pyne, S. J. 2380
Pyszyński, W. 4122-4124
Pyykkö, M. 6324
Qan, F. Z. 1639
Qi, M. C. 1196
Qi, X. W. 1535
Qin, E. H. 1255
Qin, J. D. 1326
Qiu, F. G. 1262
Qiu, X. J. 4543
Qu, Q. Y. 4336
Quaglia, F. 7024
Quaile, D. R. 3817, 3819, 3821, 5075
Quednau, W. F. 2945
Queiroz, M. H. de 1823
Querini, R. 1675
Quézel, P. 4765
Quiehl, F. 773
Quintero, A. 4646
Quintero, R. 4740
Quintos, M. 5293
Qureshi, I. M. 1849, 1909, 1915, 2187, 2344
Rabaglia, R. J. 2285
Racey, G. D. 5544
Rachner, M. 4410
Rachwał, L. 809, 1114, 4089
Rack, K. 3560
Rackham, O. 3777
Raddi, P. 2164-2165, 2167, 4287
Radloff, D. L. 838
Radosevich, S. R. 664, 1203
Radwan, M. A. 213
Raev, I. 4407
Rafailov, G. 2850, 5585
Raffin, J. P. 3001
Ragazzi, A. 2161
Raghavan, S. 2324
Ragno, D. 281
Ragsdale, H. L. 5702
Rahe, J. E. 3620
Rahim, S. 6497
Rahman, A. 5640, 5662
Rahman, M. A. 5857, 5865
Rahman, M. M. 5979
Rai, S. N. 2464, 2497, 2626, 2639-2643, 2851
Raich, J. W. 5362
Raid, L. 3155, 3258, 6130
Raile, G. K. 2706
Raimbault, J. P. 2253, 3605
Raimer, J. 3973
Raina, V. 2105
Raintree, J. B. 1703, 3029, 6000, 6467
Raison, R. J. 1983, 4690, 5219, 5361, 6857
Raitio, H. 762-763, 860
Raĭtviĭr, A. 2118
Raitviir, A. 2118
Raj, S. F. H. 1013
Raj, Y. 4795
Rajan, B. K. C. 2451
Rajendran, J. 4240
Rajendran, S. 2536
Rajkhowa, S. 1915
Rakhmanov, V. V. 5359
Rakowski, K. 4118-4119
Ralph, C. J. 3690
Ram, M. A. R. 5846
Ramachandran, V. S. 4223
Ramakrishna, G. V. S. 5618
Ramakrishna, Y. S. 3019, 4429
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 849, 2062, 3243, 4043, 5691
Raman, S. S. 2750
Ramanauskas, R. P. 3928
Rambal, S. 4420
Ramdahl, T. 6840
Ramírez, C. 5025
Ramirez-Maldonado, H. 701
Ramm, W. 3959
Rana, A. D. 4389
Rana, B. D. 4388
Rancillac, M. 4821
Randal, R. M. 5429
Randall, A. G. 5724
Randall, W. 5821
Randall, W. K. 1810, 3619, 5819
Randi, A. M. 2061
Ranft, H. 1362, 3191
Rangaswamy, C. R. 2067
Rangenathan, G. S. 6669
Ranger, J. 2652, 3259, 4686, 4698, 6781
Rangnekar, D. V. 3221
Rao, A. L. 1891, 1905
Rao, A. N. 1400
Rao, B. V. R. 4429
Rao, D. V. 600
Rao, E. V. 1968
Rao, G. G. S. N. 4429
Rao, G. M. 1913
Rao, H. S. 1909, 1915
Rao, K. S. 4153
Rao, N. S. 1035, 2835
Rao, P. S. 1825, 2300, 3147, 4558
Rao, R. R. 2831
Rao, R. V. 1409, 2803
Rao, T. C. K. 2290
Rao, Y. S. 1968, 5384
Rapp, M. 3266-3268, 3331, 3648, 4698
Rapu, S. 2840
Rashev, S. 2849
Rast, E. D. 3227
Ratcliffe, P. R. 5971
Rathore, N. S. 1562
Rathore, R. K. 1857, 5680
Raturi, A. S. 856
Raturi, D. P. 591, 681
Rau, R. G. 4410
Rauf, A. 931, 1560-1561, 7019
Raunemaa, T. 762
Rauscher, H. M. 2730
Ravendra Singh 3958

Ravenscroft, A. V. 6990
Ravid, U. 693
Ravignanam, T. 4240
Ravn, H. P. 4914, 4926
Rawat, J. K. 6225
Rawat, J. S. 591, 757
Rawat, M. M. S. 3829
Rawat, M. S. 612
Rawat, P. S. 757
Rawat, Y. S. 1997
Rawla, G. S. 6956
Ray, C. H., Jr. 3578
Ray, P. 6557
Ray, P. K. 1849
Ray, R. M. 678
Ray, T. N. 1915
Raychaudhuri, D. N. 402
Raymond, C. A. 1502, 3513, 3815
Raynal, D. J. 770
Rayner, A. D. M. 2149
Raza-ul-Haq 496, 3889
Razi, B. A. 2831
Razina, N. Yu. 2813
Razzaque, M. A. 5594
Read, P. E. 3760
Read, R. A. 63, 1797
Reader, B. 4379
Reams, G. A. 6430
Reardon, R. C. 2265, 2278, 3619, 7084
Reczyńska-Dutka, M. 4399
Redaelli, C. 20
Redak, R. A. 2937
Reddell, P. 2136
Reddy, A. N. Y. 2616
Reddy, C. V. K. 1915
Reddy, P. C. 1035
Rédei, K. 6691
Redfern, D. B. 2882
Redhead, J. F. 4803
Reed, D. D. 3953, 5150, 5602, 6693
Reed, D. W. 3626
Reed, K. L. 4487
Reed, L. C. 6053
Reed, N. P. 3745
Reed, W. J. 6716
Reese, K. H. 2546
Régnière, J. 1567, 4891
Rego, F. G. 2043
Réh, J. 5566
Reher, G. 20
Rehfeldt, G. E. 1811, 4792, 5808, 5828
Rehfeldt, J. 5817-5818
Rehfuess, K. E. 763, 919, 4064, 4501, 5201, 5244
Rehill, P. S. 6961
Rehman, M. A. 1915
Reice, S. R. 3714
Reich, P. B. 2775, 4754, 5206, 6302-6303
Reichelt, G. 774, 5199
Reichenbach, N. G. 7077
Reichert, P. 730
Reichmann Neto, F. 1970, 2304
Reid, B. D. 643
Reid, C. P. P. 2317, 2876, 4753, 4987
Reid Collins Nurseries Ltd. 1888
Reid, D. M. 4061, 5023
Reid, J. T. 687
Reid, L. M. 480, 3657
Reid, P. 1837, 6592
Reiger, R. 3166
Reighard, G. L. 4618
Reijinders, H. F. R. 235
Reiling, S. D. 7139
Reimann, C. 1009
Reimoser, F. 4501
Reiners, W. A. 823, 1085, 4419
Reinikainen, A. 762
Reining, P. 2381
Reis, M. S. 1778, 1785
Reisch, J. 20
Reisinger, T. W. 3916
Reissmann, C. B. 1970
Reiter, H. 5201
Reke, G. K. 784
Relwani, L. L. 3221
Remacle, J. 1998, 3093
Renault, J. 4970
Renner, C. 5771
Rennolls, K. 3956
Rentes, A. 2339
Repin, V. Ya. 3949
Repnevskiĭ, V. V. 6123
Report, Commission of the European Communities 2403
Resch, H. 6345
Resende, G. C. de 1162
Reti, I. 3787
Retnakaran, A. 4954
Retzlaff, W. A. 1203, 6790
Reunanen, M. 4169
Reuveni, R. 5859
Revel, R. D. 3705
Revri, R. 2611
Revue Forestière Française 5433, 6392
Revue Géographique des Pyrénées et du Sud-Ouest 3758
Rey-Lescure, E. 6028
Reyes, I. 2564
Reyes T., V. 3081
Reynard, B. R. 2728
Reynolds, E. 446
Reynolds, E. K. 975
Reynolds, G. 6979
Reynolds, K. 2882
Reynolds, R. N. 460
Rezende, G. C. de 1802, 2336
Rezende, J. L. 6755
Rheney, J. W. 1944, 5617
Rhodes, J. D. 6972
Ribas, C. 1133
Ribeiro, A. C. 5172
RIC Bulletin 3942
Ricard, M. 3714
Ricardi, M. 4740
Rice, R. M. 1019, 5366
Richard, F. 656
Richards, B. N. 4487
Richards, J. H. 6762
Richards, W. C. 4839
Richardson, A. J. 3287
Richardson, D. M. 3903
Richardson, J. H. 1018
Richardson, K. F. 3882
Richens, R. H. 3776
Richerson, J. V. 4927
Richey, J. E. 4487
Richmond, J. A. 2235, 4359
Richter, G. 181
Richter, H. 5236
Richter, H. G. 2059
Richter, H. V. 4506
Richter, J. 2415
Richter, K. 773
Riddell, J. 5426
Ridder, T. B. 235
Rideout, D. 5164
Ridge, R. W. 4695
Riding, R. T. 5209
Riechers, G. H. 5735
Riecken, I. 4847
Riedacker, A. 5624
Riedl, O. 2379
Rieger, G. 128, 143-144, 5463
Rieger, R. 3973
Riekerk, H. 5075, 5987, 6133
Riemenschneider, D. E. 4789, 5817
Riesner, D. 4189
Riethmiller, R. 4995
Rietveld, W. J. 5557
Riewe, R. R. 3757, 4379
Riffle, J. W. 4831
Righi, F. 59
Rigueiro, A. 5074
Riha, S. J. 7109
Rijckaert, C. 5889
Riley, B. W. 5373
Riley, S. J. 3307
Rinallo, C. 6832
Rinaudo, G. 6966
Rinehart, J. A. 5660
Rink, G. 2869, 5071
Rink, U. 2881
Riom, J. 893, 4015-4016
Ríos, D. 3298, 3300
Riou, G. 4243
Risbrudt, C. D. 1752, 5429
Rishbeth, J. 2883
Risley, L. S. 3096
Ritchie, D. C. 1632
Ritchie, G. A. 6599
Ritchie, J. C. 327
Riva, L. 2109
Rivera, R. 5061
Riveros, F. 3410
Rizzi Albertin, S. M. 1433
Robbins, A. M. J. 3143
Robert, G. L. 660
Robert, M. 4686
Roberts, B. R. 1821, 5192
Roberts, D. R. 1908
Roberts, F. J. 473
Roberts, G. 4415
Roberts, J. R. 529
Roberts, P. L. 7140
Roberts, R. D. 1067
Roberts, S. W. 3387
Roberts, T. M. 1067, 5695
Robertson, J. L. 3612-3613, 4948
Robertson, J. S. 4959
Robertson, L. R. 2123
Robertson, R. 3809, 3819
Robichaux, R. H. 1351
Robinson, G. K. 486
Robinson, J. B. 6272
Robinson, P. J. 6442
Robinson, V. L. 5429
Robinson, W. L. 6039
Robison, D. J. 5320
Robison, T. L. 1800
Robredo, F. 1625
Robson, A. D. 4750, 5512, 5692
Roby, G. 6856
Roché, B. F., Jr. 3084
Roche, L. 5272
Roche, M. M. 5062, 7127
Rocheleau, D. 3800
Rochelle, J. A. 1742
Rochot, A. 4023
Rockholm, D. C. 5923
Rockwood, D. L. 3849, 5075, 6537
Roden, J. R. 6599
Rodenkirchen, H. 919
Roderjan, C. V. 1970, 2061
Rodima, T. 2224
Rodríguez, E. M. 6200
Rodriguez y Pacheco, A. A. 83
Rodziewicz, A. 952-953, 993-994, 4372, 4960
Roebbelen, P. 126, 2549, 3231
Roeder, A. 4513
Roediger, K. J. 2978
Roelofs, W. L. 440, 4883
Roese, J. H. 3893
Rogan, R. G. 552
Rogers, A. L. 1985, 5999
Rogers, D. 4874
Rogers, M. T. 3754
Rogers, P. 2381
Rogers, R. 1305, 2523
Roggenbuck, J. W. 5390
Röhle, H. 2667, 6906
Rokosz, M. 3774
Rok"yanis, B. F. 2681
Roland, F. 3827
Rolfe, G. L. 750, 4980
Rolin, D. 2140
Rolla, M. E. 2326
Rollet, B. 3094
Rollins, D. 6179
Rollinson, T. J. D. 2394, 3956, 5578
Rollinson, W. D. 984
Roloff, A. 3354
Romagnesi, H. 2881
Roman-Amat, B. 3827
Romane, F. 2373, 3094
Romanov, V. E. 2790
Romanova, N. V. 2789
Rombold, J. S. 3675
Romero, M. 3300
Romm, J. 4444
Ronco, F., Jr. 341, 2096
Ronde, C. de 3901, 4040
Rondeux, J. 3240, 6694
Rong, H. Q. 431
Ronkov, B. 5766
Rood, S. B. 3167
Rook, D. A. 3734
Roonwal, M. L. 1562
Roover, B. P. de 731
Roques, A. 2253, 3605
Rosa, E. De 3463
Rosa, P. R. F. 1801
Rosa, P. R. F. da 1801, 1866, 2198
Rosa, W. 6741
Rose, A. B. 111, 2098
Rose, C. 538
Rose, D. 3253
Rose, M. R. 3700, 4886
Rose, R. 5419
Rosen, E. 1428
Rosén, K. 3645, 6774
Rosengren, R. 2269
Rosenthal, D. H. 2345, 4018
Roshchin, V. I. 2813
Roskoski, J. P. 5852
Rosnev, B. 3540
Rosni, M. 3960
Rosot, N. C. 1923, 2100
Ross, J. H. 2090, 6036
Ross, M. D. 1492, 2868
Ross, M. S. 4445, 6519
Ross, S. D. 5231-5233, 5478, 6909
Rossi, A. 5422
Rossi, E. 7024
Rossi, R. 7024
Rossnev, B. 6407
Rost, F. 2768
Rostow, W. W. 5419
Rotaru, C. 1887
Rotenhan, S. Freiherr von 4510
Roth, I. 5026
Roth, L. F. 6659, 7011
Rothermel, R. C. 831
Rottler, G. 3642
Rougerie, G. 4243
Rouillon, R. 4814
Rousseau, R. J. 5286
Roussel, L. 1975
Rousseva, L. 4407
Roussopoulos, P. 1277
Roussopoulos, P. J. 270-271
Roux, C. 388, 2176, 5306
Row, C. 5429
Rowan, S. J. 2184, 2919
Rowe, J. 796
Rowe, J. J. 1005, 3638
Rowe, J. S. 6775
Rowe, L. K. 1017
Rowell, C. E. 2240
Rowell-Rahier, M. 2927, 7052-7053
Rowney, D. L. 4906, 7079
Rowntree, R. A. 3047
Roy Burman, B. K. 573
Roy, M. M. 2466, 2613, 4434, 6578
Roy, R. D. 2613, 2669, 4434, 6557, 6578
Roy, S. B. 1915
Royama, T. 5925
Royer, J. P. 1752, 3887
Rozsnyay, Z. 1772
Rózycki, H. 3565
Ruaysoongnern, S. 6009
Rubchevskaya, L. P. 5765
Rubner, H. 2412
Rubtsov, M. V. 258
Rückert, E. 4453
Rudall, P. J. 5745
Rudawska, M. 356
Rudd, B. 7087
Rudenko, A. V. 5589
Rudie, R. J., Jr. 2780
Rudin, D. 4788, 6946

Rudler, H. 6876
Rudloff, E. von 4256
Rudolph, E. 789
Rudolph, T. D. 2108
Ruehle, J. L. 114, 2126, 2867, 4271-4272, 5521, 6396
Ruetz, W. 594
Ruetze, M. 4297, 4848, 5895
Ruff, B. 4513
Ruffo, C. K. 2064
Rugmini, P. 6844
Rühlicke, G. 2739
Ruiter, J. H. 764
Rumenapp, V. D. 2390, 2393
Rundel, P. W. 1351
Runge, M. 4080
Runkle, J. 6056
Running, S. W. 758, 3322, 5179, 6883
Runyon, K. L. 6251
Ruokonen, M. 1063
Rupasova, Zh. A. 6834
Rupp, L. A. 6898
Rupp, M. 4601
Rush, P. 972
Rushton, B. S. 4737
Russell, B. P. 6045-6046
Russell, C. E. 1296
Russell, K. W. 2889
Russell, T. E. 2529
Russin, J. S. 2159, 2908, 4841, 6417
Russo, R. O. 2322
Rustagi, K. P. 3891
Ruth, D. S. 4882
Rutherford, G. K. 4046
Rutkowski, B. 2636, 3984, 4594, 4668
Rutter, J. 5718
Rütze, M. 6329
Ryabokon', A. P. 4099, 6687
Ryabukha, E. V. 655, 3854
Ryakhin, V. A. 3242
Ryan, G. W. 5587
Ryan, P. 5136
Ryan, R. B. 7034, 7083
Ryans, M. 2601
Rychetnik, J. 4409
Rygiel, Z. 3864
Rygiewicz, P. T. 3522-3523, 4275, 5436
Rykiel, E. J. 3562
Rykowski, K. 4278-4279
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 1920, 4644, 4648, 6688
Rynjah, L. 2324
Rysin, L. P. 3028
Ryšková, L. 6286
Rytter, L. 4652, 6629
Ryvarden, L. 1738
Ryynänen, S. 503
Ryzhkova, T. S. 534
Sa-ardavut, P. 3710, 6868
Saarenmaa, H. 5328
Saarm, M. 4782
Saarsalmi, A. 6700
Saastamoinen, O. 4011
Saban, B. A. 1830
Sabhasri, B. 4866
Sabol, K. 4505
Saborowski, J. 560
Sacarto, D. M. 2372
Sackett, S. S. 105
Saddi, N. 1438
Šaden-Krehula, M. V. 6343
Sadiq, A. 4237
Safford, L. O. 1840, 3209
Safranyik, L. 4920, 4929, 5943, 7056
Sagar, S. R. 737
Sagl, W. 1736
Sagreiya, K. P. 1915, 2324, 2344
Sagwal, S. S. 3211
Sah, A. K. 640
Sahai, A. 358
Saharia, V. B. 1968
Sahay, B. K. 1968
Sahlén, K. 1187, 4554, 6566
Sahni, K. C. 6030
Sahota, T. S. 2881
Saigd, M. A. 6205
Saiki, H. 1397, 4127, 4131, 6327
Saiki, S. 4126
Saikia, P. D. 6552
St. Clair, J. B. 4561
St. John, T. V. 2142
Saito, A. 2860
Saito, M. 1434
Saito, T. 6914
Saitoh, T. 1744
Sáiz, F. 7015
Saka, S. 4135
Sakagami, Y. 858, 6886
Sakai, H. F. 464
Sakamoto, T. 1744
Sakharov, V. M. 1635
Saklani, M. M. 2324
Sakumeni, A. 5665
Sakura, T. 6658
Sakurai, S. 150, 6619
Saladin, K. P. 3145
Salahuddin, M. 5720
Salai, J. 1339
Salas, G. de las 3254
Salati, E. 5985
Salazar, L. A. 275
Salazar, R. 3253, 4322
Saldarriaga, J. 3381
Sale, J. W. 1733
Salick, J. 5905
Salinero, M. C. 5082
Salita, A. A. 6497
Säll, H. O. 4654
Salleh, M. N. 4778
Salleo, S. 6794
Salles, L. M. de A. B. 1866
Salminen, O. 4574
Sal'nikova, L. I. 5252
Salsac, L. 4812
Salud, C. G. 4148
Salvi, G. 1244, 3940
Salwasser, H. 5006
Sambeek, J. W. van 2986
Samejima, M. 6341
Samela, J. 762
Samils, B. 4749
Samman, S. 1534
Sampò, A. 2199
Samson, P. R. 983
Samsonova, V. P. 2741
Samsuddin, Z. 3324-3325
San José, M. C. 5084
Sanada, M. 1744
Sánchez, A. 1625
Sandahl, L. 6514
Sandberg, A. M. 2752, 5367
Sandberg, C. L. 6644
Sandberg, D. V. 6854
Sander, I. L. 2124, 2523, 5843
Sandermann, W. 6300
Sanderovich, D. 693
Sanders, C. J. 4883, 5338
Sanders, D. P. 7087
Sanders, R. A. 3047
Sanders, W. 955, 2231
Sandfort, W. W. 5006
Sandhu, S. S. 3822
Sandom, J. H. 6096
Sandrey, R. A. 1054
Sands, R. 1348, 3163, 3734
Sandvik, M. 4681
Sanfelieu, L. 7008
Sanford, R. L., Jr. 3381
Sankaran, K. V. 3530-3531, 6975
Sannikov, Yu. G. 1191
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 2357, 3697, 6029
Sant'Anna, C. L. 2304
Santantonio, D. 6786
Santos, A. C. 20
Santos Filho, A. 1970
Santos, G. P. 5915, 5932
Santos, G. V. dos 2337
Santos, J. dos 1282
Santos, J. R. dos 728, 1961, 2100
Santos, M. T. N. dos 2323
Santos, P. F. 1970, 2093
Santos, R. F. dos 1970
Santos, R. M. 6612
Sanyal, P. 878
Sanyal, S. K. 573
Sanzhimitupova, R. D. 4351
Sapanov, M. K. 205, 3262
Saponaro, A. 359, 2169
Sar, L. 5658
Saraiva, I. R. 1961
Saranpaa, P. 4739
Sardinha, R. 6699
Sareen, T. S. 2103
Sareennath, P. R. 6557
Sargento, J. O. 3839
Sarin, Y. K. 6932
Sarkanen, K. V. 1733, 4654
Sarma, C. R. 2067
Sarma, P. C. 2926
Sarma, P. K. Sen- 448, 935
Sartorius, R. 2822
Sartwell, C. 945
Sasaki, M. 2949, 4339
Sasaki, N. 864
Sasaki, S. 6916
Sasaki, Y. 1372, 1374
Sasekumar, A. 330, 4777
Sassa, T. 6872
Sassman, J. 1739
Sastri, A. S. R. A. S. 3019
Satjapradja, O. 4447
Sato, S. 3551
Satoh, T. 5755
Satpathi, B. 3217
Saucier, J. R. 696, 3963
Saugier, B. 3450, 3654
Saunders, J. C. 3333
Saunders, M. C. 3562
Sautin, V. I. 3219
Savage, M. J. 3739
Savage, R. 1712
Savchenko, A. G. 1387, 3380
Savel'eva, L. I. 3028
Savidge, J. A. 3640
Savidge, R. A. 2077
Savill, P. S. 4993, 5376
Savin, V. 2881
Savinsky, H. M. 4067
Savolainen, R. 3045
Savvin, I. M. 385
Sawicka-Kapusta, K. 4386
Saxena, H. O. 1905
Saxena, P. K. 5504
Saxena, S. 6335
Saxena, S. K. 1776
Saxena, V. S. 2300
Sayeed, M. 5594
Sayer, J. 1050
Sayer, J. A. 1047
Scagel, A. M. 5809

Scannerini, S. 4820
Scaramozzino, P. L. 4311
Scaramuzzi, G. 257, 350, 3271
Scarpa, M. 3194
Scatena, C. M. 1961
Schaarschmidt, H. 6922
Schache, E. 1310
Schaefer, P. W. 434, 4314
Schaffhauser, H. 4394
Schalck, J. 2513
Schalk, P. H. 5474
Schall, O. 6375
Schallau, C. 721
Scharnagl, G. 238, 243
Scharpf, R. F. 397-398, 415, 3747, 4299
Schaub, H. 772
Schebek, L. 4707
Scheffer, R. J. 2900, 3548
Scheffer, R. P. 381
Scheifele, M. 4717
Schenk, J. A. 2246, 4357
Scheumann, W. 1134
Schiechtl, H. M. 4084
Schier, G. A. 1743, 5186
Schiess, P. 1733
Schietzel, K. 5396
Schilder, R. 4500
Schilling, A. D. 7144
Schiltz, H. M. 6430
Schimpf, D. J. 5898
Schindler, W. 1092, 3280
Schipper, A. L. 3557
Schirmer, R. 5989
Schirone, B. 281, 1469
Schlaegel, B. E. 1917, 3233, 3944-3946, 6211
Schlaepfer, R. 694, 6740
Schlager, G. 1045
Schlarbaum, S. E. 1497
Schlentner, R. E. 5178
Schlesinger, R. C. 1215
Schlesinger, W. H. 768
Schlessmann, H. 4532
Schlyter, F. 442, 7049
Schlyter, P. 6293
Schmeling, W. K. B. von 2066
Schmid, J. M. 411, 438, 3571
Schmid, P. P. S. 6390
Schmidt, B. 1057
Schmidt, C. 1804
Schmidt, E. L. 6983
Schmidt, G. 5083, 6582
Schmidt, J. 4199
Schmidt, L. 3256
Schmidt, O. 4845, 5856
Schmidt, P. 2816
Schmidt, R. A. 2902
Schmidt, W. 3729, 4213
Schmidt, W. C. 1586
Schmidtling, R. C. 1436, 2864
Schmiedel, H. 64, 1228
Schmitt, B. T. 2422
Schmitt, D. M. 6430
Schmitt, J. J. 2797
Schmitt, M. D. C. 1588
Schmoldt, D. L. 6226
Schmutzenhofer, H. 4898
Schnack, K. 4319
Schneider, E. 3999, 5708
Schneider, I. 2974
Schneider, M. H. 5737
Schneider, P. R. 1274, 1281, 1940
Schneider, R. W. 4825
Schneider, T. W. 1358, 3188, 5168
Schnell, G. 6260, 6411
Schnorr, R. F. 1733
Schober, R. 6288
Schoenberg, F. 4370
Schoenholtz, S. H. 4988
Schoenike, R. E. 4548
Schofield, N. J. 4413
Scholz, F. 788, 2757, 2761, 2772, 4258, 6296
Scholz, J. 4982
Scholz, U. 4995
Schönau, A. P. G. 2657, 3203, 3210, 3881, 4565, 5075
Schönenberger, W. 6621
Schönhar, S. 1521, 4277
Schönherr, J. 4501, 4878, 7073
Schönwald, H. R. 2385
Schooley, H. O. 2204
Schooten, J. P. van 5669-5670
Schopf, R. 369, 3572
Schöpfer, W. 238, 240-243, 771, 2761, 6742
Schornick, O. K. 243
Schowalter, T. D. 1554
Schrader, S. 2385
Schreiner, H. G. 1902
Schreuder, G. F. 4519
Schreuder, H. T. 1764, 2704, 3229, 3957, 5143, 5147, 6506
Schriftenreihe, Landesforstverwaltung Baden-Württemberg 3079
Schröder, H. W. 46
Schroeder, D. I. 1764
Schroeder, H. W. 513
Schroering, J. D. 5584
Schroeter, E. 52
Schrom, D. 6486
Schröter, H. 4718, 5205, 6289, 6291
Schrötter, H. 1216
Schubart, H. O. R. 2093, 7016
Schubert, J. 3828
Schubert, R. 3742

Schubert, T. S. 6991
Schuck, H. J. 536-537, 810
Schuh, B. A. 426, 979
Schuler, A. 569
Schulin, R. 656
Schülli, L. 6665
Schulsen, B. 5469
Schulte, P. J. 6315
Schulte-Ubbing, K. 4064
Schulten, H. R. 5769
Schultz, J. C. 1417, 5777
Schultz, P. B. 5347
Schultz, R. C. 2130
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 94
Schulz, H. 6807, 6842, 6847
Schulze, E. D. 4065, 6795, 6890
Schulze, R. E. 3739, 3881
Schumacher, J. 4189
Schuman, M. E. 5354
Schumann, G. 782, 2885
Schuring, W. 4377
Schuster, E. G. 500, 1787
Schütt, P. 307, 536-537, 3718, 6904
Schutz, C. J. 1882
Schütz, J. P. 4501

Schvester, D. 893, 3529, 4947, 5902
Schwab, P. 232
Schwabe, W. W. 1173
Schwaiger, H. 3793
Schwanecke, W. 1311
Schwarz, H. 6905
Schwarz, O. 3118, 3847, 4396, 4402
Schwarz, O. J. 5498
Schwarzenbach, F. H. 781, 6806
Schweingruber, F. H. 6296, 7147
Schweitzer, D. L. 268
Schwenke, W. 7018
Schwill, U. 2756
Schwind, W. 504, 1770, 1772
Scopes, N. 530
Scorup, P. C. 5153, 5354
Scott, A. J. 3465-3467
Scott, C. T. 5147
Scott, E. S. 390, 4184
Scott, J. D. 3739
Scott, R. 6539
Scott, R. W. 5422
Scott, V. E. 463
Scoullar, K. A. 3734
Scowcroft, P. G. 464, 4331
Scrivener, J. C. 4392
Scurti, I. C. 5290
Seabrook, W. D. 4894
Seaker, E. M. 3656
Seal, D. T. 548, 3754
Sears, D. E. 100
Seastedt, T. R. 5899
Seaver, D. A. 271
Seckler, D. W. 5550
Sedell, J. R. 1014, 4487
Sedjo, R. A. 3292, 5419, 6156
Sedláčková, D. 2389
Sedore, J. M. 630
See, T. 6713
Seeber, G. 531
Seemann, J. 3332
Seemen, H. 3160
Sèèmen, Kh. Kh. 6197
Seethalakshmi, K. K. 5596
Sehgal, J. P. 1910
Sehgal, R. N. 2062, 2103-2105, 6871
Seibt, G. 790
Seidel, K. W. 107, 1854
Seidensticker, J. 3002, 3637
Seif El Din, A. G. 1398
Seiffert, N. F. 2322
Seiler, J. R. 221, 754, 5685
Seitz, R. A. 1923
Sekar, S. 4251
Selby, J. 1076
Seligmann, O. 288
Sellden, G. 3364
Selleron, G. 4015
Selvidge, W. J. 4727
Semenov, B. A. 3499
Semonin, R. G. 6811
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 448, 935, 3561
Seneviratne, E. W. 6074-6075
Şengonca, Ç. 2153
Sengupta, C. K. 7054
Sengupta, T. 7054
Senkevich, N. G. 3127
Sennblad, G. 6534
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 4653, 5834
Senser, M. 2076
Sentemov, V. V. 2607
Senyk, J. P. 4011, 5268
Seow, R. C. W. 4779
Sepp, M. 3198
Seppälä, R. 5039, 5044, 5438
Seredin, V. I. 4464
Serey, I. 4116
Serez, M. 7073
Sergeeva, Yu. V. 3449
Serikov, M. T. 6212
Serikov, Yu. M. 3925
Serment, M. M. 2027
Serre, F. 3707-3708
Seth, M. K. 5631, 6843
Sethi, C. M. 2324
Setia, R. C. 3932
Setzer, T. 5152
Setzer, T. S. 5152
Seufert, G. 2763
Severino, J. 2335
Sewanywa, S. P. 1023
Seward, B. R. T. 79
Seymour, V. 2033, 4055
Sha, Y. X. 3432
Shacklette, H. T. 6271
Shade, H. I. 5561
Shado, M. B. 3816
Shafeeq Naqvi 573
Shafer, S. R. 547, 5194
Shaffer, R. M., Jr. 2723
Shafizadeh, F. 1733
Shah, B. H. 117
Shah, J. J. 6333
Shah, S. Z. 4237
Shaheen, F. 969
Shahid, M. 6204
Shain, L. 2159, 2908, 4841, 6417
Shamet, G. S. 2103, 6560
Shan, X. D. 1639
Shang, L. T. 1111
Shang, R. Z. 1537, 1539
Shanklin, F. 1363
Shanklin, J. 5687
Shao, B. 1285
Shao, L. P. 1535
Shapiro, M. 4353
Sharaya, L. S. 2872
Sharik, T. L. 1440
Sharitz, R. 188
Sharma, A. 5773
Sharma, A. K. 599
Sharma, B. 1409, 5746
Sharma, B. K. 1905
Sharma, B. L. 2803
Sharma, B. M. 2000
Sharma, G. D. 6960
Sharma, G. K. 2105
Sharma, H. P. 6604
Sharma, J. K. 357, 378, 901, 922, 3530-3531, 4290, 4842, 5858, 6975
Sharma, J. R. 2144
Sharma, K. C. 1833, 2494
Sharma, K. K. 1034, 3829
Sharma, M. C. 1991
Sharma, N. K. 1968, 2144, 2290
Sharma, R. P. 1756
Sharma, R. S. 1946
Sharma, S. C. 1349
Sharma, S. D. 2105
Sharma, S. K. 6604, 6960
Sharma, V. K. 4798
Sharma, Y. M. L. 2448, 2616
Sharov, A. A. 7065
Sharp, J. L. 5354
Sharpe, P. J. H. 2947
Shasby, M. B. 5152
Shaw, C. G., III 2883, 2890, 4188
Shaw, M. J. P. 6849
Shaw, M. R. 7017
Shaw, N. 556
Shaw, W. B. 211
Shayesta, B. 5857
She, X. W. 289
Shea, P. J. 451, 1003, 2981, 3610
Shea, T. L., Jr. 5917
Shearer, R. C. 2208
Shearin, A. T. 3162
Sheehan, P. J. 529
Shehaghilo, I. M. 1844
Sheikh, M. I. 38, 67, 116-117, 148, 306, 496, 3781, 3850, 3889, 3934, 4428, 6129
Shelburne, V. B. 2244
Shelton, J. T. 5514
Shen, G. W. 230
Shen, P. Q. 1602
Shen, S. M. 2125
Sheng, T. C. 3668
Shepherd, K. R. 3710, 4506, 4998, 5495, 6579, 6868
Shepherd, R. F. 1576, 2976-2977, 7028
Sheppard, L. J. 4259
Shepperd, W. D. 703, 1743
Sherald, J. L. 4295
Sherali, H. D. 6655
Sherf, D. B. 6473
Sherman, J. F. 2285
Sheshukov, M. A. 3377
Shetty, H. R. 3961
Shevchenko, V. E. 4432
Shi, J. C. 1927
Shi, J. D. 1667
Shi, Q. F. 138
Shi, W. Y. 3432
Shibata, E. 2946
Shibata, H. 3551
Shibata, S. 5769-5770
Shibata, Y. 1744
Shibayashi, T. 6508
Shibusawa, S. 4537
Shida, T. 315
Shields, P. W. 1743
Shifley, S. R. 3967
Shigo, A. 6826
Shigo, A. L. 376, 894, 2887, 3538, 5777, 6024, 6332
Shih, C. F. 1119
Shilyaeva, G. V. 2814
Shim, P. S. 6676
Shimabukuro, Y. E. 728
Shimaji, K. 1408, 3416, 4147, 5741, 5748
Shimizu, A. 1744
Shinde, N. N. 5377
Shinkarenko, I. B. 649, 3976, 6978
Shinn, C. W. 2473
Shinohara, H. 1744
Shiokura, T. 3417, 4148, 4734
Shipchanov, I. 4748
Shiraishi, N. 5627
Shirley, J. W. 3977, 5140
Shishiuchi, M. 6830
Shiva, M. P. 1915
Shiver, B. D. 3912, 3966
Shlyashinskiĭ, R. G. 6199
Shoba, S. A. 2736
Shoba, V. A. 883
Shober, R. 5198
Shoemaker, C. A. 4317
Shoo, M. E. 2063, 2321
Shore, T. L. 1583, 4670, 4881, 4923
Shorthouse, J. D. 4932
Shortle, W. C. 3366, 6024
Shostak, V. P. 1549
Shoulders, E. 2747, 5515
Shrestha, K. B. 6579
Shrimpton, D. M. 2245, 5777
Shrivastava, M. B. 5630
Shu, X. W. 58
Shudrya, Yu. V. 3691
Shugart, H. H. 3735, 4508, 4766
Shukla, R. P. 2062, 3243
Shvets, M. I. 6187
Shvetsova, V. Ya. 1649
Shvidenko, A. I. 3178
Shyam Sundar, S. 6553
Shyamsunder, S. 3046
Siang, C. T. 909
Sibtain, S. M. 1905, 1915
Siccama, T. G. 547, 1525, 4097, 6789
Sickle, G. A. van 2160, 5323
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 2191
Siddique, A. B. 5742
Siddiqui, N. A. 5978
Sidor, C. 2258
Sidorovich, E. A. 6834
Sieder, P. 240, 243
Siegendorf, L. 514
Sienkiewicz, J. 4246
Siepmann, R. 2882, 3544, 4830, 6408
Sierota, Z. 2505, 3534-3536, 4278
Sierpiński, Z. 5696
Sievänen, R. 4653, 4697
Sievänen, T. 3040-3041
Siewniak, M. 3584-3585
Sigaut, F. 3939
Sijde, H. A. van der 3902, 6849
Šika, A. 1116
Siki, B. F. 3668
Silander, S. 2442
Silberbauer-Gottsberger, I. 5432
Silen, R. R. 5822
Silfverberg, K. 762, 4615
Silitonga, T. 6497
Silk, P. J. 4883, 4949
Silva, A. A. da 1835
Silva, A. da 1823
Silva, A. P. da 1224
Silva, E. R. da 1903, 1999
Silva, G. G. da 2122
Silva, J. A. da 1274, 1940, 1955
Silva, J. B. da 2061
Silva, J. M. da 2043
Silva, J. N. M. 1281
Silva, P. H. A. U. de 4771
Silva Pires, C. L. da 1433
Silverborg, S. B. 5791
Silversides, C. R. 4379
Sim, B. L. 3821, 4267
Simak, M. 27, 4554, 6569, 6571
Simard, A. J. 2057, 2792
Simmons, C. S. 6601, 7056
Simmons, D. G. 1054
Simmons, G. 5326
Simmons, G. A. 552, 948, 987, 2954
Simmons, M. H. 1389
Simões, J. W. 1778
Simola, L. K. 5490
Simon, J. 1652, 2229
Simon, J. L. 3070
Simonetti, J. A. 3644, 4116
Simonich, E. J. 556
Simonova, E. I. 2817
Simons, R. 3002
Simpson, D. G. 2552
Simpson, W. G. 4476
Sims, H. P. 5245
Şimşek, Y. 6558
Sinclair, W. A. 7003
Šindelář, J. 1504
Sinden, J. A. 3090
Sineokov, G. N. 6160
Singh, A. 3223
Singh, A. K. 4997
Singh, D. P. 1909, 2187
Singh, D. V. 3223
Singh, G. N. 1968
Singh, J. S. 193, 1997, 4676
Singh, K. 1969
Singh, K. P. 2688, 5628
Singh, M. 1223
Singh, M. K. 4997

Singh, M. M. 1915
Singh, N. 20
Singh, R. K. 5628
Singh, R. P. 573, 767, 1776, 2105, 2312
Singh, R. V. 1833, 2364, 2494, 3873-3874, 3992, 5526, 6583
Singh, S. B. 684
Singh, S. P. 20, 1915, 1946
Singh, T. 2025, 5124-5127
Singh, V. B. 2300
Singh, Y. 6076
Singh, Y. S. 573
Singhal, V. K. 2103, 5838, 6953
Sinha, S. 2440
Sinitsyn, I. S. 6142
Sinitsyn, S. G. 6142
Sinner, H. U. 5355
Sinniah, D. 3216
Sioli, H. 3058, 3720
Sionit, N. 5735
Siqueira, A. C. M. F. 1190, 1801, 1866, 2102
Siqueira, J. D. P. 1275
Siré, E. O. 2021, 6290
Sirén, G. 6535
Sirén, S. 4171
Siripatanadilok, S. 3424
Sirisambhand, N. 4995
Sirois, D. L. 2674, 2737, 3762
Siryk, A. A. 4054, 6060, 6457
Sisto, D. 2154
Siuruainen, E. 4379
Sivčev, I. 2275
Siwecki, R. 295, 2889, 5754
Skaar, R. 6153
Skärby, L. 792, 3364
Skatula, L. 2379
Skatulla, U. 4962
Skeffington, R. A. 3091
Skelly, J. M. 794, 817, 2024, 6817
Skilling, D. 2906
Skilling, D. D. 2143
Skinner, M. 5429
Skinner, T. 6705
Skinner, T. M. 6624
Skipworth, J. P. 302, 3907-3908
Skirvin, R. M. 3145
Skoczylas, J. 4735
Skogen 1236, 3456, 3895
Skoklefald, S. 5539
Skole, D. L. 6476
Skowroński, A. 4087
Skrzypczyńska, M. 2196, 2924
Skudra, P. Ya. 2682
Skuhravý, V. 4900
Skujiņš, J. 3093
Skutsch, M. M. 5055
Slager, H. 3897
Slansky, F., Jr. 5945
Slapokas, T. 4749
Slater-Hayes, J. D. 6995-6996
Slaughter, C. W. 3785, 5146
Slaughter, G. W. 190
Sleavin, K. E. 5429
Slee, M. U. 4610, 5492
Slesser, M. 6542
Slessor, K. N. 2976
Śliwa, W. 6443
Sloboda, B. 560, 4643
Slobodyan, Ya. N. 623, 3853
Slodičák, M. 6119
Sluder, E. R. 2162, 2867, 3820, 5818
Slupinski, H. 53
Smalley, E. B. 2914-2915, 4283
Smalley, G. W. 2672-2673, 5551
Šmelko, Š. 5406
Smeltzer, D. L. K. 4291
Smetanin, G. M. 6106
Smidt, S. 2016, 3362
Smiet, A. C. 7125
Smilde, K. W. 3154
Smirnoff, W. A. 5952, 7075
Smirnov, S. P. 6164
Smirnova, L. F. 106, 1855
Smirnova, N. G. 76
Smit, H. A. P. 1042
Smit-Spinks, B. 5776
Smith, B. 1106
Smith, B. M. 6647
Smith, B. W. 2543
Smith, C. R. 2401, 2587
Smith, D. 2564
Smith, D. J. 1173
Smith, D. W. 6102, 6858
Smith, G. C. 2010, 2774
Smith, G. E. 2733
Smith, H. C. 3172, 3293, 3351, 3909
Smith, H. R. 2939
Smith, I. M. 1616
Smith, I. W. 392, 6976
Smith, J. E. 2993
Smith, J. H. G. 3988
Smith, J. P. 1118
Smith, K. C. 3613, 5268
Smith, K. T. 3366
Smith, M. 2564
Smith, N. J. 1948
Smith, R. B. 927, 7009
Smith, R. D. 481
Smith, R. H. 2072, 2238, 2261, 3288
Smith, R. I. 1342
Smith, S. H. 6713
Smith, S. M. 4225
Smith, T. 2733
Smith, T. M. 635
Smith, V. G. 3231
Smith, W. B. 706, 2700
Smith, W. H. 547, 1360, 1525
Smith, W. K. 6784
Smith, W. R. 5422
Smits, W. T. M. 6122
Smol'yaninov, I. I. 622, 655, 3853
Smol'yanov, A. N. 6212
Smykala, J. 2398
Smyth, T. J. 4999
Snir, N. 693
Snow, G. A. 1533, 2878, 2919
Snowdon, P. 5693
Snyder, K. E. 5190
Snyder, W. D. 2302
Soares e Gross, O. M. 2323
Soares, R. V. 1221, 1384, 1386, 2035
Sobarzo, L. 7124
Sobik, I. 3199
Sobocky, E. 811
Sobti, S. N. 1906
Soemodihardjo, S. 4778
Soepadmo, E. 4712
Soetarto, M. 2604
Sohi, S. S. 7078
Sohlenius, B. 929
Sohn, S. 1923
Sohrt, M. 4919
Soikkeli, S. 763, 1839, 4310
Sojka, R. E. 5023
Sokollek, V. 4406
Sokolov, G. I. 5961
Sokolov, L. A. 2736
Sokolov, V. E. 5028
Sokolova, E. S. 384, 2360
Sokolova, I. V. 3236
Sokolova, T. V. 3169, 6565
Sokołowski, A. W. 5008
Soladoye, M. O. 4763, 5251
Solakov, E. 4656
Solanki, K. R. 6952
Solar, M. 812
Solberg, B. 5862
Solbraa, K. 2054, 5510, 5535, 6148
Solbreck, C. 7046
Soldán, T. 2257
Sole, E. Del 6420
Solecka, M. 867
Sollins, P. 226, 5694
Solomon, A. M. 4766
Solomon, D. S. 2678
Solomon Islands, Forestry Division 6033, 6098, 6239, 6489-6491, 6864
Solomon, J. D. 437, 2944, 2955, 3601
Solov'ev, A. M. 624, 2485
Solov'ev, V. A. 2813
Solov'ev, V. M. 3177
Soltes, E. J. 3083, 5422
Solymos, R. 2394
Somerlot, W. J. 3678
Somi, F. G. R. 1971
Sommer, H. E. 6880
Sommer, U. 5708
Sommers, R. A. 417, 2239
Sonderman, D. L. 3200-3201
Song, M. L. 4591
Song, Z. Z. 4591
Soni, K. K. 4281
Soni, R. C. 1883
Sonneborn, M. 4411
Šonský, D. 5013
Sood, K. G. 1790-1791
Sood, R. P. 3222
Sopper, W. E. 3656
Sorg, C. 5009
Sorg, C. F. 507
Soria, S. 5946
Sorokin, N. D. 3180
Sorokin, S. V. 6103
Soulères, G. 2455
Soundarapandian, P. 4665
Sousa Sánchez, M. 14
South Africa, Wattle Research Institute 3064
South, D. B. 658, 4578-4579, 5588, 6790
Southard, S. G. 5958
Southern African Regional Commission for Conservation and Use of the Soil 3749
Southwood, Sir R. 3060
Southwood, T. R. E. 3060, 4864
Souza, A. L. de 1162
Souza, L. A. G. de 2122
Souza, S. M. de 1801, 1823
Souza, W. J. M. de 1866, 2198
Sovershaev, P. F. 855
Sowell, J. B. 6885
Sower, L. L. 945
Sozinov, L. V. 2635
Spaeth, A. 4995
Spahr, M. 4632
Spanier, O. J. 5943
Spano, S. D. 4066
Spatzier, B. 3168
Spaulding, W. G. 5808
Spear, R. N. 2171, 3552
Spear, R. W. 327
Spears, J. S. 6140
Spears, R. J. 1921
Speechly, H. T. 6651
Speer, E. O. 2917
Speidel, G. 4095
Speight, M. R. 3583, 5927
Spelsberg, G. 4758
Speltz, R. M. 1801
Spencer, H. A. 3165
Spencer, R. D. 494, 5652, 6749
Sperber, G. 4510
Spetter, E. 572, 2574
Spiecker, H. 3205
Spiegler, A. 4500
Spieker, H. 3910
Spiers, A. G. 3556, 3558, 5881-5882, 6412
Spies, C. J., III 4892-4893
Spies, J.-I. 7000
Spinatsch, P. 6004
Spira, Y. 3714
Spires, S. 4107
Spirn, A. W. 3694
Spittlehouse, D. L. 1015, 5171
Spitzer, H. A., Jr. 4580
Spitzner, C. 5689
Splawa-Neyman, A. 2891
Sponring, H. 44
Spörk, J. 4595
Sprackling, J. A. 1797
Sprenger, B. S. 3500
Springer, E. A. 5611
Springer, E. L. 5422
Sprugel, D. G. 4214, 5135, 6902
Squire, R. O. 3379, 4181, 6712
Srago, M. 233
Sretenskiĭ, V. A. 3884
Srimathi, R. A. 2103-2104, 4150, 4251
Srivastava, A. K. 2933
Srivastava, B. P. 1849
Srivastava, N. 4330
Srivastava, P. B. L. 2344
Srivastava, R. 1349
Srivastava, R. C. 4202
Srivastava, S. C. 2324
Srivastava, S. K. 2688, 5628
Srivastava, T. N. 1849
Srivastava, V. K. 1933
Staaf, H. 3345, 5678
Stachowiak, P. 4958
Stack, R. W. 4472
Staden, J. van 4746
Stadnik, A. P. 5992
Stadnitskiĭ, G. V. 1605, 6106
Staeva, L. 5766
Staffelbach, E. 2342
Stafford, H. A. 7023
Stafford, S. G. 48, 5092
Stage, A. R. 2219
Stagl, W. G. 2301
Stahle, D. W. 6487
Staines, C. L., Jr. 2230, 5917
Stajniak, J. 3794
Stakheev, Yu. I. 1900
Standiford, R. B. 6224
Stangenberger, A. G. 223
Stanger, L. O. 5429
Stangle, C. M. 2923
Stanowski, T. 3043
Starck, Z. 4118
Starikova, I. A. 1605
Stark, J. 6198
Stark, N. 5689
Stark, R. W. 420, 4867, 4904, 5022, 5330-5334, 5343-5344, 5344-5345, 7097
Starkey, D. A. 5877
Starr, G. 5014
Starzyk, J. R. 2925, 2957
Stauder, A. F., III 4589
Stawecka, W. 648
Stawski, A. 4744
Stead, J. W. 2829
Steane, J. 3101
Steck, W. F. 3622
Stedinger, J. R. 2216
Steel, J. 6589
Steele, J. G. 2737
Steele, K. W. 1706
Steenackers, V. 4747, 4794, 5889
Stefan, K. 789, 813
Stefaniak, B. 3836
Steigner, J. E. de 1784
Stein, D. P. 2323
Stein, J. D. 1600, 4331
Stein, W. I. 628
Steinbeck, K. 6089, 6624, 6705
Steineck, T. 4500
Steinecke 2446
Steinlin, H. 563
Stellingwerf, D. A. 2690
Stemmermann, L. 351, 1351
Stenlid, J. 2884-2885, 4833, 5872
Stenmanns, F. 3188
Stenseth, N. C. 1603
Stenström, F. 2576
Stepanov, A. V. 3653
Stepanova, L. N. 751
Stepen', R. A. 6878
Stephan, B. R. 3816, 3819
Stephen, F. M. 418, 4836, 4901, 5331
Stephenson, D. E. 6858

Stępień, E. 2647, 6741
Sterba, H. 169, 637, 2378, 2740, 5227, 5635
Stermer, B. A. 381
Sterrett, J. P. 2967
Steschenko, W. S. 2339
Stettler, R. F. 4658, 4795, 5284-5285, 6955
Stevens, G. A., Jr. 6346
Stevens, M. 2513
Stevens, R. E. 2259, 4300
Stevens, R. G. 6315
Stevenson, A. W. 3858
Stevenson, M. P. 4508
Stewart, C. A. 2147
Stewart, E. L. 2132
Stewart, G. H. 316, 5975
Stewart, G. R. 2139
Stewart, H. T. L. 5133
Stewart, L. G. 930, 1555
Stewart, P. J. 6209
Stewart, R. E. 2391
Stewart, S. A. 4292
Stewart, W. K. 5876
Stich, K. 6353
Sticher, O. 6340
Stiell, W. M. 4375
Stienen, H. 772
Stier, J. C. 1078
Stiff, C. M. 5518
Still, G. N. 723
Stimart, D. P. 5224
Stimely, G. L. 6344
Stinemetz, C. L. 1821
Stipe, L. E. 2279, 7084
Stipes, R. J. 2158
Stipproweit, A. 4427
Stiptsov, V. 3204
Stires, J. L. 2689
Stirk, G. B. 4417
Stjernquist, I. 6293
Stoakley, J. T. 4504, 4875, 4888, 4897-4906, 4934, 4959
Stock, A. J. 1632
Stock, M. W. 3600, 3612, 4904, 4948
Stocker, G. C. 4605
Stöckigt, J. 6877
Stocks, B. J. 4107
Stoddard, W. 446
Stoddard, W. F. 974
Stoddart, D. R. 3712
Stoehr, G. W. D. 1136
Stöhr, D. 2378, 2740
Stöhr von H., G. 3081
Stoïchev, G. 3539
Stoiculescu, C. D. 2661
Stoïkov, Kh. 3540
Stoïkov, S. 4656
Stokes, B. J. 3762, 5584, 6661
Stoll, H. 1775
Stoll, P. 35
Stolwijk, H. J. J. 6087
Stolyarov, D. P. 1377, 3857
Stolzy, L. H. 5023
Stone, D. M. 625
Stone, R. N. 5149
Stoodley, M. A. 5887
Stopińska, J. 4062-4063
Storozhenko, V. G. 2891, 5296
Stösser, R. 2822
Stoszek, K. J. 2221
Stott, K. G. 4795, 6135
Stover, P. 5820
Stoyanova, N. 2520
Stoyanova, V. 4772
Strain, B. R. 2081, 5735
Strait, R. 5005
Straka, T. J. 199, 5663, 6756
Strakhov, V. V. 312
Stramm, J. 369
Strand, L. 786, 5637, 5966
Strang, H. E. 2340
Strangh, L. 3754
Stransky, J. J. 3893
Stravinskene, V. P. 821
Street, R. B. 4107
Strelczyk, E. 3565
Streletzki, H. W. 1359, 3352
Strenge, B. von 140
Strickland, R. C. 249
Stritzke, J. F. 6179
Strobeck, C. 5278
Strobel, T. 4403, 4411
Stroempl, G. 4585
Stroĭnaya, S. A. 3659
Stromgaard, P. 6710
Strømnes, R. 5546
Strong, D. R. 3060
Strong, L. L. 4671
Strong, T. F. 1850
Stroo, H. F. 5210
Strouts, R. G. 4282
Strub, M. R. 6654
Strullu, D. G. 896, 4806, 4811
Strunz, G. 446
Strunz, G. M. 1587
Struve, D. K. 3856
Stryckers, J. 6648
Strzelczyk, E. 1347, 6971
Strzyszcz, Z. 787
Stuanes, A. O. 786, 4046
Stuart, J. D. 2234
Stuart, K. W. 139
Stuart, W. B. 3916
Stubblebine, W. H. 2100
Stubbs, J. 1908
Stuhr, G. 3979
Sturges, D. L. 2313
Sturrock, J. W. 1683
Styles, B. T. 1814, 2829
Stymne, B. 1102
Su, H. J. 1473-1474, 1483-1485
Su, H. Y. 2330
Su, J. C. 3435
Su, N. Y. 400
Suatmadji, R. W. 5348
Subhan, F. 116
Suboch, G. N. 5120
Suchara, I. 4982
Sudachkova, N. E. 3420, 5234
Sudo, S. 3751
Sugawa, T. 4130
Sugawara, R. 1619
Sugimoto, K. 6802
Suiter Filho, W. 1802
Sukandi, T. 4447
Sukhanov, V. I. 2609
Sukhoroslov, M. S. 2014
Sukhorukikh, Yu. I. 6277
Sukhovol'skiĭ, V. G. 534
Sukhovol'sky, V. G. 534
Sulaiman, Y. H. 3425
Sulland, A. 5661
Sullivan, V. I. 5183
Sultanov, R. A. 7025
Sümer, S. 5299
Summerer, H. 536
Summerville, K. O. 2206
Sun, G. X. 1566
Sun, H. J. 1566
Sun, J. B. 592
Sun, J. L. 1446
Sun, J. X. 290
Sun, J. Z. 1091
Sun, X. L. 434, 4314
Sun, X. Y. 3484
Sunakawa, S. 108
Sundar, S. S. 6553
Sundaram, K. M. S. 2277, 3625
Sunder, S. S. 2793, 3006
Sundralingam, P. 3851
Sundram, S. T. 4712
Surendran, C. 6951
Surendran, T. 5596
Suri, S. K. 1799, 1883, 1932, 3981, 4241
Surjit Singh 502
Surovaya, T. P. 6835
Suryanarayana, M. C. 1913
Süss, H. 6306
Šustek, Z. 2194
Suszka, B. 3138
Suszka, J. 2388
Sutherland, J. R. 360, 4293, 6980
Suto, Y. 372, 5302
Sutter, E. 1828
Suttle, G. R. L. 1827
Suttner, T. 5714
Sutton, R. F. 1198, 2551, 2562
Sutton, W. R. J. 2593, 4017
Suwannapinunt, W. 1303
Suwansingha, P. 4778
Suwara, E. 2424, 3794
Suzaki, T. 2964
Suzuki, K. 2892, 5239, 7069
Suzuki, M. 1668, 4219-4220, 5982
Suzuki, T. 560, 2017
Suzuki, W. 7012, 7145
Svalov, S. N. 1089
Svanqvist, N. 1849
Švestka, M. 445
Svilpe, Y. A. 2632
Svintsov, I. P. 5529
Svoboda, F. J. 4968
Svoboda, J. 4093
Svolba, J. 4561
Swaaij, W. P. M. van 3083
Swain, C. 4032
Swaminathan, M. S. 1756
Swank, W. T. 2002, 3310
Swanson, B. T. 5776
Swanson, F. J. 479, 1014, 4487
Swanson, J. D. 5153, 5354
Swanson, R. H. 1674
Swart, J. P. J. 5739
Swarup, K. M. R. 891
Sweda, T. 2654
Sweden, National Swedish Environmental Protection Board 4484
Swedish International Development Authority 1036
Sweeney, J. D. 4879
Sweeney, J. M. 2244
Sweet, G. B. 3917
Swięs, F. 2852
Swift, L. W., Jr. 2311, 3011
Swindel, B. F. 1950, 2993, 7101
Swings, J. 5889
Sydnor, T. D. 516
Sykes, J. M. 3683
Sylwan 3794
Synnott, T. J. 4764
Syrovátka, O. 5964
Sytek, J. 764
Szabó, B. 6591
Szabó-Komlovszky, I. 4935
Szaffner, O. 814
Szajewska-Urbaniec, O. M. 6509
Szawara, J. 2524
Szczęsny, P. 777
Szczygieł, K. 2505, 4552
Szendrei, K. 20
Szeto, S. Y. 2277
Sziklai, O. 1394, 4555
Szlaga, J. 4399
Szmidt, A. 4958, 6443
Szmidt, A. E. 6946
Szöcs, G. 4356
Szołtyk, G. 2791
Szuba, K. J. 4217
Szujecki, A. 7090
Szukiel, E. 1004, 2998, 4827
Szuniewicz, J. 5560
Szweykowski, J. 4253
Szymański, B. 2424, 3098, 3771
Tabata, K. 1607, 7094
Tabata, M. 6334
Tabbush, P. M. 7093
Taber, R. A. 4270
Taber, W. A. 4270
Tacey, W. H. 4685
Tachibana, K. 2962, 4374
Tachikawa, T. 4362
Tackett, E. M. 5997
Tacon, F. le 354, 2140, 3520, 3524, 4815, 4817, 5534, 6965
Taha, H. A. 418
Tai, K. Y. 1889
Tainton, N. M. 3739
Taira, H. 4030
Tajchman, S. J. 1973
Tajima, M. 2949, 4198, 4339
Takabe, K. 1397, 4126-4127, 6327
Takahashi, A. 4145
Takahashi, I. 4352
Takahashi, K. 5770, 6761
Takahata, S. 1744
Takai, S. 4839, 5879
Takaso, T. 3459
Takata, K. 5626, 7150
Takekawa, J. Y. 458
Takeoka, M. 1149
Takeuchi, I. 6663
Talbert, C. B. 6389
Talbert, J. 1065
Talbert, J. T. 4784
Talbot, S. S. 5152
Talboys, P. W. 375
Talerico, R. L. 1080, 1574
Tallamy, D. W. 4887
Tälli, P. 3158, 3312, 3342
Tamari, C. 6913
Tamhankar, A. 440
Tamm, C. O. 4698, 6298
Tamura, H. 967, 1618
Tan, K. C. 135
Tan, S. H. 4883
Tanaka, H. 4355
Tanaka, Y. 6358
Tandon, P. 2062
Tandug, E. T. 4175
Tang, J. W. 1247, 1260, 1266
Tang, Z. C. 5688
Tani, A. 1156-1157, 1831-1832, 2459
Taniguchi, T. 4132
Tanimoto, T. 6638, 6935, 7145
Tanner, G. W. 3888
Tanton, M. T. 217, 980-981, 985
Tao, D. 2083
Tappeiner, J. C., II 665
Tarasova, Zh. G. 3525
Taris, B. 4829, 5896
Tarkhanova, V. P. 291, 294
Tarlet, G. P. 5896
Tarragó, M. F. S. 2198
Tartarino, P. 2846
Tataruch, F. 4500
Tate, R. L. 515, 2356, 2895
Tattar, T. A. 4295
Taube, D. 4643
Tauchnitz, E. 3190, 3658, 5659
Tauer, C. G. 3506, 4790-4791
Tavakol, R. 3405
Tavantzis, S. M. 5878
Taylor, C. 6389
Taylor, C. M. A. 5116
Taylor, D. W. 5484
Taylor, G. E. 4727
Taylor, H. C. 2856-2857
Taylor, H. W. 4093
Taylor, K. 4381
Taylor, N. 3788
Taylor, P. B. 4939
Taylor, R. 4586
Taylor, S. C. 5591
Taylor, S. G. 6015
Teasdale, R. D. 5237
Tebicke, H. L. 6549
Tedeeva, V. P. 534
Tedeyeva, V. P. 534
Tee, L. A. 3638
Teeguarden, D. E. 5419
Teeuwisse, J. J. T. 2328
Teischinger, A. 6846
Teixeira Alves, S. 2061
Teixeira, E. P. 2198, 2288, 5916
Teixeira, L. B. 1301
Teixeira, L. L. 2186
Tejwani, K. G. 5550
Tekhneryadnov, A. V. 1243
Teleshek, Yu. K. 2555, 6163
Tellez Valdés, O. 14
Temmlová, B. 1366
Temu, A. B. 6746
Tenow, O. 4899, 4934

Teodoronskiĭ, V. S. 6127
Teplyakov, V. K. 3185
Ter-Gazaryan, K. A. 2515

Terada, S. 6338
Terasmaa, T. 6112-6113
Teren, S. 4494
Terent'eva, E. N. 6283
Terinov, N. I. 2582
Terkulova, L. P. 1339
Terlesk, C. J. 125
Ternent, L. K. 2560
Terradas, J. 4697
Terry, T. A. 5111
Terry, W. S. 3888
Tersch, F. 3740, 5000
Tesař, V. 786, 1366
Tesch, U. 1322
Tesche, M. 2816
Teskey, R. O. 296, 2033, 6273, 6315, 6767, 6785, 6867, 6900
Tesnitskaya, T. A. 3976
Tessier, A. M. 5761
Têtu-Bernier, P. 5031
Tewari, D. D. 1969
Tewari, J. C. 193
Tewari, R. N. 2363
Textor, H. 5700
Thakur, M. L. 934, 3938, 4334, 5312
Thakur, M. S. 2144
Thakur, S. D. 5704
Thalen, D. C. P. 7125
Thallon, K. P. 3285
Tham, Å. 6652
Thames, J. L. 3065
Thammavong, B. 3264
Thangam, E. S. 3668
Thapa, C. D. 2144
Thapar, H. S. 5846, 6961
Thaper, H. S. 6919
Thapliyal, K. C. 1849
Thayer, R. L., Jr. 3698
Theagarajan, K. S. 4170
Theander, O. 5677
Theisen, P. A. 5819
Theodorou, C. 636, 5848, 6782
Theroux, L. J. 1636, 2260
Thibau, C. E. 1940
Thibodeau, F. R. 3062
Thibout, H. 5073
Thiébaut, B. 3497, 3519, 4268
Thiel, J. 1458-1467
Thiercelin, F. 6662
Thies, W. G. 2889-2890
Thill, A. 1925, 2655, 4649
Thill, R. E. 2294, 2319
Thillainathan, P. 5841
Thirgood, J. V. 3082
Thivolle-Cazat, A. 671
Tho, Y. P. 580, 5035, 5905, 6677
Thode, P. J. 19
Thomas, A. W. 1580
Thomas, B. 475
Thomas, C. E. 2630, 2705
Thomas, C. K. 6146
Thomas, C. S. 917
Thomas, H. A. 2226, 2235, 2284
Thomas, H. M. G. 217
Thomas, J. R. 930, 1555
Thomas, J. W. 2971, 5006
Thomas, L. 2733
Thomas, P. 1069
Thomas, P. A. 4107, 5100, 6610
Thomas, T. H. 1702
Thomas, W. D., Jr. 908
Thompson, A. 3049
Thompson, C. 6
Thompson, C. F. 1862
Thompson, C. H. 317
Thompson, D. 2115
Thompson, D. A. 3818
Thompson, D. G. 1148
Thompson, G. W. 2135
Thompson, R. G. 3228
Thompson, S. 3858
Thompson, W. 3547
Thomson, A. J. 927, 2245, 2881, 3249, 5323, 7009
Thomson, B. R. 6093-6094, 6150, 6317, 6564, 6917
Thomson, M. J. 2930-2932
Thomson, R. E. 4483
Thontadarya, T. S. 1624, 2209, 2287
Thorsen, H. 6954
Thorsén, J. 4554
Thren, M. 6099
Thunberg, B. 4484
Thwaites, R. N. 7149
Tiarks, A. E. 2569, 2747, 5089, 5515
Tiberi, R. 2212, 2268
Ticehurst, M. 3616, 7082
Tidsbury, R. C. 5336
Tiedemann, A. R. 5221, 7042
Tiernan, C. F. 457
Tikhov, P. V. 6351
Tilden, P. E. 7047
Till, C. 3703
Tillman, D. A. 1733, 5422
Timberlake, L. 539, 3717
Timchenko, G. A. 995
Timm, B. 6827
Timmer, V. R. 4067
Timmins, S. M. 6376
Timmusk, T. 3198
Timofeev, A. I. 2519
Timofeev, V. V. 3140
Timoni, J. L. 1283, 1795, 2031, 2061, 2102
Timothy Cochrane Associates 4492
Timson, F. G. 3114
Tingey, D. T. 6349
Tinnin, R. O. 4301, 4855
Tinto, J. C. 5453
Tinus, R. W. 627, 748, 1169
Tippett, J. T. 4832
Tipton, J. L. 68

Tisserat, N. 380
Titus, S. J. 713, 3972, 5152, 6247
Titze, J. F. 6403
Tiunchik, V. K. 3769
Tiwari, A. K. 193, 4676
Tiwari, C. K. 3843
Tiwari, K. M. 2312, 2364-2365, 6538
Tjandra, J. 6504, 6879
Tkach, V. P. 4114
Tocci, A. 1142
Tocher, R. D. 4299
Tochigi, T. 4148
Todd, R. 2004
Tödter, U. 2422
Tohyama, M. 4129
Toit, R. de 3030
Tokashiki, Y. 5389
Tokuoka, M. 1149
Toky, O. P. 5691, 6559
Tolay, U. 6628
Toledo Filho, D. V. de 1373, 1941
Toliver, J. R. 4793
Tolkachev, L. N. 2646
Tollinger, V. 614, 814
Tomar, M. S. 1915
Tomascak, W. 6856
Tomasetti, R. 568
Tomek, A. 4966
Tomiczek, C. 299, 5297, 6988
Tomimura, S. 3094
Tominaga, T. 4347
Tominaga, Y. 1619
Tomkinson, B. 446
Tomkinson, D. 446
Tomków, M. 3593
Tomlinson, G. H., II 2023
Tomme, R. Van 5889
Tommer, M. 2257
Tømmerås, B. Å. 435
Tong, Z. 3442
Tonkin, C. 7008
Topchiĭ, G. L. 4326-4328
Topik, C. 3276
Topper, S. M. C. 1410-1411
Torbert, J. L. 6772
Torbert, J. L., Jr. 2491, 6969
Torgersen, T. R. 2971, 4330
Török, K. 252
Torquebiau, E. 492
Torres, C. 4016
Torres, D. V. 1425
Torres, F. 4740, 5381
Torrey, J. G. 6394
Torstensson, L. 6198
Torul, O. 5763
Tõrva, A. 2178
Torvela, H. 800
Tosetti, L. D. 2340
Toth, J. 2796
Tóth, M. 4356
Totskiĭ, V. A. 1237
Totti, L. 3494
Touché, A. 6339
Touchot, F. 1988
Touffet, J. 3317
Toussaint, A. 3240, 6694
Toutain, F. 5035
Toval, G. 5074
Tower, L. 6826
Townsend, A. M. 2008
Toyoshiba, T., Jr. 2393
Tozer, D. J. 5911, 7022
Tozer, S. 3809, 3816-3817, 3819
Tozzi, M. 5290
Trabaud, L. 1069, 2042, 2052
Tracey, J. G. 4604, 4780
Tracy, R. A. 406
Tracz, H. 4048
Trampler, T. 2410
Trân Châu, L. 2690
Tranquillini, W. 4034, 6496, 6882
Translation, Environment Canada 5699
Trappe, J. M. 897, 5289, 6958
Trauboth, V. 5939
Tredici, M. R. 4823
Trefz-Malcher, G. 5701
Tregonning, K. C. 5867
Trela, K. 4399
Tremblay, E. 5963
Trenin, V. V. 71, 6359
Treshchevskaya, E. I. 6268
Trevisan, J. F. 2335
Tribe, G. D. 6435
Tricoli, D. M. 6121
Triggiani, O. 2254, 2256
Tripathi, B. K. 5082
Tripathi, J. P. 3834, 5815
Tripathi, J. R. 2496
Triplett, J. D. 5874
Triska, F. J. 4487
Tritton, L. M. 1929, 2394
Troedsson, T. 5196, 6263
Troendle, C. A. 157, 1673
Trojanowski, J. 2881, 2885
Trollope, W. S. W. 3739
Trott, T. N. 5931
Trouse, A. C. 746, 5674
Trouse, A. C., Jr. 2737
Trowbridge, R. 2847
Trubin, D. V. 1181
Trucchi, P. 2306
Truman, R. 174
Trümpler, J. 1011
Truus, M. 6109
Tsai, V. V. 6229
Tsai, Y. P. 2200
Tsakov, Kh. 4660
Tsankov, G. 5929
Tsao, S. S. 1686-1688, 1694, 1696
Tsao, T. H. 6911
Tsarik, I. V. 6925
Tseden, D. 5054
Tsenkov, L. 3651
Tsoumis, C. 3083
Tsuchida, S. 5160
Tsuchiya, T. 1497
Tsukahara, H. 759
Tsukamoto, H. 4742, 5756
Tsutsumi, J. 3370
Tsutsumi, T. 2488, 3868-3869, 4979
Tsuzuki, K. 6722
Tsvetkov, V. F. 168, 3283, 5620
Tsykunov, I. A. 6229
Tubaro, A. 20
Tubbs, C. H. 643, 2507
Tubbs, C. R. 3639
Tubbs, J. M. 3639
Tuchin, P. V. 1154
Tuchiya, S. 6454
Tucker, R. P. 3103
Tukey, H. B. 547
Tullus, Kh. 6684
Tulukçu, M. 6558
Tuomi, J. 4171
Turchetti, T. 377
Turnbow, R. H. 3562
Turnbull, C. 6489-6490
Turnbull, J. W. 2060, 3831, 5265, 6050, 6579
Turner, H. 6496
Turner, J. 700, 818, 3333, 3344, 3346, 5807
Turner, J. D. 6495
Turner, R. S. 547
Turundaevskaya, T. M. 414
Turvey, N. D. 5565, 6627
Tuskan, G. A. 4248
Tuteja, W. 6070
Tuttle, C. L. 1304
Tuttle, K. L. 5422
Tutturen, R. 5471, 5479, 5668
Tuzov, V. K. 2943
Tveite, B. 5706
Tveten, G. 6840
Twaddle, A. 125
Twardus, D. B. 2213
Twery, M. J. 912
Tyalli, P. 6264
Tyers, G. 672
Tyler, G. 2022, 4050
Tylkowski, T. 1140-1141
Tyree, M. T. 2819, 5236
Tyshkevich, G. L. 5581, 6182
Tyunyakov, V. M. 3660
Tyurnin, B. N. 1006
Tzschacksch, O. 3838
Tzschupke, W. 243
Ubeda, L. E. 178
Udarov, B. G. 6199
Udit, B. 4518
Ueckermann, E. 2362
Ueno, N. 6765
Ueno, Y. 161
Ugarova, V. A. 622
Ugeskrift for Jordbrug 3092
Ugolini, F. C. 6266
Uhl, C. 2004, 3255, 3381
Uhlig, H. 4995
Uibrig, H. 337, 3990, 4441
Ujah, J. E. 4431
UK, Commonwealth Institute of Entomology 7059
UK, Countryside Commission 1094, 5385
UK, Forestry Commission 182-187, 1953, 1957, 2714-2718, 3796, 4001-4006, 6068, 6237-6238, 6731-6738
UK, Game Conservancy 2295
UK, Her Majesty's Stationery Office 5456
UK, Home Grown Timber Advisory Committee 657, 1385
UK, House of Commons 5063
UK, House of Lords 3359
UK, Natural Environment Research Council 3797
UK, Royal Society for the Protection of Birds 3102
Ulan, L. D. 525
Ulbrich, B. 6877
Ulbricht, R. 181, 2713
Ulissova, N. V. 1113
Ullmann, I. 4233
Ulrich, B. 305, 2738, 3091, 3161, 4080, 4085, 4698, 4768, 5200, 5711
Ulrich, H. 570
Ulrich, J. M. 1829

Uma Singh 3852
Umali-Garcia, M. 6586
Umbach, D. M. 245, 2012
Umbarje, S. R. 2187
Underhill, E. W. 3622
Underwood, R. J. 368
Unestam, T. 786
Unfried, P. 620, 6194, 6289
United Nations Economic Commission for Europe 3772
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization 49
United Nations Environment Programme 6488
United Nations Industrial Development Organization 3775
Unke, T. 4094
Unkel, K. 531
Unnikrishnan, K. P. 3958
Unruh, J. 7123
Unsworth, M. H. 779
Uotila, A. 3549
Upadhyay, R. K. 393
Uppin, S. F. 2616
Urban, J. 1245
Urbaniak, L. 4253
Uri-dela Cruz, L. V. 3845-3846
Urusov, V. M. 1112
USA, Canada United States Spruce Budworms Program 2987
USA, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association 2358
USA, Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library 1109
USA, Forest Service 1723, 2332-2333, 6054, 6480
USA, Forest Service, Division of Timber Management 1081, 5429
USA, Hardwood Research Council 3759
USA, National Council of the Paper Industry for Air and Stream Improvement 4414
USA, National Fertilizer Development Center 1794
USA, National Research Council, Board on Science and Technology for International Development 1070
USA, Office of Alcohol Fuels 1793
USA, Office of Energy 1793
USA, Office of Renewable Technology. 1793
USA, Society of American Foresters 527
USA, Tennessee Valley Authority 1794
Ushatin, I. P. 1178
Usol'tsev, V. A. 5619, 6213
Usova, G. P. 2983
Usslar, L. von 3790
USSR, Komarov Botanical Institute 6367
Ustskiĭ, I. M. 903-904, 2891
Utkin, A. I. 167
Utschig, H. 6807
Uvarov, L. A. 3661
Uys, H. J. E. 6729
Uzenbaev, S. D. 2271
Uzzell, D. L. 5392
Vadachkoriya, Ts. T. 6675
Vahrenholt, F. 3727
Vaid, J. 1906
Väisänen, R. 2207
Vaishnav, M. N. 2290
Vakshasya, R. K. 612, 4262
Vaksmann, P. 3160
Vaksmann, P. M. 6197
Vakurov, A. D. 5532, 6513
Valarini, M. J. 1999
Valdés, M. 4276, 5293
Valenta, V. 1568
Valenta, V. T. 2267
Valentine, F. A. 383
Valentine, H. T. 1589, 1929, 2222, 2394
Valentine, K. 5145
Valentino, R. A. L. 1961
Valenziano, S. 3194
Valenzuela Rubio, M. 2346
Valéro, J. R. 5952
Valetov, V. V. 166
Valette, J. C. 2039
Valinger, E. 4657
Valk, U. 3156-3157
Val'kova, S. N. 1152
Vallack, H. W. 4044
Vallée, G. 5831
Valtýni, J. 1708
Vance, N. C. 5179
Vandenberg, J. J. 5715
Vanderwaal, J. A. 1974
Vanderzant, E. S. 1600
Vanina, L. S. 5593
Vaňková, J. 445
Vann, J. R. 2487
Vann, S. R. 905
Vanner, A. L. 7004
Vannier, G. 1988
Vanwezer, J. 5393
Varela, L. 5293
Varfolomeev, V. E. 5112
Varghese, G. 2886, 3216
Varma, R. V. 2941, 4350
Vartapetyan, V. V. 5593
Varty, I. W. 5950
Vasander, H. 1943
Vasconcellos, L. E. M. de 2298
Vasconcelos, I. 1999, 2122
Vasenkov, G. I. 5130
Vasil'ev, N. D. 6138
Vasil'ev, O. A. 2783
Vasil'eva, I. N. 6274
Vasileva-S"mnalieva, L. Ĭ. 424
Vasisht, S. 2103
Vasistha, H. B. 573
Vatasan, G. S. 726
Vaughan, L. 4667
Vaupel, O. 2991, 4918
Vautherin, P. 2027
Vazquez, A. 1547
Vázquez-Yánes, C. 1083, 1135, 1421
Veblen, T. T. 316, 3032, 5975
Vedant, C. S. 3015
Vedenyapina, E. G. 5861
Veen, A. W. L. 2729
Veen, J. A. van 6803
Veer, V. 4308
Veermets, M. 3158
Veevers-Carter, W. 4490
Vega Espinosa, C. 83
Vega, J. A. 2041, 2051, 5074
Vega, L. 5161
Veidahl, A. 5661
Veiga, A. de A. 1795, 1941
Veiga, R. A. de A. 1283, 1373, 1509
Veiga Soares, C. B. L. da 2353
Veijalainen, H. 762, 764, 860, 4692
Veillon, J. P. 4646, 5002
Velasques, I. L. F. 2351
Veldhuizen, R. van 1860
Vélez Muñoz, R. 2037
Velichho, A. B. 6459
Velkov, S. 3214
Veloso, H. P. 2100
Velthorst, E. J. 235
Vendramin, G. 2109
Venkatesan, K. R. 2067, 4251
Venkatesh, C. S. 2104, 5596
Venketeswaran, S. 3083, 6590
Venning, J. 5541
Verch, R. L. 2297
Verdcourt, B. 869, 3468
Verem'eva, S. S. 6164
Verenini, M. 4943
Verfaillie, J. R. 4068
Vergara, N. T. 5383
Verinumbe, I. 493
Verma, A. K. 2144
Verma, H. N. 1223
Verma, R. V. 7040
Verma, S. C. 935
Verma, T. D. 2144, 2940, 5930
Verpoorte, R. 20, 5491, 5757
Verrall, A. F. 2441
Versfeld, D. B. 5664
Versteegh, P. J. D. 1915
Verzilina, S. K. 3949
Veselkov, B. M. 6351
Vesz, B. V. 2028
Vézina, P. E. 5138
Viana, V. M. 2102
Viart, M. 5119, 5835
Vickers, C. R. 7101
Vickers, W. T. 498
Vidano, C. 4312
Vidrich, V. 2073-2074
Vieitez, E. 5084
Viereck, L. A. 3785, 4067
Vietmeyer, N. 6209
Vigneron, P. 3501, 3514, 4267
Viht, E. 7098
Vij, S. P. 6871
Vik, T. 5457, 5461
Vila, W. M. 2198, 2288, 5916
Villa, W. 2701
Villalba, R. 5740
Villasmunta, C. 1976
Villeneuve, M. 2526
Villiers, K. 6331
Vincent, L. W. 5738
Vinha, S. G. da 216
Vining, J. 513
Vinš, B. 1722
Vinther, E. 4200
Vintoniv, I. S. 6311
Virendra Singh 3873-3874, 5526
Visser, W. 6468
Viswanathan, H. P. 1915
Vité, J. P. 1426, 4501, 7044
Vitousek, P. M. 4697, 5675, 6281, 7120
Viviers, M. 6860
Vladyshevskiĭ, D. V. 6105
Vlasev, V. 2850, 5585
Vlcek, J. 1972
Vlietinck, A. J. 20
Vodak, M. C. 7140
Voerman, S. 2263
Vogel, J. C. 3341
Vogel, O. 3025
Vogler, D. R. 2175
Vogt, D. J. 5131
Vogt, H. 4405
Vogt, K. 6395
Vogt, K. A. 228, 642, 2033, 4487, 5131, 6867
Volkova, O. D. 5804
Volney, W. J. A. 4905, 5342
Volný, S. 1379, 2379
Volokitina, A. V. 5215, 5683
Vomperskaya, M. I. 91
Vomperskiĭ, S. E. 153, 860
Vongkaluang, I. 6497, 6575
Voolma, K. 2248-2250
Vopilov, V. I. 171
Voretzsch, A. 1359
Vorob'ev, G. I. 5024
Vorobiyof, G. I. 5024
Vorobyov, G. I. 5024
Vorontsov, A. I. 454, 7014
Vos, J. 5739
Vos, P. 4459
Vos, W. 3692
Voss, C. M. 5955
Vostrowsky, O. 4356
Vouland, G. 4947
Voysey, J. C. 1052
Vozzo, J. A. 82, 6580
Vrecenak, A. J. 2746
Vries, B. J. de 3481
Vries, W. de 5710
Vrkoč, J. 4900
Vuono, Y. S. de 1970, 2339
Vyplel, G. 3603
Vyskot, M. 532, 1298
Vysotskiĭ, A. A. 1150
Waddell, D. R. 698
Wade, D. 2055
Waechter, J. L. 5432
Wagar, J. A. 5394
Waggener, T. R. 5419
Wagner, A. 2766
Wagner, C. 6998
Wagner, C. E. van 5176, 5216, 5611
Wagner, F. H. 1743
Wagner, G. 5659, 5716
Wagner, H. 288
Wagner, M. A. 6008
Wagner, M. R. 1581, 3571, 4318
Wagner, T. L. 2947, 3562, 7050
Wagstaff, F. J. 593
Wagtendonk, J. W. van 262
Waidyanatha, P. 1031
Wainwright, S. J. 5023
Waisel, Y. 1428, 3706, 4029
Wajland, M. 997, 3532, 3628
Walbridge, T. A., Jr. 3916
Walczewski, J. 4087
Waldren, D. W. 5736
Walduck, T. G. 5265
Walendzik, R. J. 2791
Walk, M. F. 5369
Walkenhorst, R. 73
Walker, B. B. 3090
Walker, C. 3527, 4801
Walker, H. D. 5040
Walker, J. 317
Walker, J. C. F. 3789
Walker, M. J. C. 320
Walker, N. R. 5245
Walker, P. 1268
Walker, R. F. 5851
Walker, T. W. 5690
Walkowiak, A. M. 4116
Wall, R. E. 4606, 5786, 6169
Walla, J. A. 2913
Wallace, H. N. 2984, 5877
Wallace, P. M. 5995-5996
Wallaceana 6521
Wallis, F. M. 3739
Wallis, G. W. 724, 2889, 4901
Wallner, W. E. 434, 984, 1575, 2970, 4314
Walmsley, M. L. 4890
Walsh, K. D. 3594, 4916
Walsh, M. A. 1527
Walstad, J. D. 665, 1197, 2236
Walter, H. 1726
Walter, J. M. N. 3094
Walters, J. W. 102
Walters, T. 7023
Walton, G. S. 972, 2265
Walton, S. B. 6689
Walz, H. 6890
Wambugu, P. N. 3670
Wan, H. B. 5309
Wan, H. Y. 4678
Wan Razali, M. 3960
Wan, Y. Q. 3504
Wanbugu, P. N. 2326
Wang, B. S. 340
Wang, B. S. P. 1813
Wang, C. H. 4786
Wang, C. J. 5079
Wang, C. R. 1128
Wang, D. M. 1247
Wang, D. N. 3484
Wang, E. I. C. 574
Wang, F. H. 3458, 4191
Wang, F. T. 5079
Wang, F. X. 3461, 4191
Wang, H. 4137
Wang, H. C. 2200
Wang, H. D. 3433
Wang, H. P. 1479

Wang, H. Y. 1242
Wang, H. Z. 6044
Wang, J. P. 4156
Wang, J. T. 3473
Wang, J. X. 884
Wang Jing-ping 4156
Wang, K. P. 1284
Wang, L. C. 1594
Wang, L. F. 373
Wang, L. H. 6911
Wang, L. Y. 7081
Wang, M. L. 4224
Wang, R. L. 3515
Wang, S. 1247
Wang, T. T. 1121, 1278, 1506, 1931, 3635
Wang, W. T. 3432
Wang, W. Z. 859
Wang, X. C. 1194
Wang, X. L. 2286
Wang, X. M. 1622
Wang, X. P. 882, 4226
Wang, Y. 5597
Wang, Y. C. 881
Wang, Y. G. 3401
Wang, Y. H. 886, 1219, 1927, 2092
Wang, Y. J. 3433
Wang, Y. N. 848, 1119, 3117
Wang, Y. X. 1650
Wang, Z. Y. 1642
Wangler, F. 35
Wannamaker, B. A. 4217
Warcup, J. H. 279, 4800
Ward, F. R. 1743
Wardle, J. 3920
Wardle, J. A. 210, 6930
Wardle, P. 5806, 6783
Wardle, P. A. 5045
Ware, K. D. 6158
Wareing, P. F. 2077
Wargo, P. M. 1525, 2882, 2884
Waring, H. D. 5693
Waring, R. H. 1995, 3323, 4765, 6273
Warmbrodt, R. D. 5849, 6970
Warner, W. S. 6430
Warnick, W. L. 1733
Warren, M. S. 7135
Washburn, J. O. 4887
Washburne, R. F. 511
Washington, W. S. 1523
Washizuka, Y. 4355
Wasilewska, L. 929
Wasilewski, J. 4386
Wästerlund, I. 4713, 6771
Watanabe, H. 6009
Water, A. de 5757
Waterman, P. G. 2810
Waters, D. J. 3598
Waters, W. E. 4905, 5022, 5330-5334, 5343-5344, 5344-5345
Watkins, C. 577, 1321, 3677, 6159
Watling, R. 3546, 6973
Watson, A. E. 5390
Watson, G. 4471
Watson, G. A. 3016
Watson, G. D. 6453
Watson, J. A. L. 5729
Watson, W. F. 5591
Watt, A. D. 6425
Watters, S. P. 4978
Watterston, K. G. 3893
Watts, S. H. 4807-4808
Wätzig, H. 1211
Way, J. M. 1757
Waycott, A. 1
Ważny, J. 4642, 6207
Ważyńska, Z. 852
Wciślińska, B. 2478
Wdowiak, J. 2410
Weatherhead, D. J. 1919, 5603
Weatherred, J. D. 260
Weaver, C. A. A. 5174
Weaver, G. H. 3673, 5591
Weaver, P. L. 1299
Weaver, R. W. 6856
Webb, D. B. 1118
Webb, R. E. 973, 2967, 3623
Webb, R. S. 1532, 6357
Webber, J. E. 5231-5233
Weber, B. C. 4340
Weber, D. J. 4292, 5191
Weber, E. J. 564
Weber, J. A. 2406, 6896
Weber, J. C. 5284
Weber, M. G. 5176
Webster, B. L. 765
Weerdenburg, J. C. A. 2089
Weetman, G. F. 470, 4011, 6234
Wegner, T. H. 5422
Wegwitz, E. 4881, 5440
Wehrlen, L. 3567, 6636
Wei, D. M. 1260, 1266
Wei, G. L. 1267
Wei, H. J. 1597
Wei, H. T. 3386
Wei, Y. 1369-1370
Weidelt, H. J. 531
Weidenbach, P. 239
Weigand, J. P. 6450
Weigel, R. 3075
Weiger, F. 179
Weihe, J. 5805
Weimann, H. J. 1771, 4511
Wein, R. W. 3757, 4107, 4217, 5100, 6610
Weinberger, P. 6472
Weiner, J. 3737, 4088, 4386
Weinstabel, P. E. 3668
Weinstein, G. 3699
Weinstein, L. H. 4047
Weinstock, J. A. 1246
Weintraub, A. 501
Weir, H. J. 2930-2932
Weir, R. J. 4784, 5501
Weise, U. 1287, 3244-3245, 3883
Weisgerber, H. 65
Weiss, M. 2456
Weissen, F. 2482, 5351
Weker, E. 6304
Welle, B. J. H. ter 1410-1411, 4143
Wellendorf, H. 3815
Weller, G. R. 3785
Wellings, P. W. 5315
Wellington, J. T. 3496
Wellman, J. D. 7140
Wells, C. G. 4272
Wells, K. F. 3804
Wells, N. 1980
Wells, O. O. 2453, 2864, 3820, 5817
Wen, D. C. 1294
Wen, D. Z. 1695
Wen, H. R. 1095
Wen, T. H. 1406, 1453
Wendel, G. W. 659, 3293
Wendt, T. 6366
Weng, Y. 4785
Wenger, K. F. 1737
Wenk, G. 1211
Wenner, L. 1076
Wensel, L. C. 1758
Wenske, S. 1166, 3168
Wentzel, K. F. 791, 815, 6292
Wenz, J. M. 4906
Wenzel, H. 3300
Werner, R. A. 2264, 3785, 5146, 5937
Werner, W. L. 6378
Wernicke, F. 1322
Weseloh, R. M. 434, 4314
Weslien, J. 452
Wessels, N. O. 3876
West, D. C. 5851, 6924
West, G. G. 5114
West, N. E. 3093, 3472
West, P. W. 5657
Weste, G. 874, 6147
Westen, M. E. T. van der 4146
Westfall, R. 5817
Westfall, R. H. 2722
Westman, W. E. 2367
Westoby, J. C. 6510
Wetherill, G. R. 2787
Wetzstein, H. Y. 6880
Weyreuther, F. 3724
Whaley, J. R. 3684
Wharton, E. H. 2706
Wheeler, A. M. 6796
Wheeler, C. T. 4807-4808, 6962
Wheeler, E. A. 5744
Wheeler, N. C. 5478
Wheeler, P. T. 6241
Wheeler, W. E. 5352
Whelan, J. 4972
Whetstone, R. D. 2088
Whitcomb, C. E. 3166, 4576, 5563
White, A. S. 2096
White, E. E. 1501
White, E. H. 1588, 5177, 5320, 5525
White, J. W. C. 526, 4057
White, M. N. 4316
White, P. S. 5257
White, R. T., Jr. 6873
Whitehead, D. 1995, 3230, 5686
Whiteside, I. D. 4017
Whitham, A. E. 1874
Whitlock, M. D. 1323
Whitmore, J. L. 1780
Whitmore, T. C. 8, 311, 2094, 5035, 5260, 6350, 6589
Whitney, G. G. 3678
Whitney, H. S. 1632, 3620, 5943
Whitney, R. D. 2882
Whittaker, J. B. 5314
Whitten, A. J. 3743
Whyte, A. G. D. 19, 3798
Wiąckowski, S. 4349
Wiąckowski, S. K. 3593, 7029
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 695, 722, 2663
Wichman, J. R. 4590
Wicker, E. F. 3747
Wickham, J. M. 512
Wickman, B. E. 950, 2238
Wickware, G. M. 15, 4011
Widera, S. 4710
Widin, K. D. 3557
Wiebe, W. L. 2180
Wiebecke, C. 6466
Wiedemann, H. T. 2289
Wiegand, T. 1734
Wiens, D. 4298
Wiersma, J. H. 4544
Wiersma, N. 5960
Wiersum, K. F. 4443, 4699, 6052, 6501, 7126
Wierzbowska, T. 4349
Wightman, J. A. 2948
Wigley, P. J. 3095, 4365
Wijesinghe, M. T. J. P. 6089
Wijewardene, R. 1031, 2326
Wijkman, A. 3717
Wijmstra, T. A. 3481
Wiklander, G. 4681
Wikner, B. 763
Wilcox, H. E. 2133
Wilcox, M. D. 6391
Wilcox, W. W. 237, 352, 5868
Wild, H. 6037
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 4761
Wildt, E. de 3390
Wilgen, B. W. van 826-827, 3903, 6860
Wilhelm, M. E. 5842
Wilhite, L. P. 5555
Wilkening, W. 6066
Wilkes, G. 3752
Wilkins, D. A. 4177-4178
Wilkinson, P. F. 3785
Wilkinson, R. C. 17, 3599, 6438
Wilks, D. S. 5870
Will, G. M. 215, 2486
Willan, K. 2299, 3739
Willan, R. L. 5121
Williams, C. B., Jr. 451, 4906
Williams, D. 1069
Williams, D. A. 6944
Williams, D. H. 2411
Williams, D. J. 2078, 6320
Williams, E. R. 2659, 3333
Williams, G. L. 5917
Williams, G. R. 7104
Williams, H. G. 1907, 2280
Williams, J. C. 4849
Williams, J. D. 2148, 4576
Williams, K. S. 2938, 4884
Williams-Linera, G. 769
Williams, M. L. 3578
Williams, R. D. 1215, 5071
Williams, R. E. 2147
Williams, R. G. 3277
Williams, T. M. 476
Williams, W. T. 6788
Williamson, P. G. 5264
Williamson, R. L. 670
Williamson, T. B. 5058
Willing, R. R. 5411
Willis, K. 1046
Willson, R. B. 1917
Wilman, E. A. 5009
Wilson, C. L. 1721
Wilson, E. O. 5905
Wilson, F. 3754
Wilson, G. 5655
Wilson, G. G. 5951
Wilson, J. 6963-6964
Wilson, J. D. 3303
Wilson, K. 1192, 4437
Wilson, L. F. 987, 2197, 2205, 5327, 5329
Wilson, P. 1106
Wilson, R. L. 2704, 3957
Wiman, B. L. B. 4731-4732
Windsor, C. L. 3849
Wingert, E. 3725
Winkler-Seifert, A. 7147
Winner, W. 3332
Winner, W. E. 6817
Winoto-Suatmadji, R. 7068
Winsauer, S. A. 1851
Wint, G. R. W. 4325
Winter, D. K. 5987
Winter, R. E. K. 969
Winter, T. G. 2936, 5953
Winterberger, K. C. 2721, 5152
Winterhalder, B. 4379
Wirén, A. 4931
Wirjodarmodjo, H. 2394, 6078
Wiroatmodjo, P. 2394
Wisdom, H. W. 199
Wiśniewski, J. 3606
Wissmar, R. C. 4487
Wit, A. P. W. de 5447
Wit, T. de 235
Witcosky, J. J. 6982
Withycombe, R. P. 2727
Witkowski, Z. 4386
Witrylak, M. 3593
Witter, J. A. 552, 1068, 1592, 2218, 5319, 5324
Wittig, R. 4453, 6375
Wittwer, R. F. 4986, 5431, 5998
Witzgall, P. 444
Włoch, W. 4117, 4120
Wodzicki, T. J. 3406, 4118-4119
Woelkerling, W. J. 331
Wohanka, E. 2437
Wohlfarth, E. 5444
Wolf, L. J. 4207
Wollkind, D. J. 1603
Wollum, A. G., II 3734
Wonde, J. D. van der 3479
Wong, C. H. 4700
Wong, H. R. 5336-5337
Wong, J. W. 3622
Wong, K. M. 566, 868, 3224, 5250, 5595, 5799, 6497
Wong, L. 5728
Wong, M. 6380
Wong, M. H. 6131, 6134
Wong, S. M. 3832
Wong, T. M. 4151
Woo, J. Y. 2188
Wood, D. L. 5022, 5330-5334, 5343-5344, 5344-5345, 5868

Wood, G. B. 5143, 6680
Wood, J. E. 2550, 3875, 5547
Wood, P. J. 1028, 1118, 6003
Wood, R. E. 361
Woodall, S. L. 1875, 1993
Woodard, P. M. 834
Woodbury, R. O. 3494
Woodfin, R. O. 5605
Woodfin, R. O., Jr. 5422
Woodhead, S. H. 6972
Woods, F. W. 485, 5738
Woods, P. V. 1983, 4690, 5219, 6857
Woods, R. V. 764
Woodward, R. A. 134, 4553, 5604
Woodwell, G. M. 6476
Wool, D. 5908
Woollons, R. C. 5304, 6719
Worbes, M. 6330
Wormald, T. J. 3105
Woronoff, D. 3998
Worrall, J. 5242
Worrell, R. 7043
Wörth, R. 6291
Wörz, A. 4233
Wotton, D. L. 248
Woźny, A. 295, 3836, 5754
Wray, P. 2115
Wright, J. P. 297
Wright, S. L. 3627
Wróbel, S. 4399
Wrona, A. 4074
Wronski, E. B. 6768
Wu, B. S. 1912
Wu, C. 1286
Wu, C. H. 3488, 6644
Wu, G. J. 910
Wu, H. 3402
Wu, H. F. 6168
Wu, J. F. 1599
Wu, M. 1248, 1251
Wu, S. C. 1104, 1889
Wu, S. X. 7026
Wuertz, D. E. 2591
Wühlisch, G. von 3840
Wulf, A. 3632
Wullstein, L. H. 6256
Wum M. Q. 130
Wunderlich, G. 2703
Wyk, G. van 5283, 6849
Wylie, F. R. 308
Wyrwicz, B. 4125
Wysong, D. S. 2180
Xenopoulos, S. 2170
Xi, Y. Z. 3397
Xia, X. X. 1124
Xiang, K. F. 1184
Xiang, Y. Y. 2193
Xiao, Y. F. 3426
Xie, H. F. 613, 1419
Xinying, Z. 3369
Xu, B. L. 1261
Xu, B. X. 6023
Xu, C. G. 434
Xu, G. G. 2192
Xu, H. C. 6497
Xu, L. C. 6023
Xu, Q. Y. 7071
Xu, S. B. 1613
Xu, S. Q. 1538
Xu, W. D. 880, 2097, 3490
Xu, X. S. 132
Xu, Y. B. 1261
Xu, Y. J. 4733
Xu, Y. L. 933
Xu, Z. B. 1918
Xu, Z. F. 1471
Xue, M. X. 373
Yacavone, P. F. 6053
Yacubson, D. 27, 5487
Yadav, A. S. 3834, 5815, 6203
Yadav, J. S. P. 2187, 6151
Yafong, B. 2760
Yagdyev, A. 4925
Yakaitis, B. Yu. 2266-2267
Yakovenko, I. G. 6163
Yakovlev, A. S. 2556
Yakovlev, V. G. 6422
Yakovleva, T. N. 3510
Yamada, T. 1097
Yamamori, N. 108
Yamamoto, K. 3915
Yamamoto, M. 1276, 1619, 6507, 6679, 6706-6709
Yamamoto, S. 3868-3869
Yamanaka, K. 857, 2805
Yamane, A. 1607, 2956
Yamaya, K. 6626
Yamazaki, T. 3799
Yamazoe, G. 1902
Yamshchikov, G. M. 3050
Yan, J. J. 434, 4314
Yan, S. D. 1256
Yancik, R. F. 838
Yandle, D. O. 695, 722
Yang, B. F. 2125
Yang, B. M. 1447
Yang, C. M. 1396
Yang, C. S. 2133
Yang, D. Q. 1535, 5598
Yang, F. L. 1719
Yang, H. F. 2125
Yang, H. Y. 3460
Yang, J. 4157
Yang, J. C. 1506
Yang, J. L. 450
Yang, J. S. 4157
Yang, P. 6337
Yang, R. C. 5087
Yang, R. Y. 1692
Yang, S. W. 1111
Yang, Y. C. 1316
Yang, Y. H. 3437
Yang, Y. S. 794, 817, 2024, 6817
Yang, Z. B. 3386
Yang, Z. Q. 2270
Yang, Z. S. 1493
Yanovskiĭ, V. M. 399, 534
Yanovsky, V. M. 534
Yao, H. 5597
Yao, Y. N. 1119
Yap, S. K. 3832
Yarkin, V. P. 1130
Yarkov, V. I. 1900
Yaroslavtsev, G. D. 5016
Yaroslavtsev, S. V. 6695
Yaseen, M. 4363
Yasmin, A. 6205
Yasugahira, S. 5155
Yasui, H. 6679, 6706-6709
Yatagai, M. 446, 6482
Yates, S. 4622
Yauieb, A. M. D. 4518
Yazdani, R. 6946
Ye, S. S. 1022, 1353
Yearian, W. C. 432, 2969
Yeatman, C. W. 2108, 3752, 5610
Yee, C. S. 475
Yeh, F. C. H. 5278
Yeiser, J. L. 5572
Yekanthappa, K. 2640
Yellin, L. 501
Yen, B. C. 1119
Yen, W. 1659
Yeom, F. B. C. 5102
Yi, T. P. 1448, 1452
Yin, W. F. 3427, 3436
Ying, C. C. 6104
Ying, S. S. 1486
Yoho, J. G. 5419
Yokobori, M. 3356
Yokoyama, T. 5077
Yonaka, K. 1733
Yonemori, S. 88
Yorke, C. D. 3004
Yoshida, K. 5924
Yoshida, M. 6722
Yoshida, N. 1744, 2892
Yoshimoto, M. 6633
Yoshimoto, T. 84, 90, 6341
Yoshimura, R. 4133
Yoshino, S. 6851-6852
Yoshizawa, N. 3416, 5741
Younès, T. 5035
Young, A. 6000-6001
Young, A. M. 4190
Young, D. A. 3512
Young, D. R. 4056
Young, J. A. 556
Young, L. C. 2273
Young, R. A. 3083
Young, S. Y. 432, 2969
Youngberg, C. T. 479, 710
Youngblood, A. P. 1743
Youngman, R. J. 5790
Youngs, L. C. 3615
Yu, C. M. 1606
Yu, G. L. 5238
Yu, H. N. 3432
Yu, J. L. 1124
Yu, P. H. 1115, 1471
Yu, W. J. 1218
Yu, X. J. 1242
Yu, Y. N. 1512
Yuan, G. S. 7071
Yuan, J. Y. 913, 915
Yuan, S. Z. 909, 1538
Yuan, Z. D. 4115
Yuan Zheng-dao 4115
Yue, S. K. 1642
Yumoto, M. 3414
Yunap, Kh. 2247
Yunsheng, J. 2021
Yurukov, S. 5733
Zabala, N. Q. 4261
Zabielski, B. 2863
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 1201
Zachar, D. 2379
Zagórska-Marek, B. 4117, 4139
Zahlan, A. B. 6048
Zahner, R. 3954
Zaidi, A. 5624
Zaika, I. B. 6352
Zając, K. P. 4087
Zajączkowski, J. 2662, 3885
Zajączkowski, S. 3406, 4118, 4650
Zak, J. C. 6398
Zakaullah 4303
Zakaullah, C. 928
Zalasky, H. 5090, 5104
Załęski, A. 2457
Zaleski, J. 6254
Zalkow, L. H. 974
Zambonelli, A. 895, 6968
Zanatto, A. C. S. 1801, 1866, 2102
Zandarin, M. A. 1801, 1866
Zande, A. N. van der 4380, 4459
Zaniewski, M. 4007
Zanuncio, C. J. 5932
Zanúncio, J. C. 5915
Zao, Y. L. 1622
Zareh, N. 5933
Zarnoch, S. J. 417, 2619, 2666, 6058
Zarnovican, R. 2694, 5138
Zasada, J. 3785
Zasada, J. C. 1860, 4196
Zashchita Rasteniĭ 1630
Zasoski, R. J. 1742, 3522-3523, 5256
Zaval'ko, F. P. 622, 6595
Zavitkovski, J. 1850, 1865, 1938
Zawada, J. 4710
Zawierucha, E. 2504
Zbirbyl', A. P. 2485
Žďárek, J. 4900
Zech, W. 1354, 4065, 5714
Zedaker, S. M. 6642
Zee, D. van der 7103
Zehler, H. 3281
Zeide, B. 3950, 6614, 6739
Zeidler, H. 4233
Zeisler, T. A. 5147
Zel, D. W. van der 5648
Zelenev, N. N. 1641
Zeller, J. 1011-1012
Zemanek, B. 3973
Zemkova, R. I. 2460, 5703
Zeng, S. Y. 1284
Zenke, B. 2751, 5990
Zentsch, W. 1825, 2816
Zerbe, J. I. 1780
Zezschwitz, E. von 6773
Zhai, Y. C. 218
Zhang, D. S. 1345
Zhang, F. S. 1091
Zhang, G. X. 941, 2935
Zhang, J. G. 1566
Zhang, J. L. 839
Zhang, J. N. 5309
Zhang, J. Q. 1445
Zhang, J. T. 3111, 3391
Zhang, J. W. 1284
Zhang, L. C. 607-608, 3135
Zhang, L. G. 1613
Zhang, L. Y. 661
Zhang, R. 1613
Zhang, R. S. 966
Zhang, S. 1416
Zhang, S. M. 1572
Zhang, S. S. 711, 1218
Zhang, S. Y. 711, 1091, 1218, 1267
Zhang, S. Z. 1493
Zhang, X. W. 1345
Zhang, Y. 1356
Zhang, Y. L. 3397
Zhang, Y. P. 1918
Zhang, Y. Y. 57
Zhang, Z. J. 3400
Zhang, Z. Q. 712
Zhang, Z. S. 3403
Zhang, Z. Y. 1598
Zhao, G. F. 3401
Zhao, G. Y. 876
Zhao, H. X. 848, 1219, 2092
Zhao, H. Z. 1127
Zhao, J. L. 1284
Zhao, J. Z. 373
Zhao, K. M. 661
Zhao, K. S. 2992
Zhao, R. L. 4846
Zhao, S. R. 4694
Zhao, Y. N. 3484
Zharikov, V. M. 1154
Zheliba, B. N. 3294, 6069
Zhelnakov, Yu. A. 3193
Zhen, H. N. 839
Zheng, D. 3492
Zheng, H. N. 824
Zheng, H. Y. 1345
Zheng, S. H. 1267
Zhengli, L. 3369
Zhilyaev, G. G. 344
Zhong, H. 1565
Zhong, T. S. 2935
Zhong, Z. K. 1529, 2907
Zhou, C. 3460
Zhou, F. C. 1249, 1481
Zhou, H. Z. 1326
Zhou, L. F. 1254
Zhou, L. J. 3401
Zhou, W. X. 1345
Zhou, X. F. 848, 1219, 2092
Zhou, X. T. 957
Zhu, B. C. 829, 1378
Zhu, J. G. 1022
Zhu, J. W. 1022, 1667
Zhu, L. F. 3430
Zhu, T. P. 3437
Zhu, T. Y. 1689-1690
Zhu, X. Y. 3515
Zhu, Y. H. 1253
Zhu, Z. C. 2192
Zhuang Lin-gen 288
Zhukova, V. M. 313
Zhuravlev, S. P. 4425
Zhurova, P. T. 6561
Zid, E. 3445
Ziegler, K. 3631
Ziehe, M. 1488, 5823-5824
Zieliński, J. 3486, 4041
Zielony, R. 2647, 6741
Ziemer, R. R. 5366
Ziemnicka, J. 5956
Zilli, C. 20
Zimmerman, G. T. 4301
Zimmerman, R. H. 5497
Zimmermann, G. 2117, 4837
Zimmermann, H. 3863
Zimmermann, R. 1306
Zimny, H. 816
Zinke, P. J. 223
Zinkl, J. G. 1003
Zinn, G. W. 2726
Zinno, Y. 2910

Zinoviev, L. 3042
Znamenskiĭ, V. S. 413
Zobel, B. 1065
Zohar, Y. 845, 1947, 4029
Zollner, D. 564
Zondag, R. 3579-3580
Zong, S. X. 3386
Zongo, A. 6468
Zorzi, M. 568
Zotikova, A. P. 2817
Zöttl, H. W. 3337, 4174, 5203
Zou, K. M. 2192
Zou, S. Q. 1115
Zou, X. Y. 957
Zsuffa, L. 4666, 4795, 5119, 6532
Zubareva, O. N. 3452
Zuchowski, J. 2636, 2711-2712
Żukowska-Wieszczek, D. 816
Zulberti, A. 1949
Zumr, V. 4367
Zundel, R. 4532
Zunino, F. 1710
Zuo, Y. X. 2286
Zuparko, R. 2274
Zurabova, E. R. 2983
Zutter, B. R. 3904
Zuuring, H. 2115
Zvirbul', A. P. 624, 1163
Zvorykina, K. V. 6940
Zwickel, F. C. 5427
Zwolińska, B. 4049
Zwoliński, J. 4049
Zyabchenko, S. S. 3283
Zybura, H. 6145
Zygarowicz, F. 4966
Zygmuntowa, J. 4399
Zykov, I. G. 4424
Zylstra, B. F. 4955
Zyryanova, E. A. 6105

SUBJECT INDEX

Abies
air pollution 5199
artificial regeneration 5540
bark 534
catchment areas 6478
Christmas trees 6928
clear felling 4624
decay 6405
dendroclimatology 4480
dieback 5199, 5787
diseases 6393
distribution 6273, 6928
economics 6249
Europe 6234
foliage 534
forest management 6051, 6234-6235, 6249
forest recreation 6478
fungal diseases 6928
genetics 6382
hybrids 5276-5277
increment 5626
insect pests 5904, 6928
Adelges 6423
Choristoneura 2218, 2220, 6053, 6423, 6430
Dendrolimus 534
Orgyia 6423
Pseudohylesinus 6423
Scolytus 6423
mistletoes 4854
mixtures 6188
mycorrhizas 6395
natural regeneration 5540
North America 6234
nursery management 6136
nutrient cycles 6279
ornamental plants 4113, 5393
photosynthesis 6347
plant nutrition 6278
prices 6251
research 6081, 6235
root and butt rots 1520
roots 6395
seed 6101, 6358
silviculture 6190, 6928
soil types 6269
stand characteristics 2218
stumpage value and fees 6251
taxonomy 5276
tree breeding 5277, 6382
United Kingdom 4113
vegetative propagation 5393
wilderness 6478
wildlife 6478

Abies alba
acid rain 4759
air pollution 2763, 4089, 4096, 4710, 5198, 5201, 5205, 5240, 5401, 5696, 5699, 5714, 6289, 6291, 6833, 7147
allelopathy 3182-3183
arboriculture 5013
autecology 3975
branches 4033
browse 4966
chemical constituents of plants 780, 3182, 4745, 5201
cones 2070, 2196
damage 7147
decay 3604
deer 2997
defoliation 4718
dendrochronology 7147
dieback 194, 238, 241-243, 536, 771, 780, 783, 1359, 1431, 2761, 2766, 2769, 3352, 3355, 3862, 4071, 4078, 4095, 4186, 4511, 4715, 4718, 4759, 5193, 5198, 5201, 5240-5241, 5244, 5784, 6284, 6289, 6833, 6903
direct sowing 6193
distribution 318
economics 194, 4095

Abies alba *contd.*
Europe 318
fertilizers 6289
foliage 3182-3183, 3318, 4710, 4718
forest litter 3183, 3318-3320, 4688
forest management 6191
France 3174
frost injury 4033, 6070
fungal diseases 3565
humus 3183
increment 2524, 4078, 4095, 5401
insect pests 2196, 2928
Choristoneura 7029
Dreyfusia 5696
Xyloterus 3604
Italy 318, 4820
leaves 6833
mistletoes 2988
mountain forests 4244
mycorrhizas 2873, 4820, 5291
natural regeneration 2512, 2524, 2873, 2879, 2997, 3174, 3178, 3182-3183
nutrient deficiencies 5714
photosynthesis 2763, 4096, 4186, 5780
plant physiology 3297
plant water relations 4186
plus trees 2463
Poland 4966
pollution 5244
protection of forests 6070
provenance studies 318, 3124, 3813
resonance wood 6191, 6193
root and butt rots 365, 6070
roots 3565, 5013, 5201, 5291
seed 73, 2463, 5481
senescence 3318-3319
silvicultural conversion 3864
silvicultural systems 2398, 2636
silviculture 3862, 6191, 6193
snow 6070
soil physics 5672
stand characteristics 2636
temperature 5780
throughfall 4070
tree breeding 2463, 5829
underplanting 3862
virgin forest 2398
wind damage 6070
yield regulation 2698
yield tables 2375

Abies amabilis 228, 296, 1290, 2033, 2210, 2893, 3346, 6188, 6222, 6233-6234, 6266, 6273, 6318, 6348, 6368, 6372, 6785, 6867, 6900

Abies balsamea
air pollution 2012
biomass production 2686, 5135
cambium 5494
chemical constituents of plants 1582, 1585, 1588, 4743
cleaning 4624
clear felling 4606
competition 4606
crown 5609
diameter 5609
dieback 5186, 6901-6902
economics 5319
electrical phenomena in trees 3228
fertilizers 2489
fire effects 5100
foliage 1582, 1585, 1588, 4743
forest litter 5135, 5175
forest management 6234
herbicides 4624
hybrids 5276-5277
hydrology 2305
increment 2489, 2678, 2694
insect pests
Adelges 2204
Choristoneura 410, 447, 946, 1574, 1579-1580, 1582, 1585, 1588, 1593, 1631, 2204, 2216, 2277, 3228, 4317, 4332, 4955, 5319,

Abies balsamea *contd.*
5324, 5641, 5926, 5928, 5950, 7030
Dasineura 5947
Paradiplosis 5947
insecticides 2277
natural regeneration 4606, 5100, 5926, 6610
plant nutrition 5186
plant water relations 3328
precipitation 2305
regeneration surveys 5645
remote sensing 5645
reproductive behaviour 2823
root and butt rots 2882
rust diseases 5947
silvicultural characters 6610
silvicultural systems 2507
site class assessment 1934
spacing 3228
stand characteristics 335
succession 1579, 3171, 4624, 5135, 5175, 5926
taxonomy 5276
thinning 3228, 5573
tree breeding 5277
vegetation types 335, 6936
vegetative propagation 3837, 5494
volume determination 5609
volume tables 2644
weed control 4624
weight determination 5126
wood anatomy 3366
wood density 2025
yield forecasting 2694
yield tables 5138

Abies balsamea phanerolepis 5276-5277

Abies concolor
air pollution 6818
ants 1623
arboriculture 5013
autecology 6368
bark 699
chemical constituents of plants 1581
controlled burning 262
diameter 699
dormancy 6348
drought resistance 6273
foliage 1581, 4890
forest management 6234
France 3827
frost resistance 6348
growing stock 6152
hybrids 5276-5277
increment 6224
insect pests
Choristoneura 438, 1574, 1581, 4890
Orgyia 2221, 2971, 4906
logging 233
mistletoes 397-398, 1551
plant water relations 6273
provenance studies 3827
roots 5013
shelterbelts 2313
stand characteristics 342
stem form 3952
succession 342, 1763
taxonomy 5276
thinning 6152, 6651
tree breeding 5277
vegetation types 341
volume determination 3965
volume tables 3952

Abies concolor lowiana 3827

Abies firma 374, 4870, 6793

Abies fraseri 425, 2012, 2204, 2206, 2606, 3136, 3577, 3614, 4547, 4873, 5257, 5276-5277, 5313, 7070

Abies grandis
artificial regeneration 645
autecology 6368
buds 850
cankers 4302

Abies grandis contd.
chemical constituents of plants 3164
cones 850
controlled burning 6318
dormancy 6348
drought resistance 6273
Europe 2426
fertilizers 6125
forest fires 6318
forest management 6234
France 3827
frost resistance 6348
genetics 3827
growing stock 6152
herbicides 4628
increment 2065, 4302, 6222
insect pests
Choristoneura 415, 1574, 2065, 2210, 2981, 4330
Dendroctonus 2246
Orgyia 2221
Scolytus 2246
mistletoes 4302
natural regeneration 107, 645, 1854
nursery management 3164, 4582
phenology 2065
plant water relations 6273
plantations 2426
provenance studies 65, 2605, 3827
reproductive behaviour 2823
seed 2458, 5481
shoots 850
thinning 6125, 6152
vegetative propagation 87
volume determination 3965
wood anatomy 6842
Abies holophylla 132, 3433
Abies homolepis 4052
Abies lasiocarpa
autecology 6368
chemical constituents of plants 1581
crown 5727
diameter 158
drought resistance 6273
fire effects 5727
foliage 157, 1581
hybrids 5276
hydrology 2308
insect pests 5898
Choristoneura 1574, 1577, 1581, 2210
Dryocoetes 1632
plant water relations 6273, 6784
stand characteristics 342
succession 342, 2308, 5898
taxonomy 5276
transpiration 2307
vegetation types 339, 341
weight determination 5126
wood density 2025
Abies lasiocarpa arizonica 2922
Abies magnifica 233, 262, 397-398, 3952, 3965, 5604, 6224, 6273
Abies magnifica shastensis 2605, 5604
Abies mariesii 3459
Abies marocana 844
Abies mayriana 3371
Abies nephrolepis 940
Abies nobilis 5393
Abies nordmanniana 2625, 4460, 5393
Abies pectinata 5393
Abies pindrow 165, 1857, 2187, 3873-3874, 3992, 5526
Abies pinsapo 844
Abies procera 1926, 2033, 2458, 2605, 3187, 4155, 5481, 6222-6223, 6273, 6315, 6368, 6372, 6867
Abies sachalinensis 1744, 2804, 3417, 5626, 6721, 6761
Abies sibirica 171, 534, 3180, 6282, 6938
Abies tazaotana 844
Abies veitchii 3459, 6902
Abraxas sylvata 4876
Acacia 392, 3411, 4140, 4625, 4705, 5014, 5371, 5565
books 1389
Acacia acuminata 5014
Acacia albida 282, 1038, 1822, 2321
Acacia aneura 2762, 3860
Acacia arabica 6871
Acacia aulacocarpa 2060
Acacia auriculiformis 77, 1349, 1701, 1822, 2060, 3521, 4153, 5466-5467
Acacia catechu 1615, 1906, 3561
Acacia cincinnata 2060
Acacia colletioides 5014
Acacia confusa 4635, 6131, 6134
Acacia crassicarpa 2060
Acacia cyanophylla 1822
Acacia dealbata 173, 2845, 4706, 4805, 6257, 6793
Acacia deamii 1814
Acacia dolichostachya 83
Acacia farnesiana 1814
Acacia guilandinae 4204
Acacia holosericea 1822, 4704, 4818, 6966
Acacia kallunkiae 6361
Acacia koa 464, 4331
Acacia ligulata 5014
Acacia longifolia 2128, 2304
Acacia mangium 77, 1701, 1822, 2060, 3666, 3821, 3832, 5467, 6033
Acacia mearnsii 1274, 1281, 2128, 2304, 2657, 2845, 3561, 3881, 3947, 5633, 6563
Acacia melanoxylon 6563
Acacia mellifera 1822
Acacia modesta 117, 4303
Acacia mollissima (see Acacia mearnsii)
Acacia nilotica 1822, 3015, 3829, 3852, 3961, 5752
bibliographies 540
Acacia nubica 1822
Acacia pennatula 1814, 1822
Acacia polyphila 1835
Acacia polystachya 2060
Acacia pulchella 1522, 2136, 6409
Acacia pulchella glaberrima 4804
Acacia pycnantha 1980
Acacia retinodes 5288, 6257
Acacia saligna 5371
Acacia senegal 1033, 1398, 1822, 2798
Acacia seyal 55, 1822
Acacia smallii 6243
Acacia sophorae 5371
Acacia tortilis 117, 478, 1020, 2798, 4429
bibliographies 541
Acacia victoriae 5014
Acantholyda erythrocephala 5951
Acantholyda nemoralis 7067
Acanthopanax sieboldianus 3693
Acanthoscelides plagiatus 450
Acari 419, 431, 1553, 1616, 2254, 3575, 3606, 4345-4346, 4862, 4864, 4935, 5703, 6987
Acaricides 431, 2262, 4346
Accidents (*see* Safety)
Acclimatization 76, 171, 206, 3125, 4783
Accountancy 4023
Acer 1584, 2113, 2644, 2967, 3598, 4346, 4862, 4870, 5013, 5904, 6644, 7122
books 6042
Acer campestre 73, 852, 3234, 3485, 5481
Acer circinatum 3323
Acer ginnala 284, 309, 3693
Acer heldreichii 2850
Acer macrophyllum 4728
Acer mandshuricum 1270
Acer negundo 230, 405, 852, 1549, 2406, 5173, 5368
Acer platanoides 73, 252, 284, 439, 847, 852, 2633, 2696, 2746, 4089, 4466, 4562, 5481, 5505, 5794, 6212, 6459
Acer pseudoplatanus
air pollution 809, 4089, 6836
buds 852
chemical constituents of plants 286, 5781, 6836
dormancy 5781
forest management 2696
fungi 6836
grain and figure 2809
increment 2850
insect pests
Drepanosiphum 5315
Ossiannilssonola 5314
land reclamation 484
Acer pseudoplatanus contd.
latex 852
mined land 484, 3663
mycorrhizas 354, 2120, 6397
phenology 5315
plant nutrition 354, 2120
plant water relations 3321
roots 6397
salt tolerance 6354
seed 73, 5481
silvicultural conversion 3864
silviculture 4612
squirrels 1005
vegetation types 2850, 4232
vegetative propagation 6354
wood anatomy 5226, 6842
wood density 5226
wood properties 6311
Acer rubrum
acid rain 6826
air pollution 2012, 5192
bark 5764
biomass production 2686, 6230
cambium 6332
chemical constituents of plants 5764
competition 6174
control 2566, 6643
coppice 5615
decay 4835
diameter 3227
discoloration in wood 6826
epicormics 6650
fertilizers 1840
grading 2622
increment 3246, 6650
insect pests, *Lymantria* 1575
leaves 2406
liberation fellings 6650
light 516
logging 2670, 3351
natural regeneration 6144, 6174, 6617
nematodes 5948
nursery management 1867, 5948
nutrient cycles 2670
ornamental plants 516, 5948
plant water relations 2406
planting stock 1867
remote sensing 188
sap 4835
seed 1815
silvicultural systems 2507
site class assessment 1934
soil toxicity 4047
stand characteristics 3246
stem form 695
succession 3171, 5926
thinning 3202, 3351
volume determination 2692
weight determination 1929
weight tables 2692
wood anatomy 6332
wounds 4835, 6332
Acer saccharinum 765, 2010, 4730, 6297
Acer saccharum
air pollution 2012
biomass production 2686, 5267
cambium 6332
chemical constituents of plants 4168, 5187
competition 2526
coppice 5615
crystals 4168
diameter 3227
dieback 4182
fertilizers 625, 6632
foliage 5187
forest ecology 5254
grading 2622
herbicides 6632
increment 2526, 3172, 3246, 3967
leaves 2406
natural regeneration 643
ornamental plants 2746, 4182
photosynthesis 6896
plant water relations 2406, 2746, 5181, 6791
pollination 5249
seed 1824
silvicultural systems 643, 2507
site class assessment 1934, 6226
site preparation 6632

Acer saccharum *contd.*
stand characteristics 335, 3246, 3475, 5267
succession 2526, 3171
synecology 5267
transpiration 2746
vegetation types 335
volume tables 2645
weed control 4617
wood anatomy 6332
wounds 6332
yield forecasting 6226
Acer spicatum 5926
Acid rain
Austria 2016, 2378, 2740
bibliographies 2385, 3077
books 1725, 5416
Canada 2006
conferences 546-547, 553, 3091
Costa Rica 2005
Czechoslovakia 786, 5698
damage 234, 547, 553, 779, 786, 796, 2006, 2015, 2767, 2772, 4085, 4723-4724, 5240, 5416, 6789, 6813, 6826
data processing 6811
ecology 234, 246, 818, 1360, 2006, 2021, 2384, 4419, 5196, 5210, 6305
economics 2767, 3091
Europe 1725, 5704, 6298
European Communities 3359
France 4759
German Democratic Republic 246
German Federal Republic 2341, 2765, 2770, 3337, 4070, 4085, 4436, 4726, 5202-5203, 5240, 5701, 5712, 6825
increment 819, 1297, 4653, 4697, 4723, 5194, 5196, 6821-6822
Italy 2015
Korea Republic 4719
Netherlands 5710
North America 5704
Norway 786, 5706
periodicals 4484
plant physiology 4719
research 5749
reviews 818, 2015, 4082, 5416, 5704, 6298, 6305, 6819, 6831
Scandinavia 786
simulation 2021
Sweden 796, 5196
United Kingdom 6305
USA 861, 4097, 5186, 6811, 6821
USA, California 4068
USA, Colorado 6054
USA, Maine 6824
USA, Pennsylvania 6820
USA, Vermont 5208
USA, Virginia 6822
Venezuela 2005
water composition and quality 2015, 3375, 4698, 5214, 5723, 6305, 6820
Acossus centerensis 3611
Acremonium diospyri 908
Acremonium strictum 5865
Actinomycetales 2872, 3528, 3565
Adelges piceae 2204, 3577, 3614, 4873, 5313, 6423
Adelgidae 5908
reviews 938
Adenanthera bicolor 6957
Adenanthera pavonina 6957
Adenostoma fasciculatum 3263, 3329
Adina polycephala 1414
Advance growth (*see* Natural regeneration, advance growth)
Advisory services (*see* Extension)
Aenetus virescens 4323, 4365
Aeolesthes holosericea 7054-7055
Aeolesthes sarta 4361, 7054
Aerial photography (*see* Remote sensing)
Aesculus 4346
Aesculus carnea 4124
Aesculus glabra 5254
Aesculus hippocastanum 847, 3583, 4122-4124, 5013, 6277, 6297, 7006
Aesculus turbinata 364
Afforestation 2379, 2528, 2742, 3044, 3764, 4433, 5373, 6529
Afforestation (*see also* Plantations; Planting)
agricultural land 2424-2425, 2541
alkaline sites 2450
arid regions 33, 117, 478, 564, 1016, 1038, 1979, 2060, 2536, 2564, 3014, 3127, 3877-3878, 3896, 7119
books 531
burnt soils 2054, 5535, 6162
catchment areas 1969-1970, 2304, 3008, 3010, 4400-4401, 7110, 7121
clay soils 3193, 3875
coastal areas 601, 895, 1184
conferences 6052
damage 4436
dunes 478, 601, 4336, 4975
economics 1969, 3876
eroded sites 95, 133, 531, 683-684, 2555, 3015, 4276, 5459
grasslands 2450, 6317
history 1772
machinery 1026
marginal land 3749, 3806, 3876-3880, 3882
mined land 485-486, 1024, 1026, 1516, 1871, 1970, 1994, 2135, 2304, 2317, 3013, 3663-3664, 4435, 4437-4438, 4985-4989, 5993-5994, 6375
moorland 1052
mountains 650, 656
peatland 587, 2532, 3155, 3748, 4400, 4781, 4989, 5117, 5506, 5516
polluted sites 44, 3191
reclaimed land 1037, 1698, 3847, 4984
reviews 1024
saline sites 1864, 1985, 3193, 5999, 6453
savannas 5070
sloping sites 2312, 3015, 4394
stony sites 2254, 2555, 6161
subalpine sites 2312, 6621-6622
theory 6139
Tropics 1701, 7128
waste land 1772, 2363, 4434, 6091
wetlands 7129
Afghanistan
forestry 3104
vegetation types 3104
Africa
Acacia albida 282
Acacia nilotica 540
Acacia tortilis 541
afforestation 1701, 3749, 6529
agroforestry 1027-1029, 2326, 3792, 5372, 5381, 5464, 6006
arid regions 3105, 6006
Baphia 5251
beekeeping 151
browse 551
choice of species 1029
climate 5264
community forestry 3022, 6529
deforestation 4451, 4525, 5464, 6010
energy resources 3106
flora 869, 1738, 6036-6037
forest ecology 6502
forest management 3105
forestry 3105, 4525, 6502
forestry development 2431, 3106
fruit 2084
fuel plantations 588, 3749
fuelwood 588, 5464, 6502
fungal diseases 1738
international cooperation 3106
Ixonanthaceae 869
land clearance 6010
land use 1027
legislation 3792
Leguminosae 2326
nutrient deficiencies 1354
organizations 6529
palaeoecology 5264
reproductive behaviour 2084
research 5381
rodents 2299
Africa *contd.*
shifting cultivation 29, 1028, 5372
taungya 1028, 5372
Tiliaceae 6037
tropical forests 4518
vegetation types 1027, 5264
wildlife 1000
wood anatomy 5739
woody plants 2084
Afzelia africana 5420
Agaricales 5841
Agathis 4490, 6341
Agathis atropurpurea 3947
Agathis dammara 4699, 6122
Agathis loranthifolia *(see Agathis dammara)*
Agathis macrophylla 6094, 6350, 6589
Agathis microstachya 3947
Agathis moorei 6589
Agathis pumila 7083
Agathis robusta 3947, 5846
Agathis robusta nesophila 6350, 6589
Agauria salicifolia 853
Age of trees 700, 3390, 4100
Agelastica alni 989
Agriculture/forestry relations (*see* Agroforestry; Economics, vs. agriculture)
Agrilus anxius 2954, 4862, 4910, 5326
Agriopis aurantiaria 1627
Agrisilviculture (*see* Agroforestry)
Agroforestry 3017, 3831, 4265, 6001 (*see also* Artificial regeneration; Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
Africa 282, 1027-1029, 2326, 3670, 3792, 5372, 5381, 5464, 6006
Asia 2326, 3670
Australia, Western Australia 7095
Bangladesh 3666
bibliographies 5426
books 533, 2377
Botswana 2320
Brazil 2322, 6082
Canada 4379
Chad 1038
Chile 7124
classification 5378, 5383
computer techniques 1030, 1703
conferences 3018, 3087, 3669, 3753, 4499
Costa Rica 3253
damage 4388
Developing Countries 539, 3016, 3018, 5066, 5374
Dominican Republic 3800
economics 197, 492-493, 1030, 1034, 1331, 1703, 1968, 3016, 4021, 4445, 5379-5380, 6471
Ghana 3668, 5376
Guinea Bissau 1700
history 4443
India 1036, 1776, 1905, 2103, 2324, 2363, 2365, 3019, 3668
India, Assam 4524
India, Haryana 1034
India, Himachal Pradesh 6559
India, Karnataka 1035, 2448
India, Punjab 502, 1034
India, Rajasthan 4388
India, Uttar Pradesh 1034, 3800, 4434
Indonesia 4443, 4445, 4447, 6078
Kenya 2326, 3665, 3670, 3800, 3830, 5376
Malawi 5376
Mali 7119, 7130
methodology 3671, 6000, 6003, 6467
Nepal 3674
New Zealand 1706, 3024
Nigeria 493, 4205, 5376
Pakistan 496
Papua New Guinea 3668, 4448
Paraguay 3675
Peru 7123
Philippines 1041, 3668
research 495, 1032, 4444, 6467, 6669
reviews 4249, 7126
Rwanda 3029
Samoa 1704
Sierra Leone 5376
Sri Lanka 1036, 7131
Sudan 1033

Agroforestry *contd.*
Sumatra 492
Surinam 5161
Syria 1037
Tanzania 490, 2321, 3673, 4996
Thailand 491, 3668
Tropics 689, 1031, 1756, 2326, 3668, 3670, 3823-3825, 4445, 5001, 5375, 6470-6471, 7126
Uganda 5376
Upper Volta 3668
USA 4499
USA, Minnesota 6473
USA, Missouri 1331
USSR, Russia 1705
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3010
Venezuela 3668
Zambia 6710
Aidia cochinchinensis 5250
Aidia forbesii 5250
Ailanthus 7040
Ailanthus altissima 4694, 5775
Ailanthus excelsa 1910, 3822
Ailanthus malabarica 2497, 2626
Ailanthus triphysa 922, 4350, 6975
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 3002
Air layering (*see* Vegetative propagation, air layering)
Air pollution (*see also* Acid rain)
Austria 798, 2016, 2018, 2952, 4090-4091, 4500, 4711, 5193, 5198, 5707
bibliographies 2385
books 1725, 3737, 5410
Bulgaria 3313
Canada 4093
Canada, Alberta 5195, 5197
chemistry 2009
Cl 2771, 5701, 5707
computer techniques 6812
conferences 546, 555, 3091, 6498
control 785, 2437, 3727, 5784
Czechoslovakia 614, 811, 814, 2952, 5698, 6286
damage 44, 234, 239, 774-775, 797, 813, 1328, 1359, 1367, 2341, 2756, 2763, 2767, 3356, 4079-4080, 4083, 4085, 4501, 4599, 4720, 4757, 5193, 5204, 5241, 5243, 5698, 5704, 5790, 6288-6289, 6292, 6392, 6806, 6814, 6816, 6825, 6839
Abies 194, 771, 2012, 2761, 4089, 4710, 5198-5199, 5201, 5205, 5240, 5401, 5696, 5699, 5784, 6818, 6833, 7147
Acer 2012, 4089, 5192
Alnus 2012, 4089, 5696
Betula 778, 2012, 3360, 4089, 5696
Buchanania 6838
Carpinus 4089
Fagus 194, 773, 2761, 2768, 4089, 5240, 5699, 5784, 6293
Finland 801
Fraxinus 794, 4089, 4727
Gleditsia 2774, 5192
Larix 194, 4089, 5696, 5699
Liquidambar 5192
Liriodendron 794, 4727
Picea 194, 307, 771-772, 776, 2012, 2021, 2757, 2761, 2768, 2770, 2982, 4089-4091, 4258, 5199, 5203, 5205, 5240, 5696, 5699, 5705, 5784, 6287, 6296, 6828, 6833-6834
Pinus 194, 236, 250, 778, 794, 801, 803-805, 808, 1358, 2012, 2761, 2768, 2770, 3356, 4089, 5197, 5199, 5240, 5696, 5699, 5784, 6818, 6832, 6834, 7147
Platanus 2012
Populus 793, 4089, 5696, 6303
Prunus 3360
Pseudotsuga 194, 236, 2768, 4089, 5699
Quercus 194, 2012, 2018, 2761, 2768, 4089, 5192, 5699
Robinia 794, 2012, 4089
Salix 2012
Shorea 6808
Sorbus 4089
Air pollution *contd.*
Spiraea 3360
Syringa 3360
Terminalia 6838
Thuja 4089
Tilia 4089
Tsuga 794
data processing 6812
detection 250, 789, 797, 803, 812, 815-816, 1328, 3350, 3774, 4707, 4709, 4711, 4721, 5195, 5705, 5716, 6299, 6835
diseases 250, 2880, 3770
dust 250, 789, 798, 806, 808, 810-811, 814, 3360, 3569, 4074, 4076, 4087, 4093, 5197, 6304, 6808-6809
ecology 806, 810, 1360, 1763, 2022, 2761, 3358, 3774, 4041, 4049, 4246, 4349, 4358, 4386, 4399, 4714, 5195, 6285, 6773, 6815-6816, 6818, 6836
economics 2767, 3091
Europe 790, 1725, 2023, 4599, 4858, 5696, 6292, 6298, 6908
European Communities 3359
F 236, 253, 788-789, 799, 811-812, 1361, 2020, 2756, 2761, 4047, 4089, 4183, 5193, 5703, 6296-6297, 6814, 6838
Finland 785, 803
forest fires 3359
forest influences 770, 811, 2020, 3356-3357, 4074, 4731, 5168, 5701, 5715, 5717, 6290
France 5784
German Democratic Republic 1362, 3191, 3838, 6828
German Federal Republic 771-773, 815, 1358-1359, 2756, 2761, 2763, 2771, 2952, 3350, 3355, 3727, 4085, 4092, 4095, 4411, 4612, 4726, 4873, 5198-5203, 5205, 5240, 5401, 5701, 5707, 5709, 5790, 6287, 6292, 6773, 6825, 6833
growth habit 4714
H_2S 236
heavy metals 248-252, 295, 529, 809, 1360, 2022, 3313, 4041, 4077, 4090-4091, 4707, 5702-5703, 5716, 6823, 6827, 6829, 6836, 6839
increment 251, 790, 794, 808, 819, 1297, 1358, 4714, 4721, 5204, 5695, 5702, 6032, 6287, 6810, 6821-6822
India 6838
Italy 5707, 6832
Japan 3353, 6482
measurement 252
methodology 784, 1391, 2763, 4721, 5195, 5204, 5715
Netherlands 793
NH_3 777, 808, 2820, 4073, 5243, 5701
North America 2023
Norway 799, 5706
NO_x 253, 784, 790, 792, 808, 817, 1297, 1725, 2756, 2761, 3359, 4073, 4076, 4089, 4708, 4711, 4725, 5200, 5202, 5207, 5240, 5243, 5701, 5707, 5709, 5788, 6290, 6827, 6839
O_3 237, 792-794, 817, 1360, 1725, 2024, 2756, 2761, 2763, 2770, 2774-2775, 3359, 3362, 3364, 3586, 4080, 4089, 4711, 5192, 5202, 5206-5207, 5240, 5695, 5707, 5709, 5713, 5718, 6290, 6302-6304, 6812, 6814, 6817-6818, 6821, 6825, 6839
Pb 6837
periodicals 4484
pests 2929, 2952, 3569, 3586, 3770, 4366, 4873, 5696-5697, 5703
Poland 797, 805, 807, 809, 816, 2773, 2952, 3737, 4073-4074, 4076, 4087-4089, 4349, 4399, 4709-4710, 6070, 6829
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons 2761, 5202, 5707, 6482, 6840
Air pollution *contd.*
prevention 2767, 3359, 5788
radioactive fallout 774, 4093
research 5749, 6806
resistance 230, 247, 614, 792, 805, 809, 817, 1361-1362, 2007, 2012, 2024, 2756-2757, 3191, 3838, 4089, 4258, 4599, 5200, 5703, 6286, 6297
reviews 2759, 3350, 4720-4722, 5695, 5704, 6298
salt spray 1697, 2438, 6259, 6832
simulation 245, 1763, 2020, 4731-4732, 6924
SO_2 234, 250, 787, 809, 811-812, 815, 1361, 1367, 1697, 1725, 1763, 2756, 2761, 2771, 2773, 4074, 4076, 4087, 4089, 4096, 4711, 5193, 5200, 5202, 5240, 5695, 5698, 5701, 5704, 5707, 5709, 5788, 6285, 6814, 6827, 6839
Abies 2012, 4710, 5714, 6291
Acer 230, 2012
Alnus 247, 2012
Betula 245, 247, 2012, 3569, 4077, 4725
Cedrus 6304
Eucalyptus 2007
Fraxinus 230, 1363, 4727
Gleditsia 230
Larix 4075, 5714
Ledum 247
Liriodendron 4727, 5207
Picea 247, 348, 789, 791, 1362, 1365-1366, 2012, 2757, 3362, 4258, 5195, 5714, 6286
Pinus 236, 245, 247, 253, 800, 802-804, 807-808, 817, 2012, 3363, 4077, 4183, 4709, 5197, 5209, 5717, 6823
Platanus 2012
Populus 230, 5206, 6302
Prunus 230
Pseudotsuga 236
Quercus 2012, 2018
Robinia 230, 2012
Salix 230, 247, 2012
Taxodium 5687
Ulmus 230
SO_3 789, 800, 1725, 2005, 4087, 5197, 5715
statistical methods 3356
Switzerland 236, 776
Taiwan 1367
USA 4873, 6498, 6812, 6814, 6821
USA, California 236-237, 6818
USA, Colorado 6054
USA, Montana 236
USA, New Jersey 2774
USA, Tennessee 474, 6816, 6823
USA, Virginia 794, 6822
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 6834-6835
USSR, Estonian SSR 3358
USSR, Russia 2014
wood properties 788, 4072, 4845, 6810
Aircraft 4109, 5725-5726
Albizia 2708
Albizia boinensis 5477
Albizia chinensis 1822, 2464
Albizia falcata *(see Albizia falcataria)*
Albizia falcataria 77, 135, 1822, 2122, 2464, 3530, 3832
Albizia ferruginea 5420
Albizia guachepele 1814
Albizia julibrissin 1822, 5995
Albizia lebbek 1020, 1349, 1822, 2798, 2870, 4429
Albizia moluccana 1822
Albizia odoratissima 2626
Albizia polyphylla 1822
Albizia richardiana 2464, 2466
Albizia zygia 5420
Alces alces 747, 1179, 1650, 2994, 2998, 4382-4383, 5427, 5972, 7096
Alchornea triplinervia 1940
Aleurites fordii 367, 910
Aleurites montana 367, 910
Algae 331
Algedonia coclesalis 1598
Algeria
nature conservation 3082

Algeria *contd.*
Sitta ledantii 4970
vegetation types 4970
wildlife 3082
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 1897
Alleanthus greveanus 5477
Allelopathy 80, 1035, 1418, 1424, 2142, 2465, 3174, 3182-3183, 4171, 4701, 6107
Allocasuarina verticillata 353
Allomorphia 310
Allomorphia malaccensis 310
Alnus 73, 484, 989, 1478, 3663, 3748, 3760, 4232, 4235, 5919, 6874, 7122, 7141
Alnus cordata 1818, 4823
Alnus crispa 247, 4809
Alnus glutinosa
air pollution 2012, 4089, 5696
biomass production 166
chemical constituents of plants 4808, 5781
coppice 1855
dendroclimatology 821
diameter 2627
direct sowing 5997
dormancy 4808, 5781
drainage 821
early and late wood 821
eroded sites 95
fertilizers 95, 2457, 3154, 4562
growth regulators 4807
increment 784, 1855, 3973
insect pests, Cerambycidae 2925
land reclamation 3013
leaves 5685
mined land 3013, 5997
mixtures 1215, 1987, 3207, 6624
mycorrhizas 5851
natural regeneration 4200
nitrogen fixation 1982, 4808
pioneer species 4200
plant water relations 754, 3321, 5685
plantations 6624
Poland 2457
provenance studies 1800
reproductive behaviour 4200
roots 754, 4807-4808
seed 3142, 4200, 5481
silviculture 1800, 6624
soil chemistry 1982, 3311, 6624
soil cultivation 2457
species trials 2454
stand characteristics 6143
stem form 2633
succession 4200
synecology 4245
thinning 2627
USSR, Latvian SSR 2627
vegetation types 3009, 4245
vegetative propagation 1158
Alnus incana 784, 1158, 2454, 2457, 2627, 2633, 2773, 2872, 3864, 4064, 4089, 4708, 4815, 5185, 5696, 6175, 6700
Alnus japonica 760, 5673
Alnus nepalensis 402, 1991
Alnus nitida 898
Alnus rubra 213, 237, 1948, 2123, 2473, 2938, 3173, 3346, 4658, 4884, 5694, 6025, 6321, 6962
Alnus rugosa 4809
Alnus sinuata 2123
Alouatta fusca 2298
Alsophila pometaria 1628, 3622
Alsophila quadripunctaria 4356
Alternaria alternata 1538, 5957
Altingia excelsa 20
Altitude
growth habit 3299, 6941
increment 173, 3525, 3881, 4683, 5671, 6149, 7146
microclimate 823, 3299, 4044
plant physiology 2062, 5778, 6784, 6882, 6903, 6941
synecology 4769
wood properties 6311
Alvaradoa amorphoides 1814
Amanita citrina 1517
Amanita muscaria 356, 2121, 4178, 6963
Amanitaceae 5293
Ambeodontus tristis 4869
Ambrosia beetles (*see* Wood borers)
Amburana cearensis 1823
Amelanchier alnifolia 748
Amelioration of forest sites 1235, 1943, 2555, 2738-2739, 4708, 4989, 5704
Amenity and recreation areas 40, 1715, 2343, 3699, 4505, 5009
Amenity forests 507, 3043, 6163
Amenity value of forests 1054, 2342, 2344, 2350, 3042, 3045, 4467, 4470, 6482, 7140
Amenity value of forests (*see also* Forest recreation)
Amentotaxus argotaenia 3402, 3436, 3461, 4191
Amentotaxus assamica 3469
Ammodendron conollyi 5816, 6770
Amniscus collaris 3607
Amorpha fruticosa 4336
Amphibia 7101
Amphinema byssoides 6398
Amphiporthe leiphaemia 2899
Amylostereum areolatum 5856
Amylostereum chailletii 361
Anacampsis innocuella 6426
Anacardium occidentale 1354, 2534
Anadenanthera falcata 1295, 1970
Anadenanthera macrocarpa 1801, 1823
Anadenanthera peregrina 2353
Anaglyptus subfasciatus 4859
Anagonia anguliventris 981
Anastatus 2992
Anastatus albitarsis 2286
Anastatus bifasciatus 2268
Anastatus furnissi 4313
Andricus quercuscalicis 4192
Anerincleistus 310
Angiospermae 3512, 5801
books 3072
Angle count 1319, 1956, 2709, 2713, 3960, 5644
Angling (*see* Fishing)
Angophora 4770
Angophora costata 4684
Angophora floribunda 4770
Angophora hispida 4770
Aniba 1823
Annona squamosa 6673
Annonaceae 4143
Annual rings (*see* Growth rings)
Anogeissus latifolia 4152-4153
Anogeissus pendula 2496, 3834
Antheraea pernyi 6427
Anthocephalus cadamba *(see Anthocephalus chinensis)*
Anthocephalus chinensis 1780, 1805, 2626, 3243, 3845-3846, 4175, 5616, 6094, 6217, 6871
Anthornis melanura 6449
Anthribus nebulosus 990
Antiaris africana 5420
Antibiotics 5309
Antitranspirants 2552
Ants 25, 1623, 1636, 2252, 2260, 2269, 3615, 4310, 4490, 6440
Apanteles fumiferanae 1567, 2981
Apanteles lemariei 2942, 3593
Apanteles limbatus 4876
Apanteles melanoscelus 2275, 7082
Apanteles porthetriae 996, 2275
Aphelenchus avenae 3608
Aphidoidea 402, 2201, 5703, 5912
Aphis craccivora 4312
Aphis maculatae 2197
Aphrastasia 938
Aphrophora canadensis 1563
Aphrophora saratogensis 2205
Apiculture (*see* Beekeeping; Honeybees)
Apiosphaeria guaranitica 2186
Apis dorsata 2618
Apis mellifera adansonii 151
Aploplanesia paniculata 1814
Apocheima cinerarium 7025
Apocheima titea 5921
Apodemus flavicollis 3643
Apodemus sylvaticus 3643
Apodytes dimidiata 853
Aporia crataegi 1570
Apriona cinerea 4360
Aquaculture 4393, 4778-4779, 6669
Aquilaria agallocha 2468
Aradus cinnamomeus 2203, 2207, 3628, 4860
Araeothrips longisetis 2933
Araucaria 3068, 5565
Araucaria angustifolia 1136, 1221, 1425-1426, 1795, 1801, 1890, 1923, 1940-1941, 1970, 2035, 2102, 2288, 3835
Araucaria cunninghamii 78, 362, 3541, 4626, 4769, 5136, 6094
Araucaria excelsa *(see Araucaria heterophylla)*
Araucaria heterophylla 66, 1959
Araucaria hunsteinii 1806, 4769
Araucaria klinkii *(see Araucaria hunsteinii)*
Arboreta 520, 1072, 2337, 3050, 3122, 5017, 7144
Arboricides (*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, weed trees and shrubs)
Arboriculture 306, 847, 902, 1720, 1827, 2119, 2353, 2443, 2954, 3046, 3699, 4469-4470, 5013, 5224, 5393, 5395, 6023
books 3723
Arbutus menziesii 665, 4728
Arbutus unedo 3447
Arceuthobium 3747, 4298-4301, 4828, 4855, 7013
Arceuthobium abietinum 397-398, 1551
Arceuthobium abietinum concoloris 4302
Arceuthobium americanum 4298, 4300
Arceuthobium campylopodum 6659, 7011
Arceuthobium chinense 4854
Arceuthobium douglasii 2922
Arceuthobium microcarpum 1551
Arceuthobium minutissimum 928
Arceuthobium oxycedri 4854
Arceuthobium pini 4854
Arceuthobium pini sichuanense 4854
Arceuthobium pusillum 4299, 7010
Arceuthobium tibetense 4854
Arceuthobium tsugense 927, 7009
Arceuthobium vaginatum 396, 421
Arceuthobium vaginatum cryptopodum 4298
Archips argyrospilus 6426
Archips micaceanus 2941
Archips piceana 4311
Arctostaphylos 457, 662
Arctostaphylos glauca 3329
Arctostaphylos nevadensis 20
Arctostaphylos patula 262, 664, 1203, 3332
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 20
Arctostaphylos viscida 3332
Arecastrum romanzoffianum 99, 6673
Argentina
afforestation 133
biomass production 820
books 1468
climate 5476
cones 5486
decay fungi 6981
Eucalyptus 5075, 5679
flora 1468
forest resources 5453
herbicides 6171
increment 6221
logging 178
mycoplasmal diseases 1547
Paulownia fortunei 5476
Pinus 133
Pinus caribaea 3818
Pinus elliottii 5679
Pinus oocarpa 3818
Pinus taeda 5679
Podisus nigrolimbatus 6439
Prosopis flexuosa 5740

Argentina *contd.*
provenance studies 3818, 5075
pulpwood production 820, 3367
resin tapping 6200
Salix 178
Salix nigra 3367
seed 5486
soil types 5679
species trials 5475
Xanthogaleruca luteola 6439
Argidae 2958
Argyresthia aureoargentella 4320
Argyresthia canadensis 4320
Argyresthia fundella 2263
Argyresthia thuiella 2263, 4320
Argyrotaenia gogana 3612
Arid regions
Africa 3105, 6006
China 4336
India, Rajasthan 2000
Mali 2760, 7119
Nigeria 5141
periodicals 6488
Sudan 1033
USA, Arizona 487, 5014
USSR, Kazakh SSR 61
USSR, Russia 106, 1855
Armillaria 2528, 2881, 2883, 2890-2891, 4188, 4830, 6406, 6408
Armillaria albescens 5869
Armillaria borealis 3546, 4830, 6408
Armillaria bulbosa 1524, 4282, 4830, 5785, 6408
Armillaria luteobubalina 363
Armillaria mellea
assessment 1525, 5856
biology 1524, 2881, 2896, 3547, 4282
control 902, 2889, 4282, 6404, 6422
damage 361, 420, 2147, 5868, 6070
detection 4279
ecology 2189
increment 4827
infection 2882
methodology 1524, 3547
plant physiology 2884, 5785
resistance 2882
symptoms 4282, 6404
taxonomy 2881
wounds 361
Armillaria obscura 4830, 5896, 6408
Armillaria ostoyae 724, 1524, 4282
Armillariella mellea *(see Armillaria mellea)*
Aronia melanocarpa 1705, 6124
Artemisia abrotanum 2313
Artemisia cina 3434
Artemisia tridentata 457, 2313, 2316, 4671, 6244
Arthrobacter globiformis 4344
Arthrocnemum indicum 4771
Arthropoda 5174, 6777, 7016
books 1068
Artificial regeneration 2528
Abies 5540
Abies procera 3187
Acer 5540
agroforestry 1041
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 1897
assessment 4601, 5536
Bambuseae 2616
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 1896
conferences 1748, 6052
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1889
Dalbergia latifolia 2597
economics 3175, 5663, 6515
Eucalyptus 654
Eucalyptus delegatensis 173
Fagus sylvatica 1863, 3281, 5540
Larix 5540
Larix gmelinii olgensis 132
Liquidambar styraciflua 3870
logging 113, 5107
Maesopsis eminii 1894
measurement 3279
Phoenix sylvestris 2533
Picea abies 1863, 3280, 3302, 5540
Picea glauca 5107
Pinus 3887
Pinus banksiana 5105-5106
Pinus brutia 6859
Pinus contorta 5107
Artificial regeneration *contd.*
Pinus ponderosa 122
Pinus radiata 113, 3175
Pinus sylvestris 1863, 3280, 3302, 4601, 5535-5536
Pinus taeda 2226
Populus tremuloides 1743
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1863, 3302
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 3870
Quercus nigra 3870
Quercus petraea 1863
Quercus robur 1863
Quercus rubra 647, 4637
simulation 645
site 173, 654, 3194, 5107, 5535, 6149
site preparation 652, 1183, 2522, 5536
theory 6139
vs. natural regeneration 1889, 3175, 6859
Artocarpus chaplasha 3243
Artocarpus heterophyllus 2497
Artocarpus hirsutus 2497, 2639
Artocarpus integer 6093
Artocarpus nobilis 1402
Arundinaria amabilis 1249
Arundinaria fargesii 1247
Ascocalyx abietina 379, 6411
Ascocalyx laricina 371, 6411
Asemum striatum 7092
Asia
Acacia nilotica 540
Acacia tortilis 541
agroforestry 2326
books 8
canes and rattans 3059
deforestation 565
forest policy 565
forestry 1775
Gordonia 1439
Isoptera 7020
Macrotermitidae 934
Pinus sylvestris 4252
Rhinotermitidae 936
Stylotermitidae 936
Aspect 173, 487, 1853, 5199, 5671, 6883
Aspergillus fumigatus 358
Aspidosperma album 1823
Aspidosperma cylindrocarpum 1835
Aspidosperma longepetiolatum 1835
Aspidosperma olivaceum 1823, 1940
Aspidosperma polyneuron 1940-1941
Aspidosperma pyrifolium 1801, 1823
Assara terebrella 1568
Assimilation 247, 293, 523, 2775, 2816, 6350
Assortments and assortment tables 696, 704-705, 714, 1917, 1945, 2646-2647, 3242, 3948, 3960-3961, 4022, 4643
Asterococcus yunnanensis 1559
Asterolecanium minus 991
Asterolecanium quercicola 991
Asterolecanium variolosum 991
Asterosporium asterospermum 6993
Astronium 2068
Astronium balansae 5475
Astronium graveolens 5070
Astronium urundeuva 1295, 1801, 1823, 2102
Asynapta hopkinsi 931, 7019
Ateleia herbert-smithii 1814
Athrotaxis selaginoides 521
Atmosphere 521-523, 738, 1297, 3341, 3700, 4508, 5235, 5735, 6255-6256, 6476, 6546
Atriplex canescens 2316
Atriplex halimus 3445
Atriplex hastata 3264
Atropa acuminata 1905
Atropellis piniphila 4828
Atta 2252
Atteva fabriciella 4350, 7040
Attractants (*see* Insect pests, attractants)
Aucoumea klaineana 3491, 5761
Aulacomium 5683
Aulacostroma pithyusae 2877
Aureobasidium pullulans 6836
Australia
Acacia 1389, 4140, 5014
arboriculture 2443
Banksia grandis 5567
books 2-3, 1066, 3069, 6495
Australia *contd.*
Casuarina 6319
climate 5421
controlled burning 564
data processing 4207
Decaspermum 3465
dieback 5789
drought injury 5789
economics 197, 2434
education 2443
Elaeocarpus 2085
erosion control 5981
Eucalyptus 3786, 5265, 6495
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 3710
Eucalyptus dumosa 5845
Eucalyptus microtheca 3134
fertilizers 1841
fire effects 5729
flora 2-3, 1066, 6495
forest administration 4663
forest management 4506, 4531, 4663
forest policy 2434
forestry 3786
fungal diseases 5729
grazing 564
herbaria 4207
herbicides 5565
hydrology 4417, 5361
Ips grandicollis 983
Isoptera 5729
land use 4990, 6720
legislation 4531
mangroves 6788
mycorrhizas 4800, 5845
Mycosphaerella 386
nutrient cycles 4417
Phytophthora cinnamomi 874, 906, 4832, 5567
Pinus radiata 208, 3513, 3918
Pinus 'Southern' 3918
plantations 3108
Populus 5411
precipitation 740, 742
provenance studies 3710
remote sensing 743
salvage logging 740
shade trees 1055
snow 740
soil types 5845
training 2443
tree breeding 3513
urban and suburban forestry 1055
vegetation 3069
weed control 5565
wilderness 6015
wind damage 740
woody plants 6495
work studies 3801
yield forecasting 4990, 6720
Australia, Australian Capital Territory
controlled burning 6857
forest litter 4690
forest management 6474
forest recreation 1714
insect pests 1555
Paropsis atomaria 980
Pinus radiata 3175, 3989
yield forecasting 3989
Australia, New South Wales
age of trees 700
air pollution 2007
birds 2292
climate 3299
dieback 317
energy consumption 3804
flora 6923
national parks 3033
natural regeneration 5538
nature conservation 5007, 7136
Pinus radiata 174, 3336
plant nutrition 3333
plantations 3804
provenance studies 930
radiocarbon dating 700
site preparation 3336
site types 4684
soil chemistry 3333, 3336
soil fertility 3333
soil types 4684, 4691
soils 317
succession 317

Australia, New South Wales *contd.*
vegetation types 4684, 5007, 6923
wildlife 2292
Australia, Northern Territory
Acacia holosericea 4704
dendrochronology 4106
nutrient cycles 4704
Pinus caribaea 3816, 3818
Pinus kesiya 3819
Pinus oocarpa 3817-3818
provenance studies 3809, 3816-3819
remote sensing 6246
vegetation types 6246
Australia, Queensland
Araucaria cunninghamii 362
biomass production 3496
catchment areas 4412, 4976
climate 5136
dieback 308
erosion 4603
Eucalyptus rubiginosa 6918
fertilizers 1870
fire effects 6147
forest management 4664
land use 4664, 4992
logging 4603
mangrove forests 3496
natural regeneration 4604, 6147
ornamental plants 2355
Phellinus noxius 362, 3541
Phytophthora cinnamomi 6147
Pinus caribaea × *P. oocarpa* 3509
silviculture 4603
site preparation 1870
soil types 3496
succession 4604
tree breeding 4250
vegetation types 2355, 4604
weed control 4626
Australia, South Australia
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5541
Eucalyptus leucoxylon 5541
forest fires 263
mycorrhizas 636
natural regeneration 5541
nursery management 636
Psylloidea 1732
remote sensing 6246
vegetation types 6246
Australia, Tasmania
controlled burning 835
dieback 304, 5652
Dothistroma septospora 5888
economics 5657
Eucalyptus 5265
Eucalyptus obliqua 304, 5652, 5657
Eucalyptus regnans 304, 5652, 5657
fertilizers 3148
fire effects 5730
forest management 5657
growth rings 521
insect pests 6493
natural regeneration 5730
Pinus radiata 3148
Porotermes adamsoni 401
provenance studies 930
site preparation 654, 5730
succession 5730
Australia, Victoria
Armillaria luteobubalina 363
biological control 392, 5967
biomass production 4705, 5133
Casuarina cunninghamiana 3152
catchment areas 4418
Coptotermes lacteus 6442
dangerous or obstructive trees 672
dieback 5867
Eucalyptus 363
Eucalyptus botryoides 3152
Eucalyptus grandis 3152
Eucalyptus obliqua 3379
fertilizers 3152
fire effects 4705
forest fires 3379
forestry 576
herbicides 4625
Ips grandicollis 7062
irrigation 4180
land use 494
legislation 494
mulching 749
Australia, Victoria *contd.*
nature conservation 7136
nematodes 5348
nursery management 5348
nutrient cycles 4705-4706
ornamental plants 1874
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1523
Pinus radiata 2659, 4181, 5133, 6627
ploughing 6627
Pratylenchus penetrans 7068
salt tolerance 5558
Scolytus multistriatus 7063
Sirex noctilio 5967
slash 749
soil toxicity 5558
tree breeding 4250
urban and suburban forestry 3048
weed control 1874, 4625
Australia, Western Australia
Acacia pulchella glaberrima 4804
afforestation 1985, 5999
agroforestry 7095
biomass production 6698
books 2383
dieback 5652
Eucalyptus 4695
Eucalyptus diversicolor 2001, 6698, 6798
Eucalyptus marginata 127, 5652, 5728
farm woodlands 1985
fire effects 278, 4689, 5728
flora 2383
forest litter 5728
grazing 2383, 7095
groundwater 5999
hydrology 473, 4421, 6453
land reclamation 5371, 6453
land use 4421
maps 3500
mined land 1994, 4438, 4695
mycorrhizas 2136
nutrient cycles 2001, 4703, 4804, 5189, 5728
Perthida glyphopa 944
Phytophthora cinnamomi 368, 1522, 6409, 7008
precipitation 4413
saline water 1985, 4421
sheep 7095
soil biology 5728
soil chemistry 5728
soil types 4566, 4685, 4689
surveying 3500
thinning 127
vegetation 3500
weed control 4627
Austria
accountancy 4023
acid rain 2378, 2740
afforestation 44
air pollution 44, 798, 2016, 2018, 2437, 2952, 4090-4091, 4500, 4711, 5193, 5198, 5707
biomass production 3256
books 2378, 3740
Capreolus capreolus 2996
Cephalcia abietis 4898
Cervus elaphus 2996, 5977
coppice 668
decay 5297
deer 2293
dieback 44, 299, 2437, 4755, 5193, 5707
drought 4755
economics 1965, 4677
education 578
Encoeliopsis laricina 6988
farm woodlands 3676, 5000
fishes 3647
forest influences 2032, 4394
forest inventories 4755, 5193
forest management 2398, 3278
forest ownership 3676
forest policy 4500
forest resources 709
forestry 3740, 5047
Gremmeniella abietina 6988
hunting 2293
hydrology 4394, 4500
increment 2690
land use 44
Austria *contd.*
landscape 4500
legislation 44, 2436-2438
Lepidoptera 1570
maps 1045
mountain forests 3278, 4595
nature conservation 1045, 2436
Pinus mugo 2436
pollution 4500
Populus 5833
private forestry 3676, 5000
provenance studies 594, 5470
Pseudotsuga menziesii 594
public relations 5047
regeneration surveys 2293
remote sensing 4500
Rupicapra rupicapra 2996, 3642
salt injury 2438
salvage logging 2735
silviculture 668
site class assessment 871, 2690
snow 4394, 5667
soil chemistry 2378, 2740
stand characteristics 709, 871
thinning 232, 6284
torrent training 3647
treelines and timberlines 4034
valuation 1736, 4500, 4677
vegetation types 3256
wildlife 4500
wind 2032, 5667
Autecology 1278, 2093, 3573, 3975, 4770-4771, 5191, 6050, 6368
Automeris naranja 5916
Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse and auxiliary species)
Auxins (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
Avalanches 2312, 4409, 5256, 5989-5990, 6260
Avicennia alba 330
Avicennia marina 331, 4172
Avicennia resinifera 5722
Azadirachta indica 1020, 1354, 3216, 3852, 5885, 6208, 6673
Baccaurea 3225
Baccharis pilularis 4629
Baccharis sarathroides 487
Bacillus 4816
Bacillus dendrolimus 995
Bacillus subcuticularis 4344
Bacillus thuringiensis 5964
Bacteria 390, 761, 1713, 3565, 4184, 4344, 4845, 5856, 6394, 6836 (*see also* Soil biology, bacteria)
Bacterial diseases 6169
insects 4365-4366
reviews 2918
trees 1544, 2918, 4295, 4756, 4758, 5582, 5889, 5891, 6403-6404, 6908, 7002
Bactromyia aurulenta 4876
Baculovirus efficiens 4373
Badamia exclamationis 7035
Bagassa guianensis 2068
Balanites aegyptiaca 6673
Balfourodendron riedelianum 1801, 1866, 1940-1941
Bambi fire-fighting bucket 1385
Bamboos
anatomy 1404-1407, 3399, 4128, 5594, 5742, 5750
biology 1257, 1261-1263, 1265, 1267, 1405, 1407, 1437, 1912, 5671
chemistry 1427, 5594
damage 1255
diseases 5865
ecology 1247-1248, 1251, 1445, 1481, 4355, 5671
economics 1253, 1264-1265
flowering 5793, 5796-5797
harvesting 150
history 1095
management 150, 1258, 1260, 1262, 1915, 5594
measurement 1257, 1259, 1263, 1267, 1303, 1912, 1931, 5671
morphology 1405, 1407, 4128, 5751
pests 1255, 1597-1599
plant physiology 1427
propagation 5596, 6603
resources 6240

Bamboos *contd.*
silviculture 123, 1247, 1249-1254, 1256, 1260, 1262, 1264-1266, 2616
taxonomy 868, 1406, 1445-1453, 5750-5751
uses 1248, 2534, 5594, 5742
Bambusa arundinacea 3841, 5596
Bambusa balcooa 5865
Bambusa intermedia 1448
Bambusa longispiculata 4045
Bambusa pervariabilis 1407
Bambusa tulda 5594
Bambusa vulgaris 3841, 5865
Bangladesh
agroforestry 3666
bamboos 5594, 5797, 5865
biomass production 6087
canes and rattans 3224
Dendrocalamus strictus 5796
Elaeis guineensis 6462
forest litter 4045
forest management 5640, 5662
fuel plantations 6087
land use 6462
mammals 5978
mangrove forests 5979
nature conservation 5978-5979
nursery management 5528, 5857, 6605
Panthera tigris 5979
planting stock 5528
soil types 6462
Tectona grandis 5640
Banksia grandis 1522, 2136, 4689, 5567, 6409, 7008
Baphia 4763, 5251
Barbara colfaxiana 4882
Bark
anatomy 284, 851, 866, 1412, 2801, 3394-3396, 3401, 3418, 3424, 4115, 4124, 5720, 5753
chemistry 284, 1430, 1742, 2061, 2812, 2814, 2908, 3435, 4115, 4169, 4742, 5131, 5764, 5768, 6344
damage 851, 1430, 3394-3396, 3401, 4115, 4124, 4713, 6858
density 6308
diagnostic value 866
diseases 912, 2917, 5239, 5789
measurement 156, 699, 1272, 1274, 2619, 3597, 3599, 5406, 5606, 5608, 6688, 6692
mechanical properties 4713, 6308
methodology 6858
microflora 534
moisture 1430, 6308
optical properties 6858
pests 4319, 5789
physiology 297, 1430
products 5130
uses 1205, 5510, 6208
variation 284, 5834, 6308
Bark beetles (*see also Dendroctonus frontalis; Ips typographus*)
antifeedants 5349
attractants 970, 2973, 4354
brevicomin 435, 4357, 4946, 5931
carene 7049
frontalin 4357, 6434, 7072
ipsdienol 435, 7056, 7073
ipslure 435, 7056, 7073
lineatin 2991
methyl-butenol 435, 2991, 7056, 7073
multilure 2980, 3618, 5934, 5942
myrcene 4946, 5931
'Pheroprax' 2991
pinene 2991, 6434, 7049
terpinenol 7072
terpinolene 7049
turpentine 6434
verbenol 4946, 5931, 7056, 7073
bibliographies 17
biology 958, 1601, 1606, 3597, 3599, 3602-3603, 4337, 4930, 5325, 5328, 5330, 5937, 5941, 5943, 7048-7049, 7063
books 2360, 5022
control 452, 970, 978, 1606, 1723, 3603, 3632, 4364, 4376, 4946, 4963, 5022, 5343-5345, 7063
Bark beetles *contd.*
damage 2142, 2232, 2256, 2309, 2952, 2982, 3603, 4337, 4924, 5330, 5332-5334
data processing 5334
detection 2988
disease vectors 369, 978, 1527, 1601, 2152-2153, 3618, 4936, 5934, 5938, 5942, 7018
distribution 1608, 2230, 2952, 3600
ecology 198, 2147, 3604, 3606, 4188, 4924, 4927, 5310, 5330, 5332, 5941, 7018, 7061
economics 198, 5333
forecasting 5328
fungal diseases 534, 1632, 3620
identification 3576
methodology 30, 893, 2360
parasites 958, 983, 2256, 2272, 2968, 3597, 4963, 5341
population dynamics 534, 1603, 3599, 3603, 4929, 5331, 5334, 7048
predators 958, 2247, 5341, 6434
prevention 2982, 3610, 5456
resistance 420, 958, 5170, 5937
reviews 2952
simulation 1603, 5332
spread 956
statistical methods 4929
taxonomy 3600, 4930, 7061
trapping 452, 2973, 2980, 2991, 3631, 4928, 4946, 5931, 5934, 6434, 7056, 7073
Basal area 722, 1956, 2720, 3246, 3960 (*see also* Angle count)
Bashania fargesii 1260, 1266
Basiloxylon brasiliensis 2059
Bauhinia purpurea 2613
Bauhinia racemosa 1910
Beauveria 534
Beauveria bassiana 1632, 2992, 3620, 4360-4361, 4365, 5957
Beekeeping 151, 1268, 1913, 2617-2618
Bees (*see* Honeybees)
Beijinga utila 1622
Beilschmiedia tawa 301
Belgium
Carpinus betulus 2655
Cervus elaphus 1008
Erwinia salicis 5889
Fagus sylvatica 2482, 3240
Gypsonoma aceriana 3587, 4865, 5318
land use 729
nutrient cycles 1998
Phyllocnistis unipunctella 4865
Picea abies 6694
Pinus sylvestris 1925
Populus 4865
remote sensing 729
Scolytus 3597
Sequoiadendron giganteum 1368
Stigmella trimaculella 4865
Ulmus campestris 4649
Ulmus glabra 4649
vegetation types 4245
volume determination 6694
volume tables 1925, 4649
weed control 6648
Zeugophora flavicollis 4865
Belize
forest inventories 3099
forestry development 3099
international cooperation 3099
Liquidambar styraciflua 4221
Belvosia bicincta 5916
Berberis 6205
Berberis nervosa 3323
Berberis trifoliolata 2289
Berberis vulgaris 4708
Berchemia 5477
Berlin
arboriculture 4469
dieback 3361
landscape 4469
urban and suburban forestry 4469
Berries (*see* Fruit)
Betula
amenity value of forests 6863
arboreta 7144
browsing damage 3871
Betula *contd.*
chemical constituents of plants 4159-4164
chemotaxonomy 4159-4164
conferences 6499
control 1204
coppice 3865
decay fungi 6973
defoliation 25
dieback 2918
diseases 6974
distribution 1478
dormancy 5779
epiphytes 6937
firebreaks 3664
foliage 3236, 4159-4164
forest litter 3748
frost resistance 5779
fruit 1440
grading 2622
growth regulators 5779
insect pests 3576, 5904, 7017
Agrilus 4862
Biston 6035
Endromis 6035
Eriogaster 6035
Fenusa 4862, 5337
Heterarthrus 5337
Lepidoptera 5919
Leucodonta 6035
Phalera 6035
Profenusa 5337
land reclamation 484
leaves 1440
mined land 484
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
mycorrhizas 2144, 4178, 6973
natural regeneration 6613
nutrient cycles 6800
nutrient deficiencies 764
ornamental plants 1611
palaeoecology 6926
phenology 5919
plant nutrition 4178
plant physiology 6891
pollen 4736
seed 5481
silviculture 6863
stem form 162
succession 4212
taxonomy 1440
tree breeding 4178
underplanting 1216
virus diseases of trees 2918
Betula alba (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens*)
agricultural land 2541
air pollution 3360, 4077
allelopathy 1424
biomass production 167, 4077, 5619
browse 5972
burrs 1549
chromosomes 6944
clear felling 6274, 6283
control 4621, 4630
drainage 3308, 5560
drought resistance 5580
fertilizers 622, 4573
flowers 5936
forest litter 4687
increment 784, 5637
insect pests
Cimbex 5961
Croesus 5961
Curculio 5936
Nematus 1633, 7066
Pamphilius 7066
mined land 4177
mixtures 1424
natural regeneration 6615
nursery management 920
peatland 4573
plant nutrition 4177
pollen 1545
precipitation 5169
protection forest 622
respiration 3455
roots 3455
rust diseases 920
seed 1545
shelterbelts 7066

Betula alba *contd.*
silvicultural conversion 3864
soil atmosphere 3308
soil toxicity 4177
soil water 3308
squirrels 1005
stand characteristics 6213
stem form 2633
suckering 4630
thinning 5580, 6213
tree breeding 4177
vegetative propagation 2478
virus diseases of trees 1545
wildlife 1006
Betula alleghaniensis 5257
biomass production 2686
cankers 5786
chemical constituents of plants 5187, 5777
chemotaxonomy 4164
competition 2526
coppice 5615
foliage 5187, 5777
fruit 1440
increment 2526, 3246
leaves 1440
natural regeneration 643, 5257, 6144
nursery management 1867
nutrient cycles 5190
planting stock 1867
silvicultural systems 643, 2507
site class assessment 1934, 6226
stand characteristics 1922, 3246
succession 2526, 3171
taxonomy 1440
thinning 5786
virus diseases of trees 7001
volume tables 2644
yield forecasting 6226
Betula carpatica 4162
Betula commutata 4164
Betula costata 1270
Betula dahurica 1611, 3236, 6793
Betula ermanii 374, 858, 1337, 4052
Betula globispica 374
Betula humilis 4160
Betula lenta 245, 1440, 1929, 3909, 4164, 5851
Betula lutea *(see Betula alleghaniensis)*
Betula mandshurica 848, 858, 1578, 4736
Betula mandshurica japonica 374, 1337, 6793, 6886
Betula maximowicziana 858, 1337, 1744, 6886
Betula nana 4162, 6862
Betula neoalaskana 4164
Betula nigra 1575, 1611, 2012, 3166, 6245
Betula nova 4160
Betula obscura 4159
Betula occidentalis 6379
Betula oycoviensis 4161
Betula papyrifera
air pollution 247
biomass production 2686
cambium 6332
chemotaxonomy 4164
decay fungi 3533
fertilizers 1840
increment 3246
insect pests
Fenusa 4932, 4939
Messa 4932
nursery management 1867
nutrient cycles 5190
ornamental plants 3049
planting stock 1867
seed 309
silvicultural systems 2507
silviculture 3209
site class assessment 1934
soil toxicity 309
stand characteristics 3246
succession 5926
vegetation types 336, 6936
virus diseases of trees 7001
volume tables 2644
weight determination 5126
wood anatomy 6332
wood density 2025
wounds 6332
Betula pendula *(see also Betula alba)*
Betula pendula *contd.*
air pollution 2773, 4089, 4707, 4725, 5696
bark 2812, 2814
browsing damage 7096
chemical constituents of plants 2814, 5781
chemotaxonomy 4159
control 1202, 1873
coppice 3259
damage 6297
dieback 763, 2954
dormancy 5781
drainage 3156
ecology 6934
fertilizers 2457, 3154, 3156, 4562, 6127
foliage 3236, 4707, 6297, 7096
forest management 5118
fungal diseases 2880
herbicides 1202
insect pests 3569, 5900, 7079, 7096
Agrilus 2954, 4910, 5326
Biston 6035
Endromis 6035
Eriogaster 6035
Fenusa 1611, 4939
Leucodonta 6035
Phalera 6035
land reclamation 2773
mined land 3663
mycorrhizas 896, 1513-1514, 2138, 6963-6964
natural regeneration 3683
phenology 6861
photosynthesis 4725
plant nutrition 5185
planting stock 6127
Poland 2457
pollen 4736
reclaimed land 1698
reproductive behaviour 6861
riverbank protection 5364
roots 6262
sap 692
shelterbelts 5368, 5992
silviculture 5118
site preparation 2773
soil cultivation 2457
soil types 883
succession 3477
variation 6861
vegetation types 883
vegetative propagation 896, 1158, 5490
virus diseases of trees 7001
wood anatomy 6842
Betula pendula carelica 1302, 2532, 2595
Betula platyphylla japonica *(see Betula mandshurica japonica)*
Betula populifolia 2214, 4939
Betula pubescens *(see also Betula alba)*
air pollution 778, 4089
biomass production 2656
browsing damage 7096
chemotaxonomy 4162
control 1202
drainage 3157
ecology 6934
economics 5862
fertilizers 2457, 3157
foliage 7096
forest management 5118
herbicides 1202
insect pests 5900, 7096
mined land 3663
mycorrhizas 1513, 6964
phenology 6861
planting stock 5543
Poland 2457
pollen 4736
remote sensing 191
reproductive behaviour 6861
roots 5543
silviculture 5118
soil cultivation 2457
taxonomy 6921
variation 6861
vegetative propagation 1158
virus diseases of trees 7001
Betula pubescens carelica 2595
Betula pubescens tortuosa 4171
Betula subarctica 3236
Betula tortuosa 3236, 4162, 4736, 5901
Betula uber 1440
Betula verrucosa *(see Betula pendula)*
Betulaceae 1478, 1540, 3487, 5294
Betulaphis brevipilosa 7079
Bibliographies
Acacia nilotica 540
Acacia tortilis 541
acid rain 2385, 3077
agroforestry 5426
air pollution 2385
bark beetles 17
biological control 16
biomass production 4497
birds 2386
Casuarina 6047, 6050
climate 4497
competition 2391
Czechoslovakia 2389
Dendroctonus terebrans 17
dieback 2385
energy resources 2390
fire control 3080
fire effects 3080
forest ownership 5426
forestry 1076, 5062
German Federal Republic 3079
insecticide application 16
Ips avulsus 17
Ips calligraphus 17
Ips grandicollis 17
Krzysik, F. 6509
New Zealand 5062
pollution 3076
Populus 2388
Prosopis 3746
Puerto Rico 2387
remote sensing 3078
research 542-543
rural economy 2390
rust diseases 5031
selection forest 544
shelterbelts 1740
silvicultural systems 544
Sudan 6048
synecology 3076
taxes 18
valuation 18
weed control 2391
weeds 2391
Billaea triangulifera 7060
Biochemistry 2062, 3310, 3442, 4193, 4195
Biographies
Bellin, I.G. 6034
books 5404
Hausbrandt, J. 3098
Krzysik, F. 6509
Pressler, M.P. 2412
Speer, J. 2413
Webster, A.D. 2414
Biological control (*see also* Bacterial diseases; Parasites of insect pests; Predators of insect pests)
bibliographies 16
fungal diseases 382, 392, 394-395, 925, 1535, 2117, 2189-2190, 2193, 2887, 3534-3537, 3548, 3565, 4297, 4850, 5896
insect pests 16, 454, 1643, 2117, 2187, 7014, 7090
Acantholyda 5951
Asterolecanium 991
Biston 455, 4333
by *Agathis* 7083
by *Anastatus* 2992
by *Anthribus* 990
by Araneae 3609
by *Bacillus* 995
by *Beauveria* 2992, 4360-4361
by *Beijinga* 1622
by *Bracon* 5599
by *Chrysocharis* 7083
by *Chrysonotomyia* 2282
by *Cryptochetum* 4944
by *Deladenus* 5967
by *Entomophthora* 3592
by *Formica* 5314
by *Hesperiphona* 458

Biological control *contd.*
by *Heterorhabditis* 2966
by *Ibalia* 5967
by *Isaria* 5932
by *Litomastix* 4320
by Nematoda 4963
by *Neoaplectana* 4369
by *Nosema* 2258, 3592
by *Novius* 4944
by *Olesicampe* 5346, 5953
by *Ooencyrtus* 982
by *Pleistophora* 5951
by *Podisus* 6439
by *Rhizophagus* 4947
by Rhyssini 2960
by *Rogas* 2970
by *Telenomus* 964
by *Thanasimus* 4357, 5339
by *Trichogramma* 1631, 2287, 2992, 7071
Cephalcia 5953
Choristoneura 458, 1631, 1636, 2260
Coccidae 990
Coleophora 7083
Corythucha 3609, 5957
Dasineura 5947
Dendroctonus 4357, 4947
Dendrolimus 2286, 2992, 7071
Eublemma 5599
Eulecanium 1622
Euproctis 4962
Eutectona 1624, 2287
Exoteleia 3593
Fenusa 4939
Gilpinia 4342
Hypsipyla 4363
Ips 983, 2975, 5339
Leucoma 964, 4962, 5956
Lymantria 982, 1641, 2258, 2275, 2970, 3592, 4328, 4962
Neodiprion 2271, 2282
Orgyia 4370, 4962
Ossiannilssonola 5314
Palaeococcus 4944
Pantomorus 5932
Paradiplosis 5947
Pristiphora 4374, 5346
reviews 4370
Scolytidae 2247
Sirex 5967
Siricidae 2960
Thaumetopoea 2268
Tortrix 1641
Xanthogaleruca 6439
Xiphydriidae 2960
reviews 454, 1643
weed trees and shrubs 6169
weeds 4625
wildlife 2117
Biomass production (*see also* Foliage, measurement; Forest litter, measurement; Increment, weight; Weight determination)
Argentina 820
Asia 8
Australia, Queensland 3496
Australia, Victoria 2659, 4705, 5133
Australia, Western Australia 6698
Austria 3256, 6888
Bangladesh 6087
Belgium 2655
bibliographies 4497
books 532, 1733
Brazil 1296, 1371, 1384, 1802, 3255
Bulgaria 3239, 3343, 4651
Canada 4379
Cánada, Alberta 1942
Canada, British Columbia 1742
Canada, Northwest Territories 5127
Canada, Ontario 5069, 5642, 6225, 6551
Canada, Quebec 2685-2686, 5220, 6230
Chile 1777, 3410
China 1284, 1294, 1303, 2092
Colombia 3254
computer techniques 712, 3251
conferences 2394, 4498
Costa Rica 3253, 4541
Czechoslovakia 532
Biomass production *contd.*
Developing Countries 6548
economics 5069, 6225, 6541
equations 166, 706, 710, 712, 1303, 1931, 1942, 1973, 2652, 2661, 2663, 2674, 2684-2686, 3150, 3241, 3253, 3963, 4651, 4657, 4676, 5128, 5133, 5137, 5619, 6230, 6696, 6710
Europe 1733
Finland 1943, 4379, 4497, 4568
for energy 101, 554, 1108-1110, 1733, 1743, 1751, 1776, 1793-1794, 1938, 2648, 2651, 3083, 3253, 3784, 3802-3803, 4379, 4498, 4539-4541, 4654, 5018, 5069, 5119, 5127, 5615, 5834, 6087, 6133, 6225, 6473, 6518, 6528, 6533, 6535-6537, 6540-6541, 6544, 6549, 6551, 6594, 6669, 6700, 6803
France 716, 2684, 3259, 3264, 3266-3268
French Guiana 2648
German Democratic Republic 94
German Federal Republic 1226
India 1997, 2669
India, Gujarat 591
India, Meghalaya 3243
India, Uttar Pradesh 766, 1349, 1933, 2688, 5628
India, West Bengal 681
Ireland 4540
Israel 1947
Ivory Coast 3265
Japan 3915, 6707
measurement 2394, 2656, 2658, 2662, 5131, 6715, 6894
methodology 3251, 5131, 5642
Mexico 769
Morocco 5624
Netherlands 6803
New Zealand 5134
North America 4497
Norway 4497
Oceania 8
periodicals 5018
Poland 3973, 4077
Portugal 6699
Puerto Rico 5616
research 3803
reviews 6540, 6714
Romania 2660-2661
simulation 2394, 2651, 5135
South Africa 1924, 3969
statistical methods 5128, 5137
Sweden 3803, 4497, 4539, 4652, 4654
Taiwan 1931
Temperate zones 169, 706
Tropics 8, 1073
United Kingdom 4654
USA 819, 1733, 1793-1794, 3252, 3472, 5135, 6372
USA, Alabama 2674
USA, Arizona 3974
USA, California 3263
USA, Florida 101, 343, 3251, 3784, 6537
USA, Georgia 3963, 4216, 6624
USA, Kentucky 5998
USA, Michigan 5267
USA, Minnesota 2859, 5177, 6473, 6696
USA, Mississippi 2670, 2676, 2753
USA, New Hampshire 3802
USA, Oregon 1742, 5262
USA, Texas 1304
USA, Washington 1742, 4658, 5285
USA, West Virginia 2663
USSR 166, 4497
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR 229
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 6229
USSR, Kazakh SSR 5619, 6711
USSR, Russia 167-168, 3241, 5129
USSR, Siberia 3241, 5619
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 345, 6561, 6925
Venezuela 3347
Zambia 6710
Birds
bibliographies 2386
Birds *contd.*
biology 4333, 4380
Buteo 3639
Tetrao 1648
Tetrastes 1646
conservation 2292, 2298, 2303, 2334, 2748, 3640-3641, 4381, 4387, 4391, 4459, 4967, 5005-5006, 7104, 7107
control 530
damage 750, 1652
ecology 458, 463, 1655, 2260, 2291, 2297-2298, 2971, 3000, 3004, 4093, 4328, 4333, 4381, 4459, 5311, 7097
Anatidae 5352
Anthornis 6449
Canachites 4217
Catreus 4387
Haliaeetus 462
Lyrurus 7098
Nucifraga 7099
Parus 5980
Phasianus 5353
Prosthemadera 6449
Sitta 4970
Strix 5006
Tetrao 1648, 4391
economics 458
management 458, 462-463, 2295, 2297, 2386, 2748, 3000, 3641, 4093, 4967, 4972, 5005
pesticides 443, 1003, 7102
reviews 1621
pests 1636, 7097, 7102
Bischofia javanica 391, 2497
Bison bonasus 2998, 4494
Biston betularia 5703, 6035
Biston hirtaria 4908
Biston regalis 455, 4333
Blastesthia turionella 2225
Blastophagus piniperda *(see Tomicus piniperda)*
Blastospora betulae 374
Blastothrix 5347
Blepharidium mexicanum 83
Blepharipa pratensis 2972, 7082
Bluestain (*see* Stain fungi)
Bocconia frutescens 4740
Boehmeria 1905
Bogs 3748, 4452
Bogs (*see also* Afforestation, peatland)
Boletales 5841
Boletus aureus 5290
Boletus edulis 6671
Bolivia, *Palicourea brachyloba* 6363
Bombacopsis quinata 4740, 5070
Bombax ceiba *(see Bombax malabaricum)*
Bombax costatum 5420
Bombax ellipticum 83
Bombax insigne 6975
Bombax macrophyllum 216
Bombax malabaricum 2062, 2103, 2626, 2708, 5720, 6975
Book-keeping (*see* Accountancy)
Books
Acacia 1389
Acer 6042
acid rain 1725, 5416
afforestation 531
agroforestry 533, 2377
air pollution 1725, 3737, 5410
Angiospermae 3072
angle count 1075
arboriculture 3723
Argentina 1468
Arthropoda 1068
Asia 8
Australia 2-3, 1066, 3069, 6495
Australia, Western Australia 2383
Austria 2378, 3740
bark beetles 2360, 5022, 5330-5334, 5343-5344
biographies 5404
biomass production 532, 1733
Brazil 3058
Canada, British Columbia 5405
canal plantations 2364
Cassiinae 4
chemical constituents of plants 5423
Chile 1468, 5025

Books *contd.*
choice of species 5425
Christmas trees 1059
community forestry 539, 2363-2365, 5030
controlled burning 1069, 2380
deer 9
deforestation 3070-3071, 3730, 4491, 4493, 5424
dendrochronology 1727
dieback 3718, 4083, 5416, 6041
directories 5404
distribution 3736
drought 3717
earthquakes 3717
economics 1064, 2368, 5419
erosion control 531
ethnobotany 3063
Eucalyptus 3064, 6495
Europe 1735
evolution 3736
Fagus sylvatica 3738
fire control 1069, 2380, 4488
fire danger 1069, 2380
fire detection and reporting 1069, 2380
fire effects 1069, 2380, 3739
fire prevention 1069, 2380, 4488
fire suppression 1069, 2380
firebreaks 2380
flooding 5023
floods 3717
flora 1066, 1728, 2374
forest administration 1730, 4491
forest ecology 1062, 3737, 3743, 5027
forest fires 1069, 2380
forest inventories 2381
forest management 6, 1064, 2368
forest ownership 1058, 3721
forest policy 5408
forest recreation 3722, 4492
forest resources 2381
forest statistics 3070
forestry 7, 1074, 1737, 3719, 3740, 5414, 6494
forestry development 3065
France 1730, 3073
Fraxinus 6042
fuel plantations 539, 5029
fuelwood 5422
fungal diseases 1738
Gambia 5420
genetics 1065, 2382
German Democratic Republic 3075, 6038
German Federal Republic 1734, 4495, 6038
Gymnospermae 537
health 5417
herbicides 1739
histology 6040
history 3073, 3733, 3740, 4495, 6038
hunting 4494
hydrology 2379
increment 5406
Indonesia 3068, 3743
insect pests 534, 1059, 1068, 3060, 4486, 5904, 6035, 6493
land use 1067, 2367, 2372, 2376, 2384, 3071, 3721, 3726, 3744, 5418, 5424
landscape 1067, 2367, 5425
leaves 5026
legislation 3724
Leucaena 1070
mammals 5028
mangrove forests 3714
mangroves 5023
mechanization 3075
medicinal plants 1269, 2370
mensuration 5406
Mexico 14
mined land 1061
minor forest products 4490
national parks 1, 535, 3066, 3731
nature conservation 538, 1067, 2371, 2376, 3062, 3715, 3731, 6043
nursery management 3741, 6044
Oceania 8
organizations 3732, 3745
ornamental plants 1060, 3072, 5425
palaeoecology 5415

Books *contd.*
Palmae 3061
Papua New Guinea 3068
peatland 6166
pesticides 530
Picea abies 11
Pinus 4489
plant anatomy 6040
plant ecology 3742
plant nutrition 3734
plant physiology 6492
plant water relations 5023
plantations 3064, 3734
Poland 3737
pollution 529, 1724, 2367, 2371, 3071, 5410, 6043
Polyporaceae 1738
Populus 3074, 5411
private forestry 6, 1058, 3721
Prunus 6042
Prunus avium 2361
Psylloidea 1732
Quercus 5407
railside plantations 2364
relascopes 1075
roadside plantations 2364
Robinia pseudoacacia 5409
Romania 12, 3738
Sarawak 535
seed 6044
Seychelles 3712
shade trees 5425
shelterbelts 5425
silviculture 1729, 3074
soil chemistry 2378
soil conservation 528, 2376
squirrels 3716
Sri Lanka 3713
stand characteristics 5412-5413
statistical methods 10, 2369, 2382
succession 2367, 3735
synecology 1726, 2367, 3731, 3735, 3742, 4487, 5026
tending of stands and trees 13
thinning 13
Tilia 6042
tree breeding 1065
tree surgery 3723
tropical forests 1073, 4490
Tropics 8, 1726
Uganda 4491
Ulmus 6042
United Kingdom 3733
urban and suburban forestry 3723
USA 2366, 3721
USA, Nevada 5
USSR 5024
USSR, Russia 11
valuation 1736
vegetation types 11, 15, 3738, 4487, 5412
rain forest 8, 3067, 3730
veteran or remarkable trees 1734
virgin forest 5413
volcanoes 3717
water conservation 2376
wilderness 1061
wildlife 2362, 3716, 3745, 4494, 6039
wind damage 3717
wood anatomy 6492
wood borers 2360
woody plants 5025
yield tables 2375
Borassus 5222
Borassus aethiopum 5222, 5420
Borassus flabellifer 5222
Bosqueiopsis 1410
Botanical gardens 207, 214
Botryodiplodia theobromae 378
Botrytis cinerea 899, 2188, 5893
Botswana
afforestation 3878
agroforestry 2320
community forestry 2320
fuelwood 2320
mapping 5648
remote sensing 5648
vegetation 5648

Bowdichia 2068, 2128
Bowdichia virgilioides 2122, 4055
Brachionycha sajana 4856
Brachyderes incanus 2054, 4372
Brachymeria 5915
Brachymeria intermedia 7082
Brachystegia 6436
Brachystegia spiciformis 1822
Brachytrupes portentotus 4866
Bracon greeni 5599
Bracon hylobii 1604
Branches 1272, 3200-3201, 3354, 3954, 4033, 5551, 5734, 5799, 6149, 6194, 6320
Branchwood 2807, 6216
Brashing (*see* Pruning)
Brazil
Acacia kallunkiae 6361
Acacia mearnsii 1274, 1281
afforestation 2304
agroforestry 2322, 6082
Alouatta fusca 2298
amenity and recreation areas 2343
Anadenanthera falcata 1295
Apiosphaeria guaranitica 2186
Araucaria angustifolia 1136, 1221, 1426, 1890, 1923
arboreta 2337
arboriculture 2353
Arthropoda 7016
Astronium urundeuva 1295
Automeris naranja 5916
biomass production 1296, 3255, 6518
birds 1655, 2298, 2334
books 3058
Carapa guianensis 1301
catchment areas 2304
cattle 2322
chemical constituents of plants 1903, 6342
choice of species 1801, 1803, 1805
climate 5985
Colubrina rufa 1295
computer techniques 4513
conferences 1750, 1755
controlled burning 1386, 2045
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1890
Cydia araucariae 2288
Dalbergia nigra 1301, 1608
decay fungi 3542-3543
Dicheirinia binata 389
education 1778
Esenbeckia leiocarpa 1655
Eucalyptus 1608, 6154
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 3821
Eucalyptus citriodora 1283, 1508
Eucalyptus deglupta 1780
Eucalyptus grandis 1162, 1171, 1224, 1282, 1507, 1509-1510, 2653, 3149
Eucalyptus maculata 1508
Eucalyptus saligna 1283, 1507, 1573
Eucalyptus urophylla 1507, 1780
fertilizers 1162, 3149
fire danger 1384
fire effects 2035
fire prevention 2035
flora 2091
forest ecology 2093, 7016
forest fires 2035, 3381
forest inventories 1954, 6082
forest litter 216
forest management 1952, 2093
forest policy 1778-1779
forestry 1750, 1778, 6517
frost injury 1970
fuel plantations 6518
fuelwood 1792
Fulgurodes sartinaria 5915
Gmelina 1296
Gmelina arborea 1301, 1780, 1801
Gochnatia polymorpha 1295
growing stock 1954
growth rings 6330
history 1778
hydrology 5985
Hypsipyla 2198
Hyptis hagei 5745
improvement planting 1848
increment 1940-1941
Isaria 5932

Brazil *contd.*
land use 2323
landscape 2343, 2351
landscape ecology 3058
Lauraceae 2091
legislation 2336
Leguminosae 1749, 1785, 2060, 2122, 2128
mammals 1651
mapping 1961
medicinal plants 1904
Mimosa 6362
mixtures 1795
national parks 1651, 1961, 2338-2340
natural regeneration 2017
nature conservation 2334-2340, 2351
nitrogen fixation 2122, 2128
nursery management 1162, 1171, 1999
nutrient cycles 1296, 1380, 1970
Oncideres 2198
ornamental plants 2353
Pantomorus 5932
phenology 2061
Pinus 1296, 1433, 1608, 1655, 1709, 6154
Pinus caribaea 1273, 1371, 1373, 1380, 1384, 1503, 1780, 1801
Pinus elliottii 1133, 1279, 1371, 1941
Pinus kesiya 1371
Pinus oocarpa 1371, 1384
Pinus patula 1371
Pinus taeda 1279-1280, 1300, 1494
Piptadenia 1655
plant disorders 4760
plantations 1780, 1866, 1940-1941, 6154
Poecilanthe parviflora 1190
pollen 1433
precipitation 1380
protection forest 2304
provenance studies 1507, 1801, 2102, 3810, 3821, 4760
remote sensing 1961
research 1778, 1785, 6082
Scolytidae 1608
seed 1133, 1823
shifting cultivation 29, 4999
silvicultural conversion 1848
silviculture 1795, 1802, 2068
soil biology 7016
soil chemistry 1296, 1970
soil physics 5172
soil types 3381
spacing 1866
stand characteristics 1923, 1954
Tabebuia impetiginosa 1295
Tayassu tajacu 1709
thinning 2017
Thyrinteina arnobia 1573
timbers 1457
tree breeding 1494, 2102
vegetation 3058
vegetation types 1275, 1792, 1923, 1940-1941, 1954, 1961, 2060, 2100, 2338, 3339, 5432, 6342, 7016
vegetative propagation 1835
Vochysia maxima 1301
volume determination 1281, 1283, 3959
volume tables 1279-1280, 1282
water pollution 2304
wildlife 2334
woody plants 4696
British Virgin Islands, Buprestidae 954
Brosimum 1410
Browse 456-457, 551, 554, 998, 1070, 2294, 2319, 2322, 2994, 2999, 3644, 5351, 5972, 6445-6446
Browsing damage 460, 468, 5811, 5975, 6448, 7096, 7103, 7105
Bruchophagus philorobiniae 450
Brunchorstia laricina 371
Brunchorstia pinea *(see Gremmeniella abietina)*
Brunei
climate 5168
stand characteristics 5168
Brush control (*see* Weed control, weed trees and shrubs)
Brush cutters 688, 2568
Bryoria 5195
Buchanania lanzan 6838, 6953
Buchenavia 216
Bucida buceras 954
Budding (*see* Vegetative propagation, budding)
Buddleia asiatica 5768
Buddleia madagascariensis 5768
Buds 850, 852, 855, 1342, 1400, 1576, 2806, 4786, 5233, 5238, 5518, 5597, 5775, 6320
Bulgaria
Abies alba 5829
acclimatization 4783
Acer heldreichii 2850
Acer pseudoplatanus 2850
air pollution 3313, 3360
amenity value of forests 3042
biomass production 3239, 3343, 4651, 4655-4656
catchment areas 3650
Christmas trees 5592
Coniferae 4745
contour ridging 3196
coppice 1176, 4593, 4637, 6186
Corylus 5766
Cynips 424
erosion control 3650
exotics 4783
Fagus orientalis 3129, 3540
Fagus sylvatica 2520, 2850, 3129, 3540
flooding 6196
foliage 2610
forest litter 4687-4688
forest management 5051
Ganoderma 3539
Hylastes cunicularius 5941
increment tables 3261
Lophodermium pinastri 3555
Lymantria dispar 4907
mixtures 5585
nature conservation 2849
Neuroterus 424
Picea abies 3511, 5225, 5488, 6231
Pinus mugo mughus 5733
Pinus nigra 4660
pollen 4772
Populus 1272, 2484
Populus 'Bachelieri' 1199
Populus 'I-214' 3238, 3296
Populus 'Regenerata' 3238
Populus 'Robusta' 3238, 3296
provenance studies 3129, 5929
Quercus 2610, 3141
Quercus frainetto 4593
Quercus hartwissiana 3186, 4738
Quercus petraea 4593, 4683
Quercus protoroburoides 4738
Quercus robur 6196
Quercus rubra 4637
Quercus suber 2596
Rhyacionia buoliana 5929
riverbank protection 3651
root and butt rots 6407
rotation 6196
seed 5488
silvicultural systems 2509, 6141
site 2520
site class assessment 2668
snow 4407
soil chemistry 3313
soil cultivation 1199
soil physics 5672
spacing 1188
thinning 3204
torrent training 3651
tree breeding 3511, 5829
underwood 5585
vegetation 4772
vegetation types 2849, 4776
weed control 2567
Bupalus piniaria 4896
Buprestidae 954, 4925
Burma
national parks 1048, 6016
nature conservation 1048, 6016
wildlife 1048
Burrs 1549
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 4347
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 967, 969, 1617-1619, 2964-2965, 4347, 4953, 4961, 7069
reviews 4936
Bursera copallifera 1412
Bursera leptophloeos 1801
Bursera longipes 1412
Bursera penicillata 1905, 3938
Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Butea monosperma 6388
Buteo buteo 3639
Butt rots (*see* Root and butt rots)
Buxus madagascarica xerophila 3393
Buxus sempervirens 5224, 5946
Byrsonima crassifolia 4055
Byrsonima ligustrifolia 1457
Cabralea cangerana 1835
Cabralea glaberrima 1940
Caesalpinea 3411
Caesalpinia coriaria 1814
Caesalpinia echinata 216, 2336
Caesalpinia eriostachys 1814
Caesalpinia ferrea 1801, 1823
Caesalpinia leiostachya 1823, 1940, 2353
Caesalpinia pyramidalis 1801
Caesalpinia velutina 1814
Caesalpinioideae 2090, 4151
Calamus 3224, 3424, 3941, 6586, 6676, 6678
Calamus caesius 3225, 3833, 6676-6677
Calamus manan 149, 3833, 6676-6677
Calamus merrillii 6586, 6676
Calamus ornatus philippinensis 6586
Calamus peregrinus 6575
Calamus scipionum 3943, 6676
Calamus trachycoleus 3225, 6676-6677
Caligula simla 6427
Callaphididae 2935
Calliandra calothyrsus 1701, 1822, 4447
Calligonum 5816
Calligonum arborescens 6770
Callipterinella callipterus 7079
Callistemon viminalis 5783
Calliteara grotei 2926
Callitris columellaris 2818
Callitris hugelii *(see Callitris columellaris)*
Calluna vulgaris 1202, 6613
Calocera viscosa 2882
Calodendrum capense 6673
Calonectria crotalariae 5874
Calonectria theae 4290
Calophyllum brasiliense 1940, 2128
Calophyllum calaba 1018
Calophyllum kajewskii 6094
Calophyllum pulcherrimum 1402
Calophyllum tomentosum 2639
Calorific value 2655
Calosoma sycophanta 7074
Camarosporium 359
Cambium 256, 291, 1428, 2062, 2077, 3366, 3398, 3707-3708, 4117-4118, 4129, 5494, 5740, 5765
Camellia oleosa 289
Camellia sinensis 3426
Camerosporium 2169
Camping 509, 1053, 3038, 5390
Campnosperma brevipetiolata 6094, 6108, 6217, 6491, 6564
Camponotus 3615, 5868
Camponotus modoc 3615
Campoplex frustranae 5917
Campoplex ramidulus 952
Campoplex rufinator 2942
Canachites canadensis 4217
Canada
Abies amabilis 6234
Abies balsamea 2823, 5126
Abies grandis 2823
Abies lasiocarpa 5126
Acari 4862
acid rain 2006
afforestation 7129
Agrilus anxius 4862
agroforestry 4379
air pollution 4093
amenity and recreation areas 4505
Argyresthia 4320
bark beetles 4376

Canada *contd.*
Betula papyrifera 5126
biological control 1643, 4370
biomass production 706, 4379
catchment areas 6007
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 2823
Choristoneura 2987, 4889
Choristoneura fumiferana 410, 1080, 1567, 1579, 1621, 4951
Chrysomyxa pirolata 4293
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 2243
Diprionidae 4341
drainage 5435, 7129
economics 2411
ethnobotany 3063
Fenusa pusilla 4862
fire control 2788, 3785
fire effects 4107, 5724
fire suppression 2788
fishes 4505
forest fires 4107, 5724
forest inventories 4496
forest management 3785, 6007
forest ownership 5451
forest policy 39, 5451
forest recreation 6007
forest resources 2411, 2432
forestry 470
fuelwood 4379
grazing 4379
Gremmeniella abietina 2906
history 39
information services 2439
insect pests 16, 1746, 5904
land use 6007, 7129
Larix laricina 2823, 5126
Larix lyallii 2823
Larix occidentalis 2823
legislation 5451, 5455
Lymantria dispar 1080, 4321
Malacosoma disstria 723
national parks 4217
nature conservation 4505
Neodiprion sertifer 1567
nursery management 3741
Orgyia pseudotsugata 4370
periodicals 3056
pesticides 5455
Picea engelmannii 2823
Picea glauca 2823, 5126
Picea mariana 5126
Picea rubens 2823
Picea sitchensis 2823
Pinus banksiana 2401, 5126
Pinus contorta 2823, 5126
Pinus monticola 2823
Pinus ponderosa 2823
Populus balsamifera 5126
Populus tremuloides 5126
provenance studies 3120
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2823
research 2987
safety 5455
silviculture 5435
site class assessment 6697
soil conservation 470
standards 4496
succession 4217
synecology 25
taxes 5451
Thuja plicata 2823
treelines and timberlines 25
Tsuga heterophylla 2823, 6234
Tsuga mertensiana 2823
vegetation types 3063, 4107, 4217
vegetative propagation 2472
volume tables 2644
weed control 6179
wildlife 4107, 4505

Canada, Alberta
air pollution 247-248, 5195, 5197
biomass production 1942
browse 6446
Cervus elaphus 6446
clear felling 5107
dendroclimatology 5397
Dendroctonus ponderosae 5931
Fenusa pusilla 5337
fertilizers 5087
fire control 834
fire suppression 834

Canada, Alberta *contd.*
forest management 3275
fungal diseases 5295
Heterarthrus nemoratus 5337
hunting 6446
hydrology 1674
Larix lyallii 6762
Meria laricis 4289
mined land 247
mycorrhizas 6398
national parks 4210
Picea glauca 2107, 5107
Pinus contorta 605, 5087, 5107, 5485
planting stock 2546, 5104
Populus 5295
Populus tremuloides 890
Profenusa thomsoni 5337
remote sensing 723
research 574
soil types 4210, 6398
vegetation types 4210
wildlife 574, 4210
yield regulation 3275

Canada, British Columbia
Abies 6136
Abies grandis 2426
Arceuthobium tsugense 927, 7009
Armillaria 1524
Barbara colfaxiana 4882
books 5405
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 2826
Choristoneura fumiferana 5641
Choristoneura occidentalis 4880-4881, 5323
Contarinia oregonensis 429, 4882
Dendragapus obscurus 5427
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2245, 3620, 4929, 4946
Dendroctonus rufipennis 4920, 5943
Dryocoetes confusus 1632
fertilizers 1742, 3151, 3249, 5085-5086, 6593
fishes 2395
flora 2830
forest ecology 2847
forest inventories 3284
forest management 2847, 3783
forest resources 3783
forestry 5405
Glomerella cingulata 360
hydrology 1015
Inonotus weirii 6979
Ips tridens 7056
logging 2395
Malacosoma californicum 2938
Malacosoma californicum pluviale 4884
maps 3284
nitrogen cycle 5694
nursery management 360, 5091, 6136, 6599, 6601, 6980
Odocoileus hemionus 5427
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2977, 4879, 7028
Phytophthora 6980
Picea engelmannii 2824
Picea glauca 2824
Picea sitchensis 2426
Pinus contorta 1888, 2426, 2825, 6104
planting stock 2546, 6599
provenance studies 2160, 6104
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2426
remote sensing 724, 2889, 4670
Rhyacionia buoliana 2976
roads 5655
root and butt rots 2889
soil surveys 3284
soil water 5171
streams 2395
succession 5809
surveying 3284
synecology 5809
terrain classification 5655
thinning 3151, 3249, 6593
Thuja plicata 2426, 2826
Tsuga heterophylla 2426, 2827
Tsuga mertensiana 2827
vegetation 3284, 5809
vegetation types 2847
Xyloterus lineatus 4923
yield forecasting 3988

Canada, Manitoba
birds 4093
climate 525
community forestry 3785
dendroclimatology 525, 5397
Diprion similis 5336
forest inventories 5058
Mesochorus dimidiatus 5346
Olesicampe benefactor 5346
Pinus banksiana 5105, 5245, 5274
Pristiphora erichsonii 5346
regeneration surveys 5645
remote sensing 5645
tree breeding 5274

Canada, New Brunswick
Abies 6251
Abies balsamea 4624
Betula alleghaniensis 5786
biological control 6169
birds 443
catchment areas 335
Choristoneura fumiferana 443, 2216, 2277, 3625, 4317, 4949, 4955, 4974, 5925, 5950, 7076
Choristoneura pinus 4883
fire effects 5100
fishes 4974
forest resources 5057
herbicides 4624
insecticides 529, 4974
Picea 6251
Picea glauca 3507
planting stock 2546
provenance studies 2160
snow 4410
succession 4624
vegetation types 335
weed control 4623, 6169
Zeiraphera 7085-7086

Canada, Newfoundland
Adelges piceae 2204
biological control 2966
Choristoneura fumiferana 2204
Larix 5472
Picea glauca 5280
provenance studies 5468
species trials 5472
tree breeding 5280
vegetation types 6936

Canada, Northwest Territories
biomass production 5127
climate 321
dendrochronology 3705
dendroclimatology 5397
Larix laricina 5125, 5127
palaeoecology 321
Picea glauca 5125, 5127
Picea mariana 5125, 5127
Pinus banksiana 5125, 5127
Populus balsamifera 5125, 5127
Populus tremuloides 5125, 5127
treelines and timberlines 329

Canada, Nova Scotia
Abies balsamea 3228
Choristoneura fumiferana 3228
clear felling 4606
economics 5056
forest resources 5056
forestry 5450
natural regeneration 4606

Canada, Ontario
acid rain 5723
Alces alces 5427
biomass production 5069, 5642, 6225, 6551
birds 4217
Choristoneura fumiferana 946, 949, 2265, 4891
Choristoneura pinus 2989, 4883
clear felling 6272
Croesia semipurpurana 4954
Cryptococcus fagisuga 3582
dieback 2931-2932
direct sowing 2543-2545
drought 2930-2931
Fenusa pusilla 4932
fire danger 5611
forest fires 2545
forest inventories 5642
forest management 2549, 2560
forest recreation 4093, 6481

Canada, Ontario *contd.*
frost injury 2930-2932
fungal diseases 2904, 2930-2932
herbicides 1198
ice damage 2932
insect pests 2930-2932
insolation 2931-2932
Juglans nigra 5564
land reclamation 529
land use 6481
Malacosoma disstria 4886
Meria laricis 921
mined land 529
Monochamus 2989
mycorrhizas 5294
natural regeneration 5803
nature conservation 6481, 7134
Neodiprion lecontei 4956
Neodiprion swainei 2989
nursery management 5505
nutrient cycles 4067, 5723
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 4288
Picea glauca 4789, 5611
Picea mariana 2589, 3875, 5547
Pinus banksiana 2471, 2542, 2548-2550, 2562, 2571, 2587, 2866, 2904, 2989
Pinus resinosa 2553
Pissodes strobi 4375
plantations 1861, 3875
planting methods 2562
planting stock 2542, 2546, 2548, 2550, 3875, 5547
Populus 1861
provenance studies 4789
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae 4288
rodents 2930
salt injury 2930-2932
seed 2471
silvicultural systems 2560, 2589
site preparation 2561
soils 1861
thinning 2587
tree breeding 2866
vegetation types 15, 5294
weed control 1198, 2571, 4617
wind damage 2930, 2932
Canada, Quebec
Abies balsamea 2686, 2694, 5138
Acer rubrum 2686
Acer saccharum 2645, 2686
Betula alleghaniensis 2686
Betula papyrifera 2686
biomass production 2685-2686, 5220, 6230
Castor canadensis 5360
Choristoneura fumiferana 2305, 4332, 5928, 7075
climate 5258
dendrochronology 5399
dendroclimatology 5399
Fenusa pusilla 2214
forest fires 5259
forest policy 4520
forestry 4520
genetics 5831
hydrology 2305
insect pests 4861
insecticides 2985
Larix laricina 2686
Lymantria dispar 1584, 2945, 5920
natural regeneration 5220, 6144
Nectria cinnabarina 4285
Neodiprion lecontei 2985
palaeoecology 2842
Picea glauca 2686
Picea mariana 2685
Picea rubens 2686
Pinus banksiana 2686
Pinus resinosa 2686
Pinus strobus 1289, 2686
Populus tremuloides 2686
private forestry 3107
provenance studies 5831
soil types 5263
succession 2526, 5220, 5259, 5263
synecology 5258-5259
tree breeding 5831
treelines and timberlines 2842, 5258, 5399
vegetation types 5220, 5259, 5399
Canada, Quebec *contd.*
volume tables 2645
water composition and quality 5360
yield tables 5138
Canada, Saskatchewan
Alsophila pometaria 3622
dendroclimatology 5397
Pinus banksiana 5106
soil formation 6775
soils 6775
Canada, Yukon Territory
climate 327
dendroclimatology 3053
palaeoecology 327
remote sensing 6247
treelines and timberlines 327
Canal plantations, books 2364
Canes and rattans 149, 1246, 3144, 3224-3225, 3424, 3471, 3833, 3941-3943, 4490, 6497, 6522, 6575, 6586, 6676-6678
periodicals 3059
reviews 5595
Canis latrans 1743
Cankers
assessment 2165, 5786, 6990-6991
bacteria 1544
chemistry 3550, 3553
conferences 2403
control 394-395, 916, 2168, 2190, 5860, 5884, 6417, 6991-6992
damage 1156, 2907, 4842
ecology 6988
fauna 377, 2159
fungi 373, 375, 378-380, 915-916, 1529, 2157, 2159, 2171, 2906, 2908, 3554, 4285, 4302, 4840, 4847, 5349, 5885, 6419, 6993
histology 2174, 3552
methodology 2171
research 2170
resistance 376, 381-383, 648, 1530, 1544, 2158-2159, 2163-2164, 2166-2167, 2172-2174, 2905, 3549-3550, 4286-4287, 4841, 5300-5301, 5890, 6416-6417, 6989
simulation 6420
symptoms 5884, 6991-6992
wounds 102, 378, 915, 1832
Canopy 1399, 2635, 2722, 3234, 3375, 4105, 4215, 4403, 4647, 6149, 6685
Cantharellus cibarius 6671
Capitophorus hippophaes 1553
Capparis ordoratissima 5270
Capra falconeri jerdoni 469
Capra hircus 460-461
Capreolus capreolus 747, 1007, 2293, 2296, 2996-2997, 4382, 4384, 4966
Carabidae 2194, 2271, 4891
Caragana 4084
Caragana arborescens 748, 903-904, 2313
Caragana bungei 883
Caragana spinosa 883
Carallia brachiata 1402, 2643
Carapa guianensis 1301, 2128
Carbon cycle 223, 293, 521-524, 738, 3334, 3341, 3700, 4027, 4508, 5178, 5235, 5628, 5735, 6476, 6546, 6866, 6884, 6925
Carcelia pollinosa 4876
Careers (*see* Education; Training)
Caribbean
forest inventories 3099
forestry development 3099
international cooperation 3099
Pinus caribaea 3816
provenance studies 3816
Cariniana estrellensis 1457, 1802, 1941, 2061
Cariniana legalis 1801, 1866, 1941, 2061, 2102
Carphoborus minimus 5325
Carpinus 1478
Carpinus betulus
air pollution 4089
arboriculture 5013
biomass production 2655
calorific value 2655
canopy 3234
foliage 3234
Carpinus betulus *contd.*
forest litter 1988
insect pests 3576
light 6897
photosynthesis 6897
roots 5013
seed 73, 5481
species trials 2454
vegetative propagation 1158
Carpinus caucasica 2515
Carpinus fangiana 1478
Carpinus orientalis 2567, 3485
Carpodetus serratus 6377
Carya 188, 695, 702, 1575, 1602, 1922, 2629, 3475, 3967, 4980, 5702, 5908, 6643-6644, 6922
Carya aquatica 4793
Carya aquatica × *C. illinoensis* 4793
Carya cordiformis 3598
Carya glabra 2674
Carya illinoensis 2749, 2955, 4557, 4793
Carya ovata 1929, 5764
Carya tomentosa 2674
Caryocar coriaceum 2068
Caryocar glabrum 1460, 2068
Caryocar villosum 1823, 2068
Casearia inequilatera 1457
Casearia sylvestris 4055
Cassia doylei 769
Cassia excelsa 1801, 1823
Cassia fistula 5070, 5500, 6346
Cassia fruticosa 4190
Cassia leiandra 2322
Cassia leptophylla 1823
Cassia occidentalis 6577
Cassia siamea 1020, 1822, 2762, 3860, 4429, 5070
Cassia sophera 6875
Cassiinae, books 4
Castanea 1512, 4641
Castanea crenata 4131, 4345
Castanea dentata 376, 382, 394, 2159, 2908, 4841, 5300-5301, 6417, 6990
Castanea mollissima 5489
Castanea sativa 6420
cankers 377
coppice 3450
fungal diseases 1523, 5861
history 3922
photosynthesis 3450
roots 1523
seed 5481
silviculture 3922
vegetative propagation 1156, 1831-1832, 5084
wood chemistry 2074
Castanopsis chrysophylla 3323
Castanopsis kawakami 4824
Castor canadensis 2749, 5360
Castor fiber 1006, 6447
Casuarina 358, 1968, 4751, 6050, 6364, 6394, 6403, 7059
bibliographies 6047, 6050
Casuarina campestris 6319
Casuarina cristata 6319
Casuarina cristata pauper 6319
Casuarina cunninghamiana 3152, 5495, 6133, 6319
Casuarina decaisneana 6319
Casuarina dielsiana 6319
Casuarina equisetifolia 954, 1506, 2497, 3133, 3947, 4635, 4751, 5466-5467, 5665, 6151, 6319
Casuarina equisetifolia × *C. glauca* 1506, 3133
Casuarina equisetifolia incana 6319
Casuarina fraseriana 6319
Casuarina glauca 1506, 3133, 5495, 6319
Casuarina huegeliana 6319
Casuarina inophloia 4751
Casuarina littoralis 3133, 6319
Casuarina luehmannii 6319
Casuarina obesa 6319
Casuarina oligodon 4448
Casuarina stricta 6319
Casuarina torulosa 6319
Casuarinaceae 2128
Catalpa bignonioides 5995
Catalpa speciosa 4730
Catchment areas (*see also* Afforestation, catchment areas)

Catchment areas *contd.*
hydrology 471, 1660, 1668, 2305, 3007, 3652, 7117
Australia, Queensland 4412, 4976
Australia, Victoria 4418
Brazil 2304
Bulgaria 3650
Canada, Alberta 1674
Canada, British Columbia 2395
Canada, New Brunswick 335
Cuba 7112
Czechoslovakia 1344
France 3008
German Democratic Republic 4410
German Federal Republic 4405, 4410
Japan 5357, 5982, 6851-6852, 7114-7116
Malaya 6451
New Zealand 1017, 4395
Poland 4399
South Africa 1977
Sri Lanka 6452
Sweden 3645
Switzerland 1011, 4409
Taiwan 1658
United Kingdom 4400-4401
USA 3005, 4410
USA, Alaska 1014
USA, Arizona 1671, 3655, 5984
USA, Colorado 1673
USA, Montana 2309
USA, Oregon 1672, 4487
USA, South Carolina 4397, 5986
USA, Texas 5988
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 7111
management 38, 1014, 1315, 1674, 3005, 3008, 3646, 3655, 4395, 4412, 4416, 4976, 5211, 5981, 5984, 6007, 6294, 6478, 7110, 7118, 7125
nutrient cycles 474, 3008, 3010, 4216, 4418, 5698
simulation 3007, 7118
statistical methods 1668
Catha edulis 2611
Cathaya argyrophylla 3402
Catreus wallichii 4387
Cattle 998, 1704, 2319, 2322, 3024, 3974, 4378, 4499, 6178, 6672
Ceanothus 457
Ceanothus cordulatus 262
Ceanothus greggii 3263
Ceanothus greggii perplexans 3329
Ceanothus integerrimus 2901
Ceanothus velutinus 3323
Cecidomyia piniinopis 6945
Cecropia 5070
Cecropia obtusifolia 769
Cedrela 1991, 2198
Cedrela angustifolia 4740, 5161
Cedrela fissilis 1940-1941
Cedrela mexicana *(see Cedrela odorata)*
Cedrela odorata 81, 1806, 4363, 4740, 5070, 6094
Cedrela sinensis 4555
Cedrela toona *(see Toona ciliata)*
Cedrelinga catenaeformis 2060, 2128
Cedrobium 5902
Cedrus 3126
Cedrus atlantica 2459, 2796, 3126, 3855
Cedrus deodara 165, 611, 1915, 2796, 2858, 3126, 4342, 6129, 6215
Cedrus libani 2796, 3706, 6304
Ceiba pentandra 81, 83, 2095, 4334, 5420
Celastrus 3411
Cellulose, structure 2799, 4165-4166
Celtis australis 2858
Celtis glabrata 3486
Celtis laevigata 702, 2629, 2676, 2749, 3233, 3870
Celtis occidentalis 5229
Cenangium singulare 102
Cenococcum geophilum 1516, 2124, 2876, 3527, 5851, 6398
Cenococcum graniforme 2135, 2139
Cenopalpus wainsteini 2254
Central African Republic, Isoptera 937
Central America
Liquidambar styraciflua 4267
Mycosphaerella 1541
Central America *contd.*
Pinus 2829
seed 4250
Centrolobium robustum 216, 1823, 1940
Centrolobium tomentosum 1801, 1866, 1940, 2353
Cephalcia abietis 4858, 4898
Cephalcia fallenii 5696
Cephalcia lariciphila 5953
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 1896
Cephalotaxaceae 866
Cephalotaxus 5741
Cephalotaxus fortunei 3437
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 3416
Cephalotaxus sinensis 3437
Cerambycidae 2925, 2957, 3598, 4925, 4936, 6677, 7055
Ceratocystis 370, 6987
Ceratocystis eucastaneae 2159, 2908
Ceratocystis fagacearum 369, 911, 3572, 4296-4297, 4848, 5895, 6329, 6410, 6983, 6985
reviews 2151
Ceratocystis fimbriata 102, 2173-2174, 4840, 6413-6414
Ceratocystis ips 969
Ceratocystis microspora 2159, 2908
Ceratocystis minor 4836
Ceratocystis piceae 4297
Ceratocystis polonica 4911, 6986
Ceratocystis ulmi
biology 1528, 5878
chemistry 4839, 5879
control 924, 2152, 2181, 2185, 2285, 4473, 4837
damage 2153
distribution 5299, 5877
ecology 3618, 5349
economics 924
history 2152
infection 2153, 5934, 5942
physiology 1528
plant physiology 5880
resistance 2152, 2900, 4283, 4473, 4837, 5880, 5962, 6984
reviews 3548
symptoms 5879
Ceratocystis wageneri 5870, 5938, 6982
Ceratonia siliqua 148, 3116, 3439
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 4131
Cercidium microphyllum 487
Cercis canadensis 5254
Cercis siliquastrum 2934
Cercocarpus betuloides 3263
Cercocarpus ledifolius 6216, 7042
Cercopithecus mitis 7103
Cercoseptoria pini-densiflorae 1541
Cercospora 5302
Cercospora wrightiae 2191
Ceresium sinicum 4362
Ceroplastes 4866
Cerrena unicolor 366, 3533
Cervus elaphus 459-460, 466, 1004, 1007-1009, 1647, 1657, 2293-2294, 2996-2997, 3871, 4378, 4385, 4494, 4966, 5036, 5970, 5977, 6446, 6448, 6450
Cetraria 5195
Chad, agroforestry 1038
Chalioides vitrea 4866
Chamaecyparis 3855
Chamaecyparis formosensis 1798, 1959, 3635, 3899
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 359, 2169, 2891, 4828, 6424
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 2823, 2826, 4188
Chamaecyparis obtusa
biomass production 6893
climbers 7012
damage 6626
diameter 5627
dieback 372
diseases 5239
distribution 6626
fertilizers 5212
flowering 6916
growth regulators 857, 7094
hares 1653
hydrology 4979, 7113
increment 5627
Chamaecyparis obtusa *contd.*
insect pests
Anaglyptus 4859
Epinotia 4859
Semanotus 4859
insecticides 857, 4355, 7094
Japan 4523, 6626
leaves 857, 7094
light 3869, 6916
natural regeneration 3868-3869, 6619
nutrient cycles 4355, 4979
photoperiodism 6916
plant disorders 5239
plant water relations 6793
planting 6626
pruning 5212
respiration 6893
roots 6793
seed 3868, 6619
seedlings 372, 6893
silviculture 6626
site class assessment 6626
snow 6766
stand characteristics 5627, 6766
stem form 1276
thinning 5212
vegetative propagation 1149
weed control 5212
wood anatomy 2805, 5239, 6325
wounds 2805
Chamaecyparis pisifera 6793
Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
Charcoal 3381
economics 5068
raw materials 55, 5068, 6477
Cheiropachus quadrum 3597, 5341
Chemical constituents of plants
acetophenones 4187
Al 305, 854, 6834
alcohols 5761
alkaloids 1418, 2810, 3437, 4201, 5491, 5757-5758, 5768, 5771-5772, 6205, 6339, 6877
amino acids 1418, 4743, 4870
analysis 293, 521-524, 3936, 6873, 6876, 6879
anthraquinones 5757, 6875
ascorbic acid 1424, 4745
books 5423
C 293, 521-524
Ca 305, 1588, 2001, 3588, 4168, 5203, 6834
camphene 5170
carbohydrates 534, 4176, 4808
carboxylic acids 4169, 4696, 5593
carotenoids 3442, 3559
catechins 2814
catechol 1906
Cd 251, 2010, 5716, 6132
cellulose 94
chalcones 6338
chlorophyll 2816, 3442, 4719, 6286
cineole 4170, 5773, 6335
Cl 776, 780, 854
coumarins 20, 288, 4157, 5768, 6337
Cu 251, 4224
cutin 3558
cutin acids 5423
cymene 5761
damage 5228
economics 2073
ellagic acid 1417
enzymes 1443, 2087, 5872, 6390
extractives 84, 1035, 1906, 2813, 3182-3183, 5423, 5763-5764, 6482
F 776, 780, 6838
farnesols 1619
fats 1903
fatty acids 1585, 2812-2813, 3429, 3433, 3439, 4156, 4169, 6336
fatty alcohols 4169
fatty esters 6336
Fe 1582, 2010, 6345, 6834
flavones and flavonoids 20, 867, 1588, 4157, 4159-4164, 5423, 5755, 6334, 6365
fructose 1430
furans 5759
furfural 90, 2073
gallic acid 1417

Chemical constituents of plants *contd.*
genetics 1487, 1501, 2087, 4253, 4788, 5275
glucose 1430, 1588, 4176
glycerides 5765, 5775
glycosides 20, 2927, 4746, 5756, 5760, 5762, 6340, 7052
holocellulose 5764
hydrocarbons 6876
inorganic compounds 252, 1304, 2661, 4167-4168, 6271, 6873
K 225, 854, 1582, 1588, 3164, 5201, 5203
lignans 288, 4742, 5772
limonene 1415, 5170
lipids 1903, 2076, 3429, 3439, 4193, 5775, 6336
major elements 412, 681, 766-767, 1284, 1970, 2000, 2750, 2753, 3254, 3258-3259, 3264, 3266, 3347, 3973, 4565, 4689, 5187, 6342, 6699
mansonones 5880
methodology 4170
Mg 854, 1588, 4168, 5203
minor elements 3266, 3973, 4565
Mn 4168
Na 3588, 6834
Ni 6834
nitrogen 169, 225, 841, 1582, 1588, 2322, 2937, 3164, 5229, 6342
nucleic acids 855, 2113, 4189, 5275
oils 3930, 6673
oxalic acid 2001
P 225, 854, 3164, 3588, 5229
palustric acid 979
Pb 251, 5716, 6836
phellandrenes 1501, 5170, 5761
phenolic compounds 1418, 2810, 2927, 4253, 5423, 5872, 7052
phenols 286, 1581, 1588, 5777
phospholipids 5775
picein 4187
pigments 534
pinenes 1415, 1501, 5170
polysaccharides 3432, 4127, 5423, 6327
proline 348
proteins 2322, 4195, 4325, 6390, 6445
quinones 5423
raffinose 1430
resin acids 426, 979, 2813, 4257, 5228
reviews 2750, 6874
rutin 1906
S 776, 780, 854, 1365-1366, 6835
salicin 7053
sampling 1929
saponins 5769-5770
scopoletin 6337
seasonal variation 286, 1430, 2753, 2814, 3439, 4745, 4808, 4870, 5781
Si 1366
sitosterols 90, 5768
starch 412, 2174, 3461, 4115, 4176, 4193, 5131, 5781, 5872, 6286
sterols 2812, 5768
stilbenes 5423
suberin 4169, 5423, 5764
sucrose 1430, 4176, 5593
sugars 1584, 1588, 3438-3439, 4176, 5593
tannins 1581, 1584, 1906, 2074, 2810, 4744, 5423, 5923, 6445, 7023
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
terpene alcohols 4872
terpenes and terpenoids 288, 961, 1418, 1501, 1582, 1619, 2072, 2614, 2812, 2937, 4256, 4788, 4872, 5170, 5423, 5761, 5763, 5773, 6336, 6349, 6438, 6482, 6874, 6876, 6878-6879
toxins 969, 3216
waxes 5209, 5423, 6286
Zn 251, 2010, 5201, 5203, 5716, 6834
Chemotaxonomy 867, 1415, 1443, 2087, 3935, 4159-4164, 4201, 5269, 5773, 6365, 6390
Chile
agroforestry 7124
books 1468, 5025
Cryptocarya alba 4051
Chile *contd.*
Embothrium coccineum 3298
Fitzroya cupressoides 3032, 6927
flora 1468, 5025
forest ownership 5061
forest resources 1777, 2433
forestry 1777
forestry development 5061
frost resistance 3300
Gevuina avellana 3298
legislation 6013
Lithraea caustica 3644, 4051
Maytenus boaria 3644
national parks 6013
nature conservation 3032, 6013
nursery management 5519
Pinus radiata 2433, 7015
Quillaja saponaria 4051
sociology 5061
vegetation types 3298, 3300, 3410, 4051, 4116
wildlife 3644
woody plants 5025
Chimonobambusa utilis 1251, 1481
China 914
afforestation 650
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 3002, 3399
Alces alces 1650
Algedonia coclesalis 1598
Alternaria alternata 1538
Aphididae 1565
Aphrastasia pectinatae 940
Arceuthobium 4298
Arceuthobium chinense 4854
Arceuthobium oxycedri 4854
Arceuthobium pini 4854
Arceuthobium tibetense 4854
arid regions 4336
Arundinaria fargesii 1247
Asterococcus yunnanensis 1559
bamboos 1095, 1248-1256, 1258, 1445-1447, 1453
Bambusa intermedia 1448
Bashania fargesii 1260, 1266
biological control 2117, 2286, 2992, 7071
biomass production 1284, 1294, 1303, 2092
Bischofia javanica 391
Callaphididae 2935
canes and rattans 6497
Cedrela sinensis 4555
Ceratocystis 6987
Ceresium sinicum 4362
Chimonobambusa utilis 1481
choice of species 650, 1719, 4694
Choristoneura metasequoiacola 408
Chunia 3392
Cinnamomum camphora 4635
climate 3482-3483, 5476
Coleophora laricella 1594
Cryptodiaporthe populea 1529, 2907
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 1639
Cunninghamia lanceolata 130, 1286, 3386, 4787
Decaspermum 3466
Dendrolimus 449
Dendrolimus punctatus 2286
Dendrolimus superans 2992
Diaporthe conorum 913
Diplodia pinea 909
distribution 2097
edible species 1242
Ephedra 3397
ethnobotany 1239, 1471
Eucalyptus 3482
Eulecanium kuwanai 1622
Eurytoma laricis 1613
fire control 839
fire danger 829
fire suppression 3378
floods 1669
flora 4226
forest fires 824, 4733
forest inventories 1326
forest management 1309
forest policy 1309
forestry 1775, 2427
forestry development 2427
Fraxinus mandshurica 1285
fuel plantations 592
China *contd.*
fuelwood 592
fungal diseases 2117, 2193
Garcinia 1444
Hyblaea puera 7026
hydrology 1667
Indosasa albo-hispidula 1449
insect pests 1556, 1558, 1572, 1602, 2117
insecticides 1638
Ips subelongatus 1606
Juglandaceae 1602
Keteleeria 4543
Larix gmelinii 5238
Lasiomma 966
liberation fellings 1219
Lingnania wenchouensis 1265
Lymantria 984
Lymantria dispar 434, 1642, 4314
mangrove forests 3489
Marssonina populi 5305
Matsucoccus dahuriensis 1566
Matsucoccus massonianae 7081
Melampsora larici-populnea 1539
Melampsora populnea 1537
Michelia macclurei 1284
Microcerotermes 933
Microsphaera 1512
mined land 4224
mistletoes 4854
mixtures 130, 673, 1918, 4635
Murraya paniculata 4157
Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis 1536
national parks 3002, 3686
nature conservation 880, 882, 1479, 1650, 3002, 3686, 4226
nursery management 4591, 6044
Oberea 957
Ochroma pyramidale 1115
ornamental plants 1559
Orthosia incerta 409
palaeobotany 3482
palaeoecology 3482-3484
Pantana sinica 1597
Parasa bicolor 1599
Paulownia tomentosa 130
Pestalotiopsis apiculatus 1526
phenology 848
Phyllostachys glauca 1267
Phyllostachys pubescens 1257, 1259, 1262-1264
Pineus cembrae pinikoreanus 941
Pinus densiflora 3369
Pinus koraiensis 613, 673-674, 711-712, 876, 1219
Pinus sibirica 876
Pinus tabulaeformis 3369
Pinus thunbergii 3369
plantations 1184
pollen 3111
Polyphylla laticollis 7045
Populus 685, 2083, 5119, 5837
Populus canadensis 138
Populus pekineka 138
provenance studies 57-58, 1115
Pseudosasa amabilis 1261
remote sensing 732, 1325-1326
research 1103
Rhus verniciflua 146
roads 1325
seed 1242, 6044
shelterbelts 1609, 1686, 1688, 1690-1695, 4975
shifting cultivation 1239
silvicultural conversion 1309
site class assessment 1927
site preparation 650
soil types 1184, 1346, 1691, 4226
species trials 138, 1111, 4543, 4545
stand characteristics 1918
succession 1472, 1479, 2092, 4226
Sympherobius weisong 7081
synecology 882, 885-886, 1472, 1481, 2092, 2097, 3473, 3490, 4224, 4226
Tarsonemus ips 6987
Tarsonemus kranzi 6987
thinning 1206, 1209-1210
Thyrsostachys siamensis 1303
Tortricidae 1578
tree breeding 1493

China *contd.*
Trematodes grandis 4336
Triphragmiopsis laricinus 1535
urban and suburban forestry 1565, 1719
Valsa kunzei 915
Valsa sordida 2083
vegetation 881, 3473
vegetation types 880-882, 884, 1479, 1481, 1719, 2092, 2097, 3473, 3488-3490, 4224, 4226
vegetative propagation 613
weed control 661, 1196
wildlife 2117, 3002
witches' brooms 391
yield regulation 715
Yponomeuta 1571
Chionanthus elaeocarpus 4762
Chionanthus macrocarpus 4762
Chiracanthium mildei 3609
Chiroptera 3640
Chloranthaceae 4145
Chlorophora excelsa 1879, 1895
Chlorophora regia 5420
Chlorophyll 2007, 2815, 4172, 6838, 6880, 6897
Chlorosis 765, 2010, 2144, 4065, 4174, 5203, 6357, 6403
Chloroxylon swietenia 1402
Choice of species 66, 564, 650, 1029, 1111, 1118, 1184, 1311, 1691, 1719, 1803-1805, 2312-2313, 2377, 2450, 2452, 2528, 2600, 2672-2673, 3013, 3116, 3753, 3808, 3822-3825, 3935, 4053, 4089, 4205, 4238, 4249, 4542, 4553, 4694, 5047, 5425, 5862, 6097-6098, 6150, 6188, 6484, 6563, 7143
Cholodkovskya viridula 5914
Chondrostereum purpureum 6412
Chorisia speciosa 4696
Choristoneura 2987
Choristoneura biennis 4889
Choristoneura carnana 5342
Choristoneura conflictana 5959
Choristoneura fumiferana
antifeedants 446, 974-976, 1587
attractants 447, 2979, 4949, 5338, 7030
biology 946-947, 949, 1567, 1574, 1580, 1582-1583, 1585, 1588, 1593, 4317, 5338
conferences 1080
control 443, 447, 986, 1592, 1620-1621, 1631, 1640, 2265, 2277, 3095, 3228, 3625, 4364, 4892, 4949, 4951, 4955, 4974, 5952, 5954, 5958, 7075-7076
damage 410, 1579-1580, 1592, 2204, 2218, 2220, 2305, 3228, 4332, 5324, 5641, 5950, 6430
ecology 407, 1579, 1585, 4892, 5926
economics 1590, 4332, 5319
equipment 4894
forecasting 2204, 2218, 2220
identification 4889, 4893
increment 4332, 5928
laboratory rearing 1583
methodology 1587, 5950
parasites 1620
phagostimulants 1585
physiology 1593
population dynamics 946-947, 949, 1567, 1590, 4892, 5320, 5925
predators 3568, 4891
research 410
resistance 1592, 5324
simulation 451, 1567, 1590, 2216
statistical methods 5320
trapping 4329
Choristoneura lambertiana 4889
Choristoneura metasequoiacola 408
Choristoneura murinana, reviews 7029
Choristoneura occidentalis 415-416, 438, 451, 458, 1495, 1574, 1576-1577, 1581, 1586, 1636, 2065, 2208, 2210, 2213, 2260, 2278-2279, 2937, 2981, 3588, 3612-3613, 3615, 4318, 4330, 4364, 4880-4881, 4889-4890, 4905, 4948, 5323, 5342, 6423, 7077, 7084
Choristoneura orae 4889
Choristoneura pinus 931, 948, 2989, 4889, 7019
Choristoneura pinus pinus 4883
Choristoneura retiniana 5342
Choristoneura rosaceana 6426
Chosenia macrolepis 1414
Christmas trees 687, 2605-2606, 2911, 3282, 3577, 3614, 4634, 5327, 5329, 5592, 6928, 7132
books 1059
Chromosomes 346, 1497, 3503-3505, 4264, 4786, 5253, 5838, 6383, 6388, 6944, 6953
Chrysobothris thoracica 954
Chrysobothris tranquebarica 954
Chrysocharis laricinellae 7083
Chrysocharis nitetis 4939
Chrysomela populi 5933
Chrysomela scripta 2197, 2671
Chrysomyxa abietis 3559
Chrysomyxa pirolata 4293
Chrysonotomyia ruforum 2282, 7065
Chrysoperla carnea 5907
Chrysophyllum gonocarpum 1457
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 2313, 2316
Chunia bucklandioides 3392
Cima subsoiler 5110
Cimbex femoratus 5961
Cimbicidae 2958
Cinara 6424
Cinara cronartii 6849
Cinara pilicornis 4875
Cinara pinea 5911, 7022, 7081
Cinara pini 4310
Cinara saraswatae 402
Cinara tujafilina 6424
Cinchona ledgeriana 5757-5758
Cinchona pubescens 5491
Cinnamomum 1457
Cinnamomum camphora 1959, 2802, 4635
Cinnamomum glanduliferum 957, 2802
Cinnamomum porrectum 3430
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 2802
Cladonia alpestris 5683
Cladosporium 6993
Clarisia racemosa 2128
Classification 1332, 2837
Clausena anisata 853
Cleaning 1212, 1292, 2566, 3188, 4619, 4624, 5335, 5566, 5577
Clear felling, ecology 1989, 2194, 2291, 3171, 4606, 4624, 5107, 5262, 6009, 6142, 6314
(*see also* Succession, logging)
economics 195
erosion 479, 5363, 5986
hydrology 1671-1672, 2305, 3645, 5363
microclimate 6274
nutrient cycles 2670, 2753, 3171, 3304, 4067, 4069, 5190, 5262, 6272, 6283, 6804
Clear-felling system (*see* Silvicultural systems, clear felling)
Cleistopholis glauca 6094
Clematis barbellata 4154
Cleptes nitidulus 1633
Clethra scabra 1457
Clethrionomys glareolus 3643, 5973
Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae 7108
Clethrionomys rutilis 6105
Cleyera 6484
Climate
Africa 5264
Argentina 5476
Australia 3710
Australia, New South Wales 3299
Australia, Queensland 5136
bibliographies 4497
Brazil 5985
Brunei 5168
Canada, Manitoba 525
Canada, Northwest Territories 321
Canada, Quebec 5258
Canada, Yukon Territory 327
China 3483, 5476
classification 223, 2731
computer techniques 830
conferences 4508
data processing 5664
Climate *contd.*
Denmark 5446, 6027
Ethiopia 325
Finland 4497
France 2731, 5666
German Federal Republic 919, 5199
history 2841, 3483, 5264
Iceland 326
Indonesia 5168
Japan 2841
Kenya 7148
methodology 3481
Netherlands 3481
New Zealand 4218, 6759
North America 4497
Norway 4497
Poland 3774
Polynesia 328
Sarawak 5168
South Africa 3881
Sweden 4497
Tanzania 1971, 4028
Tropics 1357
United Kingdom 320, 322-323, 1341-1342
USA 2730, 3700
USA, Colorado 739
USA, Hawaii 209
USA, Utah 5191
USA, West Virginia 1973
USSR 206, 4497
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR 3125
USSR, Kazakh SSR 205
USSR, Tajik SSR 5016
USSR, Turkmen SSR 5016
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3125
USSR, Uzbek SSR 5016
Venezuela 5168
Climatology (*see also* Dendroclimatology; Microclimatology)
Climbers 203, 1876, 3411, 4490, 5799, 5814, 6150, 6170, 6176-6177, 6634-6635, 6637, 7012
Climbing devices 3096
Clones 2114, 3502
Clostera fulgurita 448, 2926
Clostera inclusa 2944
Clostera restitura 2926
Closterocerus cinctipennis 3590
Cloud seeding (*see* Precipitation, artificial precipitation)
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus 1801
Coccidae 990
Coccinella septempunctata 5907
Coccoidea 5910
Coccoloba uvifera 954
Coccophagus lycimnia 5347
Coccygomimus turionellae 952
Cocos nucifera 99
Codes of practice (*see* Standards)
Coeloides sordidator 1604
Coelotes terrestris 1629
Coleophora fuscedinella *(see Coleophora serratella)*
Coleophora laricella 444, 4904, 7034, 7083
Coleophora serratella 2966
Coleoptera 2047, 4307, 5310, 7015
Coleosporium 6422
Coleosporium pini-densiflorae 2910
Coleotechnites milleri 4364
Coleotechnites ponderosae 2259
Collembola 1988-1990
Colletotrichum 2192
Colletotrichum acutatum 900
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides *(see Glomerella cingulata)*
Colliguaya odorifera 3330, 3387, 3447, 4116
Collybia fusipes 5785
Colombia
biomass production 3254
land use 2318
nature conservation 2318
provenance studies 3810
vegetation types 3254

Colophospermum mopane 2762, 3860
Coloradia pandora 411, 1003
Colpoma quercinum 2880
Colubrina 5477
Colubrina glandulosa 1940
Colubrina rufa 1295
Colvillea racemosa 5477
Commiphora 5477
Communication (*see also* Fire control, communication)
Community forestry 35, 491, 571, 573, 1036, 1077, 1101, 1789, 1913, 1969, 2103, 2320, 2428-2429, 2452, 2995, 3020-3023, 3103, 3667, 3764, 3782, 3785, 3822, 3830, 4444, 4446, 4524, 4997-4998, 5055, 5374, 5384, 5386, 5449, 5459, 6021, 6075, 6083, 6209, 6464, 6468-6469, 6514, 6529, 6538, 6542-6543, 6547, 6552, 7119
books 539, 2363-2365, 5030
Compartments 6729
Compensation 46, 2013, 3790
Competition (*see also* Crown, competition; Roots, competition)
bibliographies 2391
genetics 4248
ground vegetation 1203, 1856, 3181, 3872, 3904, 3907, 4588, 5109, 5114, 5540, 5997, 6938-6939
increment 173, 1203, 1935, 2526, 3248, 3262, 3912, 5114, 5570, 5805
simulation 1935
stand characteristics 2851, 5803, 5805
woody plants 662, 1203, 2531, 4553, 4606, 4622, 4775, 5111, 5542, 5570, 5805, 6174, 6816
Complexipes moniliformis 2133
Composts 4616, 5846, 6134
Compsilura concinnata 7082
Computer techniques
agroforestry 1030, 1703
air pollution 6812
angle count 5644
arboreta 3050
arboriculture 5395
assortments and assortment tables 3948
biomass production 712, 3251
climate 830, 5664
conferences 3085
data processing 5664
deforestation 6455
dendrochronology 4482-4483
diameter 6058
dieback 5867
economics 735, 5163, 5429
erosion 6455
fire control 2788
fire danger 830, 5664
fire suppression 276, 2788
forest inventories 181, 1090, 1323-1324, 1958, 2707, 4007
forest management 570, 713, 1316, 2410, 3991, 4017, 4513, 5163, 5633, 5659, 6002, 6728
forest policy 4513
forest recreation 1714, 2347
forest resources 6455
forestry 4513, 5042, 6066
German Democratic Republic 5659
German Federal Republic 6066
growing stock 6057
growth models 181, 557, 559, 1358, 2657, 3188, 3978, 3985, 4511, 4514, 5132, 5136, 5163, 5614, 5634
reviews 3972
growth rings 5440, 6683
increment 1758, 1936, 6508
information services 48, 1323-1324
land classification 6002
land use 4991
landscape 3050
mapping 1714, 1958, 3759, 4513, 4673, 5649-5650
nursery management 2500, 4513, 5530
ornamental plants 5395
precipitation 4413, 5664, 5867
private forestry 4513
remote sensing 1326-1327, 1330, 1958, 3290, 5650-5651
roads 720
Computer techniques *contd.*
seed 4251, 4515
silviculture 201
site class assessment 1286, 2675, 6057
stand characteristics 5429
statistical methods 5040, 6506
stems 4643
streams 5664
surveying 3762
synecology 5412
taxonomy 864, 5744
tree breeding 4251, 5821
urban and suburban forestry 5395
valuation 4511
volume tables 3958
weight determination 5124
wood anatomy 4147-4148, 5739, 5744
yield forecasting 3977, 5632
yield regulation 713, 5633
yield tables 1944
Cones (*see also* Seed)
abscission 2070
anatomy 2070
chemistry 812
collection 1810, 4548, 5486
damage 3571
development 605, 850, 1432, 2070, 2796, 5485
diseases 4293
drying 1122, 1124, 1131, 3143, 4548
equipment 1810, 3143
handling 5486
measurement 1136, 1504, 3571
morphology 1455, 1500, 5225
pests 931, 966, 1554, 1560-1561, 1563, 1568, 1572, 2195-2196, 2253, 2255, 2924, 3571, 3617, 4882, 4938, 4941, 5960, 7019, 7039, 7084
processing 1131, 4548
production 1134, 2208, 3848, 5478, 6104
yields, seeds 5478, 5483, 6104, 6106
Conferences
ABCP annual meeting 1755, 1803-1805, 2028-2031, 2116
Acid deposition 546, 4726
Acid rain and forest resources 6789
Acid rain — causes, effects and policy 553
Advances in photosynthesis research 6896-6897
Advancing agricultural production in Africa, CAB 28, 151, 588, 1000, 1027-1029
Agri-Mation 5530-5531
Agroforestry in the southern United States 4499
Air pollution and the productivity of the forest 6498, 6789, 6811-6825, 6924
Air pollution damages in forests 555, 614, 785-817, 2006
Air quality and deposition potential in the Bridger and Fitzpatrick Wildernesses 6054
All India Sandal Seminar 2397
American Institute of Biological Sciences 5034
American Society of Consulting Arborists 4026
Annual East Texas Forest Entomology Seminar 1079
Annual Hardwood Symposium 3759
Association for Naturalistic Forestry 4510, 4599-4600, 4718
Australian Weeds Conference 4625-4627
Austrian Private Sector Professionals in Agriculture, Forestry and the Timber Industry 4500, 4677
Bioenergy 84 6055, 6091-6092, 6181, 6518, 6528-6529, 6532-6533, 6535-6550, 6554-6555, 6590, 6594, 6612, 6624, 6629, 6652, 6669, 6673, 6699-6700, 6724, 6827, 6840, 6954-6955, 7133, 7141
Biology and management of true fir in the Pacific Northwest 6051, 6081, 6101, 6125, 6136, 6152, 6188, 6190, 6222-6223, 6233-6235, 6249, 6266, 6269, 6273, 6278-6279, 6318, 6347-6348, 6358, 6368, 6372, 6382, 6393, 6395, 6405, 6423, 6478, 6928
Biology of dwarf mistletoes 3747, 4298-4301
Biomass utilization 3083
Biotechnology in plant science 3750
Birches 6499, 6613, 6800, 6861-6863, 6891, 6921, 6926, 6934, 6937, 6944, 6964, 6973-6974, 7001, 7017, 7144
Botanical Society of America 4854-4855
Brazilian native species 1750, 1778-1779, 1792, 1795, 1801-1802, 1823, 1835, 1848, 1866, 1890, 1902-1904, 1923, 1940-1941, 1952, 1955, 1961, 1970, 2017, 2035, 2061, 2068-2069, 2091, 2093, 2100, 2102, 2186, 2198, 2288, 2298, 2304, 2323, 2334-2340, 2343, 2351, 2353
British Crop Protection Conference 4350
British Ecological Society 4325
Browse in Africa 551
California Weed Conference 4629
Canopy dieback and dynamic processes in Pacific forests 24, 110-111, 209-211, 224, 300-304, 316-317, 351, 363, 467-468
Carbon dioxide enrichment 3855
Carnation Creek workshop 2395
Casuarina ecology, management and utilization 6047, 6050, 6151, 6319, 6364, 6394, 6403
Catchment management for optimum use of land and water resources 6456
Club du Sahel 6502
COJFRC symposium 2401, 2471, 2542-2549, 2560-2562, 2571, 2587, 2866, 2904, 2989
COLUMA 2573, 2602, 3567
Commonwealth Science Council Workshop on Agroforestry 495
Community forestry: some aspects 1077
Computer modeling: its application in fire management 837
Conservation of the Barbary macaque 3082
Creating good wildlife habitat through forest management and conservation 5431
Crop protection in northern Britain 1873, 2354
Cypress canker 2163-2170, 2403
Databases in systematics 550
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft symposium on fire ecology 1745, 2036-2037, 2039-2045, 2049-2054
Development and treatment of Norway spruce and Douglas fir plantations 6500, 6598, 6657, 6662, 6670, 6717-6718, 6745, 6781, 6947, 6965, 7005
Developments in hydroponics and propagation 2477
Direct and indirect effects of acidic deposition on vegetation 547
Disturbance and community organization in the boreal forest 5034, 5135, 5175, 5216, 5220, 5255-5259
Ecological interactions in soil 6714-6715, 6778-6779, 6805
Ecological mapping from ground, air and space 3289
economics 552
Economics of silvicultural investments 5429
Eleventh Silvicultural Conference, India 1754, 1788, 1825, 1849, 1883, 1905, 1909, 1911, 1915, 1968, 2075, 2187, 2290, 2300, 2324, 2344
Conferences *contd.*

Conferences *contd.*
Environmentally sound water and soil management 5561, 5987-5988
Ergonomics applied to forestry 22, 586
Erosion and sediment transport in Pacific Rim steeplands 480-481
Establishment and tending of subalpine forest: research and management 6496, 6607, 6621-6622, 6760-6762, 6767, 6783-6784, 6795, 6806, 6865-6867, 6882-6885, 6887-6888, 6901-6902, 6930, 6941, 6988, 7037, 7099-7100, 7146-7147
Fifteenth Pacific Science Congress 24, 110-111, 209-211, 224, 300-304, 316-317, 351, 363, 467-468
Fire regimes and ecosystem properties 1085
Forest and game history in Central Europe 23
Forest defoliator-host interactions: a comparison between gypsy moth and spruce budworms 1080, 1417, 1489, 1495, 1574-1577, 1580-1593, 1640
Forest drainage 5117, 6126
Forest fertilization 1742
Forest management and managerial economics 2398, 2697-2698, 2863, 3027
Forest responses to acidic deposition 6819
Forest-technical ameliorations in the ČSSR 6454
Forest valuation today 4511
Forestland grazing 3084
Forestry and ecology development in the Sahel 6502
Forestry and natural environment 2511
Forestry and wildlife management in Canada 5427
Forestry Conference, Dehra Dun 2396
Forestry Symposium, Louisiana State University 4499
Groundwater and man 4421
Growth disturbances in forest trees 762-764, 860
Hazard-rating systems in forest insect pest management 1746, 2204-2205, 2217-2223, 2236-2246, 2281
Heavy metals in the environment 3656
History of sustained-yield forestry 569
History, status, and future needs for entomology research in southern forests 1079
Hokkaido Branch, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Japan 1744
Human impacts on forests 4501, 4516, 4542, 4672
Improved production systems as an alternative to shifting cultivation 29
Improvement of forest biomass 1753, 1776, 1906, 2062, 2103-2105, 2144
Indian Society of Tree Scientists 3018
Inorganic analysis in environmental research and protection 5716
Institute of Chartered Foresters 3754
Intensive plantation culture: 12 years research 1751, 1800, 1834, 1850-1851, 1865, 1872, 1937-1939, 1966, 1982, 2130, 2179, 2197, 2297
Intermountain Nurseryman's Association 556, 583, 610, 630-635, 651, 748, 899, 1025-1026
International aspects of forestry 3754
International Biometric Conference 3356
International Botanical Congress 3093
International congress of genetics 1756
International Peat Congress 3748, 5516, 5560
International Peat Society 5117, 6126
International Peat Society Commission II 6262
Conferences *contd.*
International Plant Propagators' Society 1827-1828, 2472, 3856, 3898, 4473, 4547, 4556-4557, 4616
International Society for Terrain-Vehicle Systems 2603
International Society for Vegetation Science 5432
International Students Forestry Symposium 3091
International Symposium on Amazonia 6082
International Symposium on Crop Protection 6648
International symposium on frost resistant eucalypts 5033, 5073-5075, 5082, 5230, 5265, 5283
Inventorying forest and other vegetation of the high latitude and high altitude regions 5032, 5145-5150, 5152-5153, 5268, 5354
Invertebrate-microbial interactions 2745
IUFRO 22-23, 548, 555, 586, 614, 762-764, 785-817, 860, 2006, 2394, 2398, 2482, 2513, 2574, 2620-2621, 2648-2652, 2655-2662, 2719, 3369-3372, 3408-3409, 3411-3413, 3415-3417, 3706, 3751, 3755-3756, 4126-4149, 4219-4220, 4347, 4501, 4504, 5033, 6496
Jack pine symposium 2401, 2471, 2542-2549, 2560-2562, 2571, 2587, 2866, 2904, 2989
Let there be forest 6052
Lokta (*Daphne*) forestry policy and planning workshop-seminar 4638
Malaysian Forestry Conference 21, 37, 42, 77, 103, 135, 149, 203, 506
Management of natural and semi-natural vegetation 1757
Management of non-wood values in state forests: should the user pay? 3090
Managing the tropical forest 4506, 4514, 4531, 4603-4605, 4610, 4663-4664, 4674, 4780, 4976, 4990-4992, 4998, 5007
Mechanization of silviculture: increasing quality and productivity 5435
Microcomputers: a new tool for foresters 3085
Micronutrients in agriculture and forestry 2400
Multiple-use forestry in Scandinavian countries 3036, 3039-3041, 3045
Multipurpose tree germplasm 3753, 3791, 3830-3831, 4249, 4265
Mycorrhizas, an integral part of plants 2120
National parks, conservation and development 4502
NATO 4768
NATO ASI Program 3083
Natural diversity in forest ecosystems 3088
Naturalistic silviculture 549, 637
New trends in soil biology 1986-1989, 1998
New Zealand Institute of Foresters 19
Ninth regular meeting of the SARCCUS Standing Committee for Forestry 3749, 3806, 3876-3880
Nitrogen as an ecological factor 3093
Nitrogen fixation in tropical trees 1749, 1785, 1822, 1999, 2060, 2122, 2128-2129, 2322, 2326
Nonindustrial private forests: a review of economic and policy studies 1752
North American Forest Biology Workshop 5428, 5777, 5808
North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference 4505, 4767, 4968-4969, 5005-5006, 5009
Northeastern Area forest nursery workshop 5430
Northeastern Weed Science Society, USA 5573
Conferences *contd.*
Pacific Regional Wood Anatomy Conference 3369-3372, 3408-3409, 3411-3413, 3415-3417, 3706, 3751, 4126-4149, 4219-4220, 4347
Pacific Science Congress 3804
Peat utilization 6473
Phosphorus in Australia 1841
Photosynthesis and plant productivity 2079
Physiological ecology of plants in the wet tropics 1083, 1135, 1336, 1351, 1357, 1399, 1418, 1420-1423, 1470, 1515, 1550, 1552, 1557, 1670
Plant genetic resources: a conservation imperative 3752
Pollen: biology and implications for plant breeding 5839
Population Biologists of New England 5270
Prediction in water quality 5361
Problems in forest biomass mensuration and growth and yield studies 2394, 2482, 2513, 2574, 2620-2621, 2648-2652, 2655-2662, 2719
Productivity of the mangrove ecosystem: management implications 4507, 4700, 4712, 4777-4779
Progeny testing 1081, 5817-5822
Propagation of higher plants through plant tissue culture 5434, 5497-5499, 5501-5502, 5883
Provenance and genetic improvement strategies in tropical forest trees 3755, 3815-3821, 4250, 4267
Quantitative structural analysis of forests 3094
Rattan seminar 6497, 6575, 6586, 6676-6678
Recent advances in spruce-fir utilization technology 6053, 6430
Remote sensing in peat and terrain resource surveys 4012
Resources and dynamics of the boreal zone 3757, 3785, 4011, 4067, 4093, 4107, 4217, 4379
Role of rural women in community forestry 571
Rural energy: problem of crisis 6552-6553
SAF Region V Technical Conference 1078
Seedling physiology and reforestation success 1084, 1137, 1148, 1168-1170, 1203, 1518
Selling the federal forests 6049
Sensitivity of ecosystems and society to climatic change 4508
Seventh Conference on Fire and Forest Meteorology 838
Silviculture of established stands in north central forests 1078
Site characteristics and population dynamics of lepidopteran and hymenopteran forest pests 4504, 4875, 4896-4906, 4933-4934, 4959
Situation management of two Intermountain species: aspen and coyotes 1743
Sixth International Conference on Root and Butt Rots of Forest Trees 2402, 2881-2891
Snow hydrologic research in central Europe 3756, 4394, 4402-4411
Social, economic, and institutional aspects of agro-forestry 3087, 3668-3669
Social forestry 2995
Society for Medicinal Plant Research 20
Soil and water conservation in Kenya 1016
Soils and land use in the Lake District National Park 1052
Southern containerized forest tree seedling conference 2399

Conferences *contd.*
Southern Forest Biomass Working Group 4498
Southern forest range and pasture symposium 554
Southern Silvicultural Research Conference 1748, 5089, 5111, 5363, 5513-5515, 5552, 5731, 5851, 5994
Southern Weed Science Society 5574-5576, 6180, 6639-6645
Spontaneous productions 6671
State and change of forest ecosystems 4503, 4697-4698, 4765-4766
Stock quality workshop 4509
Strategies and designs for afforestation, reforestation and tree planting 6052, 6062, 6064-6065, 6078, 6080, 6083, 6139-6140, 6154-6157, 6253, 6313, 6369, 6455, 6464-6470, 6475
Substrates in horticulture 3760
Surface mining, hydrology, sedimentology and reclamation 5995-5998
Symbiosis and plant nutrition 6799, 6962-6963
Systematics Association 550
Technology transfer in forestry 548
Tennessee Symposium on Plant Cell and Tissue Culture 5434, 5497-5499, 5501-5502, 5883
The challenge of producing native plants for the Intermountain area 556, 583, 610, 630-635, 651, 748, 899, 1025-1026
The earth observation system SPOT 4014-4016
The evolution of French forests 3758, 3997-3998, 4053, 4243
The Nigerian rainforest ecosystem 3086
The significance of forestry in Denmark 3092
The significance of species diversity in tropical forest ecosystems 5035
Today's challenge: tomorrow's timber industry 5433
Tree improvement for forest, town and landscape 4794
Tree-line ecology 25
Trees, man and cities 4309, 4324, 4346
Trends in ecological research for the 1980s 4768
Tropical forest seed problems 27, 79-83
Tropical rain forest ecology and management 3765
Urban/forest interface symposium 26
West German National Hunter's Association 5036
Western Snow Conference 1671-1674
Wildlife and range research needs in northern Mexico and southwestern United States 1747
Workshop on tropical forest management 4506, 4514, 4531, 4603-4605, 4610, 4663-4664, 4674, 4780, 4976, 4990-4992, 4998, 5007
World congress on national parks 4502
World Forestry Congress 6501, 6512, 7125-7126
World Wilderness Congress 3089
Congo
Aucoumea klaineana 3491
Eucalyptus 5283
Gilbertiodendron dewevrei 3491
Guibourtia demeusii 3491
Terminalia superba 3491, 3514, 4267
tree breeding 4267, 5283
tropical forests 4518
vegetation types 3491
Coniferae 866, 1616, 4745, 5802
Coniophora cerebella *(see Coniophora puteana)*
Coniophora puteana 902, 3540
Coniothyrium 359, 2169
Coniothyrium fuckelii 5865
Conocarpus erectus 954
Conophthorus monophyllae 2195
Conophthorus ponderosae 3571, 4941
Conophthorus resinosae 931, 7019
Conotrachelus affinis 1602
Consolidation of land holdings 6004
Contarinia 965
Contarinia acuta 965
Contarinia bivalviae 1615
Contarinia oregonensis 429, 1554, 3619, 4882
Contortylenchus elongatus 2968
Contortylenchus grandicolli 2968
Contour ridging 1678, 1858, 2555, 3196, 4613, 5991
Controlled burning *(see also* Site preparation, burning; Weed control, burning)
books 1069, 2380
conferences 1085, 1748
damage 2036, 6318
diseases 5567
ecology 564, 2042, 2048, 4111
economics 838
fire prevention 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 4040, 6857
forest litter 2136, 2786, 4110
hydrology 3008, 5986
meteorology 1386
natural regeneration 564, 4705, 5538, 6860
planning 262, 838, 2044
policy 564, 835, 2040, 2044
reviews 4111
seasons 1388, 6860
simulation 262
soils 2056, 4110, 4112, 5731
Conversion tables and factors 5605
Cooperatives 1788, 6234 *(see also* Forest management, cooperatives)
Copaifera langsdorfii 1940-1941
Copaifera officinalis 4740
Copidosoma geniculatum 2942
Coppice
biomass production 104, 1177, 1937, 2508, 2655, 3173, 3259, 3450, 5615, 5624, 6612, 6707, 6955
chemistry 3259
conversion 638, 668, 1175-1176, 3273, 4637, 6186, 6609, 6628, 6726
coppice with standards 1858
damage 3529
ecology 3680, 4381, 6620, 6850
economics 6753
growth 124, 640, 1177, 1305, 1850-1851, 1889, 1937, 2586, 3368, 3450, 3865, 5615, 6195, 6609, 6612, 6620
logging 104, 1850-1851, 3914
management 104, 638, 1305, 1850-1851, 3173, 3273, 4440, 4593, 6675, 6707, 6753
measurement 3866
reviews 104
silviculture 104, 124, 638, 640, 668, 1175, 1222, 1224, 1858, 1889, 1937, 2508, 3173, 3273, 5615, 5624, 6195, 6612, 6620, 6707, 6955
simulation 1305
soils 1855, 1858, 5615, 5624
Coppicing 104, 108, 665, 2586, 3195, 5568, 6203
Coptotermes acinaciformis raffrayi 5729
Coptotermes heimi 2926
Coptotermes lacteus 6442
Corcyra cephalonica 7071
Cordia alliodora 1229, 1801, 2095, 3821, 5070, 5161
Cordia apurensis 4740
Cordia goeldiana 2061
Cordia myxa 5746
Cordia sellowiana 1457
Cordia trichotoma 216, 1795, 1940
Cordyla madagascariensis 5477
Cordyline australis 6257
Cordyline indivisia 6257
Coriolus versicolor 237, 2894
Coriscium brongniardellum 7041
Cork 518, 2917
Cornus 1575
Cornus florida 2008, 3697, 4182, 4616, 5948
Cornus kousa 3697
Cornus mas 6461
Cornus nuttallii 3323, 3697
Corticium salmonicolor 4842
Cortinarius 1514
Cortinellus edodes (see Lentinula edodes)
Corylus 1478, 4224
Corylus avellana 3195, 3680, 4273, 4325, 5766, 6124, 6404, 6968
Corylus colurna 5013, 5766
Corylus cornuta 5926
Corylus maxima 1830, 5766
Corythucha ciliata 3609, 4309, 5311, 5957, 5962-5963
Cossidae 135
Cossus cossus 404
Costa Rica
acid rain 2005
agroforestry 3253
biomass production 3253, 4541
Cassia fruticosa 4190
Cordia alliodora 3821
fuelwood 3253, 4541
Guazuma ulmifolia 3253
Hylesia lineata 4313
Pinus 4322
Pinus caribaea 3818
Pinus oocarpa 3818
provenance studies 3818, 3821
Rhyacionia frustrana 4322
Saturniidae 2810
Sphingidae 2810
stemflow 5362
throughfall 5362
woody plants 2810
Costing 1332, 4020
Cotoneaster acutifolius 1056
Couratari pulchra 1462
Coutarea hexandra 20
Coutarea latiflora 20
Cover crops 118, 1201, 2317, 4986, 5517, 5552, 5997, 6178, 6629, 6635
Cowania mexicana 4416
Craibbia brownii 6673
Crataegus 4206, 4346
Crataegus crus-galli inermis 3693
Crataegus monogyna 875, 1698, 3663, 4325
Crataegus oxyacantha 20
Crataegus phaenopyrum 3693
Credits 3993
Crescentia alata 1814
Criocephalus rusticus 7092
Cristulariella moricola 2177
Croesia semipurpurana 4954
Croesus septentrionalis 5961
Cronartium 3551
Cronartium comandrae 4284
Cronartium comptoniae 2160, 2904
Cronartium flaccidum 2161, 2877, 3551
Cronartium fusiforme
assessment 1532
biology 2902
control 2184, 2878, 2919-2920, 4849, 4852
damage 1532, 5089, 6415
ecology 7033
infection 2903
resistance 1533, 2111, 2162, 2864, 3849, 4852, 5883
wounds 2903
Cronartium quercuum banksianae 5876
Cronartium ribicola 420, 1534, 2880
Croton megalocarpus 6673
Crown
competition 1278, 6650
damage 5727, 5901

Crown *contd.*
development 1401, 4215, 4718, 6149, 6193, 6248
dimensions 1271, 1287, 2816, 5609, 6686
measurement 1271, 3230
roots 1278
simulation 6686
stem form 1271
weight 1271, 2637, 4656
Cruising (*see* Forest inventories)
Cryphalus piceae 2928
Cryphonectria cubensis 1530
Cryphonectria parasitica 376-377, 382, 394-395, 1156, 1831-1832, 2074, 2159, 2908, 4841, 5300-5301, 6417, 6419-6420, 6990
Cryptocarya alba 3330, 4051
Cryptocarya aschersoniana 1835
Cryptocarya micrantha 1835
Cryptocarya woodii 2802
Cryptochetum buccatum 4944
Cryptochetum jorgepastori 4944
Cryptocline dubia 4931
Cryptococcus fagisuga 912, 3582, 5902
Cryptodiaporthe populea 373, 1529, 2907, 6992
Cryptolaemus montrouzeri 2934
Cryptomeria japonica
autecology 1278
bark 5753
biomass production 3915
chemical constituents of plants 6327
chromosomes 1497, 6383
crown 1278, 4102
cytology 1497, 4126-4127, 6383
decay 2892
dendrochronology 7150
diameter 5627
dieback 2892
discoloration in wood 2892, 6663-6664
early and late wood 5533
fertilizers 5212
flowering 6914
frost injury 2892
genetics 4339, 5832, 6384-6385, 6914, 6948-6949
growth stress 1372, 1374
hares 1653
heartwood 283, 4138
herbicides 3899
increment 2649, 5533, 5627, 6830
insect pests
Anaglyptus 4859
Epinotia 4859
Resseliella 4859
Semanotus 2949, 4339, 4859
insecticides 4355
Japan 4523
light 5533
lignification 4126
logging 6830
nutrient cycles 4355
Philippines 3372
phloem 5753
plant water relations 6793
plantations 6935
plus trees 6914
pollen 4197
pollination 4198
provenance studies 1119, 3117
pruning 4102, 5212, 6663-6664
remote sensing 1959
reproductive behaviour 4198
root shoot ratio 1278
roots 1278, 6793
sapwood 4138
seed 4197
silvicultural systems 5533
snow 4030, 6764-6765
squirrels 3635-3636
stand characteristics 5627, 6764-6765
stem form 163, 1276, 2634, 4030, 5533, 6764-6765
thinning 3915, 5212
tree breeding 1756, 5832, 6914, 6948
weed control 5212, 6638
wood anatomy 283, 1397, 2807, 3370, 3417, 4030, 4102, 4138, 6325, 6327
wood chemistry 1397, 4138
Cryptomeria japonica *contd.*
wood density 5533
wood properties 2807, 4030, 5533
wounds 6663-6664
Cryptorhopalum ruficorne 3616
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 1639, 2197, 2270, 4369, 4943
Cryptosphaerium populina 102
Cryptospora suffusa 2880
Cryptotermes domesticus 5312
Cryptotermes dudleyi 5312
Crypturgus mediterraneus 5325
Crystals 4132, 4168, 5746
Ctenarytaina eucalypti 403
Cuba
catchment areas 7112
Neodiprion 1612
ploughing 5110
soil types 5110
Cullenia zeylanica 1402
Cunninghamia konishii 1120, 3899
Cunninghamia lanceolata 130, 364, 1286, 1414, 1472, 1526, 1889-1890, 3386, 3505, 3635-3636, 3899, 4362, 4787
Cupania emarginata 1457
Cupania oblongifolia 1457
Cupressaceae 4875
Cupressocyparis leylandii 2156, 2165, 4546, 4556, 5224
Cupressus 358, 958, 2165, 2403
Cupressus abramsiana 2169
Cupressus arizonica 971, 2164, 2169, 3855, 5487
Cupressus arizonica glabra 2164, 2169
Cupressus dupreziana 2164
Cupressus funebris 2164
Cupressus glabra *(see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus goveniana 2164
Cupressus guadalupensis 2164
Cupressus lindleyi *(see Cupressus lusitanica)*
Cupressus lusitanica 1868, 2164, 2169, 5498
Cupressus lusitanica benthamii 1885, 2169
Cupressus macrocarpa 2156, 4869, 5860
Cupressus nevadensis *(see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus sempervirens 359, 2163-2164, 2166-2167, 2169-2170, 2190, 3055, 4287, 5860, 6163
Cupressus sempervirens umbilicata 207
Cupressus torulosa 2164, 2169
Curatella americana 4055
Curculio caryae 1602
Curculio fulvus 4335
Curculio pardalis 4335
Curculio sulcatulus 4335
Curculionidae 2927, 4936
Curtisia dentata 853
Curtomerus flavus 1600
Cuscuta santapaui 5897
Cussonia spicata 853
Cuttings (*see* Planting stock, vegetative propagation; Vegetative propagation)
Cyathea smithii 5811
Cycas revoluta 287
Cyclaneusma minus 6994-6996, 7004
Cydia 3571, 4940
Cydia indivisa 4319
Cydia strobilella 1568
Cydia toreuta 931, 7019
Cydonia japonica 6124
Cylindrocarpon destructans *(see Nectria radicicola)*
Cylindrocarpon didymum 5291
Cylindrocladium 357
Cylindrocladium camelliae 357, 5858
Cylindrocladium clavatum 357, 5858
Cylindrosporella ulmeum 2915
Cylister lineare 2247
Cyllene robiniae 2251
Cynipidae 963
Cynipoidea 5944
Cynips 424
Cynometra malaccensis 4151
Cynometra ramiflora 4151
Cyphogastra 7058
Cyrtacanthacris tatarica 4866
Cytisus monspessulanus 4629
Cytology 346, 1497, 1839, 2113, 3457, 3505, 4126-4127, 4189, 4193, 4264, 4347, 4786, 5838, 6383, 6953
Cytology (*see also* Chromosomes; Pollen, cytology)
Cytospora abietis 4302
Cytospora corylicola 6404
Cytospora juglandicola 916
Czechoslovakia
Abies alba 3813
acid rain 786, 5698
air pollution 614, 811-812, 814, 1365-1366, 2952, 4366, 5698, 6286
arboriculture 5013
bibliographies 2389
biomass production 532
birds 1652
Carabidae 2194
catchment areas 1344, 5698
cleaning 5566
decay fungi 2894
dendrochronology 1722
diseases 1245
erosion 5698
floodplains 1298
forest influences 1379
forest management 1315, 2398
forest recreation 1717
forestry 4521
Formica lugubris 6440
Fraxinus excelsior 3374
history 1245
hunting 4494
increment 5406
insect pests 1245
insecticides 2257
Ips typographus 2229
landscape 4982
mensuration 5406
nursery management 1172
osiers 1245
phenology 1430
plantations 6149
planting stock 1172
provenance studies 1116, 3813
seed 1143, 1504, 6100, 6119
shelterbelts 4982
snow 6258
snow damage 1340
soil pollution 1364
soil types 1344, 6285
stand characteristics 3234, 5413
torrent training 1708
tree breeding 1511
vegetative propagation 6119
virgin forest 5413
weed control 6149
wildlife 4494
wind damage 6258
Xyloterus lineatus 4367
yield regulation 2698
Zeiraphera diniana 436, 445, 2257, 4366, 4900, 5964
Dacrydium cupressinum 5975
Dacryodes edulis 4205
Daemonorops 6586, 6678
Daemonorops jenkinsiana 3224
Daemonorops rubra 3424
Dalbergia latifolia 2597, 2640, 2708
Dalbergia melanoxylon 2554, 2599
Dalbergia nigra 216, 1301, 1785, 2060, 2122
Dalbergia retusa 1809
Dalbergia sissoo 306, 1349, 2075, 4136, 5503-5504, 6810, 6845, 6871

Dalbergia violacea 1970
Dama dama 4494, 5036
Damnacanthus indicus 3413
Damping off 2145, 2183, 3608, 4587, 5522
Dangerous or obstructive trees 672
Daphne 4638
Daphne tangutica 288
Dasineura balsamicola 5947
Dasineura laricis 430, 4344
Dasineura rozhkovi 4343
Dasychira mendosa 2926
Dasyscypha willkommii (see Lachnellula willkommii)
Data processing
acid rain 6811
air pollution 6812
Australia 4207
bark beetles 5334
climate 5664
computer techniques 1762, 5664
dendrochronology 4482-4483
Eucalyptus 4207
fire danger 5664
forest fires 2034
forest inventories 1090, 1318, 2707, 4007
mapping 4673
nature conservation 550
nursery management 1847
precipitation 5664
remote sensing 728, 1329-1330, 1960, 3286
streams 5664
Datura stramonium 3930
Dead trees 227, 959, 5310, 5984
Decaspermum 3465-3467
Decay (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 233, 415, 894, 1532, 2893, 3914, 5868, 6405
control 2182, 2887
detection 894, 905, 2892, 5297
equipment 5297
laboratory tests 237
logs 4066
pests 3604
prevention 782, 902, 2887, 3532, 3914, 6025
resistance 3540
reviews 3538
trees 894, 905, 1532, 2149, 2895, 3533, 3538
wood anatomy 2027, 3533
wood chemistry 366, 3533, 4066
wounds 233, 782, 894, 902, 2887, 2895, 2897, 3696, 4835, 6025, 6405
Decay fungi (*see also Armillaria mellea; Heterobasidion annosum)*
anatomy 6956
assessment 6981
biology 2146, 2894, 3541, 3543, 6412
control 902
culture techniques 6977
damage 361
detection 2893
distribution 352, 3542, 5840, 5871
ecology 2897, 3542, 5840
methodology 3541, 3545
morphology 6956
pests 4323
physiology 237, 2896
resistance 2149, 3545
soils 2144
taxonomy 352, 4834
wounds 361
Decayed wood, nutrient cycles 227
Decorative greenery and wreaths 6223
Deer
biology 1657, 6446
books 9
control 9
damage 9, 459-460, 1009, 1859, 2293, 2897, 2994, 3871, 4382-4383, 4385, 5355, 5975, 6448, 7105
ecology 460, 466, 747, 1008, 1650, 1654, 2996, 4378, 4382, 5009, 5970
management 9, 466, 1007, 1010, 1657, 2293-2294, 2996-2998, 3642, 4378, 4384-4385, 4494, 5036, 5351, 5971, 5977, 6008, 6450
Deer *contd.*
prevention 1009, 3871, 5356, 6653
simulation 466
Defects in wood
checks, shakes and splits 2808
detection 894
Defoliation 460, 468, 2967, 3301, 4033, 4116, 4171, 4192, 4755, 6892, 7100
Deforestation 33, 328, 504, 564-566, 590, 1073, 1770, 2329, 2760, 2839-2840, 3677-3678, 3717, 3720, 3765, 3767, 3773, 3777, 4421, 4423, 4451, 4519, 4525, 4774, 4995, 5002-5003, 5046, 5373, 5389, 5464, 5502, 6009-6010, 6012, 6063, 6255, 6314, 6472, 6475-6477, 6548, 7119, 7133
books 3070-3071, 3730, 4491, 4493, 5424
periodicals 6488
reviews 6011
Degraded forest and scrub 4230
Deladenus siridicola 5967
Delonix regia 81, 2103, 5500, 6957
Demonstration forests 2444
Dendragapus obscurus 5427
Dendrocalamus giganteus 4045
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii 5691
Dendrocalamus latiflorus magnus 1250
Dendrocalamus longispathus 5594
Dendrocalamus sinicus 1446
Dendrocalamus strictus 3841, 5671, 5796, 6603
Dendrochronology 5398
Abies 7147
Australia, Northern Territory 4106
books 1727
Canada, Northwest Territories 3705
Canada, Quebec 5399
Cedrus 3706
computer techniques 4482-4483
Cryptomeria 7150
Cupressus 3055
Czechoslovakia 1722
data processing 4482-4483
Eucalyptus 4106
Europe 1057, 1727, 5400
German Federal Republic 5396
Greece 3055
history 7149
Japan 7150
Juniperus 3704, 3706
methodology 3704-3705, 4057, 4481
Middle East 3706
New Zealand 4477-4478, 7146
Nothofagus 4477-4478, 7146
Picea 1722, 3705, 3709, 5399
Pinus 1722, 3051, 3706, 3709, 6823, 7147
Pistacia 3706
Quercus 1057, 5400
reviews 1727
statistical methods 280
Switzerland 3054, 7147
United Kingdom 4476, 5400
USA 6821-6822
USA, Arizona 3704
USA, Montana 280
USA, Tennessee 6823
USSR, Russia 3709
Dendroclimatology 525-526, 773, 821, 2563, 3051-3053, 3700-3703, 3707-3708, 4477-4480, 5397, 5401, 6031-6032, 6487, 7148
Dendrocopos major 1652
Dendroctonus 5345, 6987
Dendroctonus brevicomis 2228, 2238, 2261, 3610, 5022, 5331, 5343-5344, 6818, 7047
reviews 5330
Dendroctonus frontalis
antifeedants 4927
attractants 4354, 4916, 6434
frontalure 2953
biology 2947
control 2283, 2951, 2984, 2986, 3562, 4916, 4927, 5022, 5343-5344
damage 190, 2239-2240, 2242, 2244, 2951
disease vectors 4836
forecasting 417-418, 2239-2240, 2242, 2244, 4922
Dendroctonus frontalis contd.
laboratory rearing 3596
phagostimulants 2235
population dynamics 418, 2619, 2984, 4921-4922, 5331, 7050
predators 4354
remote sensing 190
repellents 4354
resistance 2811, 2953
reviews 5330
simulation 418, 3562
spread 7050
statistical methods 417, 4921-4922
symbionts 419
trapping 6434
Dendroctonus jeffreyi 2238, 2261
Dendroctonus micans 435, 2248-2250, 3602, 4947, 5456, 7051
Dendroctonus obesus (see Dendroctonus rufipennis)
Dendroctonus ponderosae 420-421, 423, 959, 1527, 1603, 2142, 2232, 2234, 2241, 2245-2246, 2261, 2309, 3600, 3620, 4357, 4371, 4376, 4867, 4929, 4946, 5022, 5331-5332, 5343-5344, 5777, 5931, 6656
reviews 5330
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 1637, 2243
Dendroctonus rufipennis 1637, 2264, 4920, 4924, 5937, 5943
Dendroctonus terebrans 17, 2280, 2953, 4338
Dendroctonus valens 970
Dendrolimus 449, 1638, 7071
Dendrolimus pini 1595, 3626, 3628, 4957, 6443
Dendrolimus sibiricus 534, 4856
Dendrolimus spectabilis 5322
Dendrolimus superans 2992
Dendrolinus punctatus 2286
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)
Dendrometers 6680-6681
Dendrometers (*see also* Angle count; Diameter, measurement; Height measurement; Mensuration; Relascopes)
Dendrosoter protuberans 2272, 3597, 5341
Denmark
accountancy 4023
air pollution 3364, 4358
bamboos 5793
climate 5446, 6027
Crataegus 4206
Cydia indivisa 4319
Dendroctonus micans 2250
Fagus sylvatica 6779
forest recreation 3039, 5391
forest resources 5446
forestry 3092, 6494
hedges 6026
Ips typographus 4914, 4926
legislation 3092, 5391
Lymantria monacha 2276, 4897
machinery 3929
ornamental plants 6027
private forestry 3092
Quercus petraea 3205, 3910
Quercus robur 3205, 3910
shelterbelts 4439
spiders 4358
stand characteristics 4242
street trees 6026-6027
synecology 4242
taxes 3092, 5391
Tilia 6026
vegetation types 4242
Density of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, density)
Deraeocoris diveni 7034
Deserts (*see* Arid regions)
Detarium senegalense 5420
Developing Countries
afforestation 3764, 6140
agroforestry 539, 3016, 3018, 5066, 5374
arid regions 33
biomass production 6548-6549
community forestry 539, 3764, 5374, 6464
deforestation 33, 6063, 6548, 7133
direct sowing 3890

Developing Countries *contd.*
energy resources 2390, 2393, 6055, 6548-6549, 6554, 7133
forest inventories 2381
forest policy 563, 5043
forest resources 2381
forestry development 567, 3764
fuel plantations 539, 6088
fuels 6548
fuelwood 5374, 6546, 7133
international cooperation 33, 3764
labour 5066
land use 5374, 6140, 6548
nature conservation 6140
organizations 3764
rural economy 567, 2390, 3018, 5374
training 4534
DFU skidder 5590
Dialium guineense 1700, 5420
Diameter
computer techniques 6058
equations 158, 161, 695, 699, 704, 1212, 1273, 1919, 1946, 2623, 2627, 2629, 3227, 3950, 3956, 4650, 5609, 5617, 6058, 6212, 6215, 6680
estimation 695, 1919, 2623, 3956, 6680
stumps 2629, 6215
measurement 158, 699, 2626, 2708, 4643, 5627, 6679
simulation 3248
statistical methods 154, 1275, 2624, 3956, 5603, 6058, 6706
variation 160, 299, 1275, 1923, 3248, 3950, 3956, 5612, 6058
Diaphorina citri 2200
Diaporthe conorum 913
Dibotryon morbosum 4292
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis 506
Dichaena rugosa 6993
Dicheirinia binata 389
Dichomitus squalens 366
Dichrostachys cinerea 4434, 6578
Dichrostachys glomerata 2762, 3860
Dicksonia squarrosa 5975
Dictionaries 1731, 3081, 5028
Dictyoploca simla 6427
Dieback 44, 46, 239-240, 298, 308, 317, 781, 1783, 2011, 2019, 2437, 2710, 2764, 3725, 3790, 4079-4081, 4085, 4094, 4097, 4436, 4510, 4717, 4756-4757, 5208, 5243, 5707, 5709, 5711-5712, 5718, 5989, 6067, 6288, 6292, 6392, 6806, 6825, 6847, 6908
Abies 194, 238, 241-243, 536, 771, 780, 783, 1359, 1431, 2761, 2766, 2769, 3352, 3355, 3862, 4071, 4078, 4095, 4186, 4511, 4715, 4718, 4759, 5186, 5193, 5198-5199, 5201, 5240-5241, 5244, 5784, 5787, 6284, 6289, 6833, 6901-6903, 7070
Acer 4182
Beilschmiedia 301
Betula 763, 2918, 2931-2932, 2954
bibliographies 2385
books 3718, 4083, 5416, 6041
Bursera penicillata 3938
Chamaecyparis 372
computer techniques 5867
conferences 24
control 4846, 5788
Cornus 4182
Cryptomeria 2892
Cunninghamia 1526
economics 6751-6752
Eucalyptus 304, 363, 368, 2144, 5652, 5789, 5867
Fagus 194, 238, 241-243, 536, 773, 780, 783, 1359, 2761, 2766, 2768-2769, 2918, 3352, 3354-3355, 4037, 4071, 4092, 4182, 4189, 4294, 4715, 5240, 5244, 5708, 5784, 5787, 6807
Fraxinus 4182, 5791
Ixerba 301
Juglans 2154
Larix 194, 238, 243, 371, 2918, 4846, 6260, 6411
methodology 5204
Dieback *contd.*
Metrosideros 110-111, 209, 224, 300, 316, 467, 2082, 6356
Nothofagus 210, 301-303, 2082
Picea 169, 194, 238, 241-243, 299, 305, 307, 536, 620, 725, 771-772, 776, 780, 783, 796, 810, 854, 861, 1359, 1525, 2021, 2761, 2765-2766, 2768-2770, 2821, 2909, 2918, 3352, 3355, 3862, 4071, 4092, 4185, 4187, 4189, 4511, 4612, 4715-4716, 4718, 4755, 4759, 4845, 5186, 5193, 5199, 5203, 5240, 5244, 5700, 5708, 5784, 5787, 5790, 5856, 6284, 6287, 6289, 6301, 6807, 6833, 6890, 6904-6905, 6907, 6998, 7002, 7070
Pinus 194, 238, 241-243, 299, 536, 742, 764, 783, 860, 2761, 2766, 2768-2770, 2898, 2918, 3352, 3355, 3361, 3584, 3862, 4071, 4092, 4189, 4715, 5193, 5199, 5240, 5244, 5708, 5784, 5787, 5875, 6284, 6749, 6807
Populus 2083, 2918
Pseudotsuga 194, 241-243, 1359, 2766, 2768, 3352, 3355, 4071, 4092, 5708
Quercus 194, 238, 241-243, 536, 783, 908, 1359, 2761, 2766, 2768-2769, 2899, 2918, 3352, 3355, 3361, 4071, 4092, 4182, 4715, 4758, 5708, 5785
Quintinia 111
reviews 2023, 2759, 2918, 4086, 5416
Thuja 372
Ulmus 2918, 6609
Weinmannia 111, 316, 467, 2082
Dihamnus 7057
Dillenia 3225, 4132
Dillenia pentagyna 3243
Dillenia suffruticosa 314
Dimorphandra exaltata 2122
Dimorphandra hohenkerkii 1458
Dinizia excelsa 2060, 2068
Dioryctria 2255, 3137, 4940
Dioryctria abietella 1568, 3605, 406
Dioryctria abietivorella *(see Dioryctria abietella)*
Dioryctria albovittella 2195
Dioryctria amatella 2969, 3617, 4938, 7027, 7033
Dioryctria clarioralis 440, 3617
Dioryctria disclusa 931, 3617, 4938, 7019
Dioryctria merkeli 440, 3617
Dioryctria reniculelloides 4892-4893, 7084
Dioryctria resinosella 406
Diospyros 4314
Diospyros malabarica 1402
Diospyros melanoxylon 4152, 6203
Diospyros mespiliformis 5420
Diospyros peregrina 20
Diospyros trichophylla 4223
Diospyros virginiana 3598
Diplodia 2180, 4826
Diplodia pinea 742, 909, 2877, 2898, 4843, 5875
Diplotropis 2060, 2128
Diprion 4957
Diprion pini 428, 2963, 3628, 5902, 7064-7065
Diprion similis 425, 5336
Diprionidae 4341
Diptera 7015
Dipterocarpaceae 42, 103, 314, 4044, 4490, 5841, 6521, 6913
Dipterocarpus alatus 2708
Dipterocarpus indicus 2639
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 4045
Dipterocarpus zeylanicus 1402
Dipteryx 2060
Dipteryx alata 1941, 2102
Dipteryx odorata 2060, 2068, 2128, 2322
Dipteryx panamensis 2081
Dipteryx potiphylla 2128
Direct sowing
aerial methods 2543, 2545, 3015, 3890, 4975
Direct sowing *contd.*
competition 2531
fertilizers 5995, 5997
methodology 1136, 4986, 5367, 6193, 6623
mulching 5995, 5997
protection 1186-1187, 6148
seedbeds 2545, 6107
site preparation 2538, 2544, 4554, 5552
vs. planting 116, 2226, 2665, 3890, 5477, 6162, 6859
Directories 49, 1268, 2262, 3796, 6522
books 5404
Discoloration in wood 2892, 6024, 6663-6664, 6826
Diseases
control 198, 3564, 3791, 5894, 6392
damage 1245, 2119, 6392, 6906
detection 299, 6749, 6905
distribution 5787, 6403
economics 198
history 2441
periodicals 3056
research 2441
resistance 5228, 5534
symptoms 5239, 5894
Diseases, occupational *(see* Health)
Distribution
Abies 318, 6273, 6928
Acer 3485
Betulaceae 1478, 3487
books 3736
Calamus 6678
Casuarina 6364
Chamaecyparis 6626
Daemonorops 6678
Diospyros 4223
Eucalyptus 5265
Fagus 3129
Fitzroya 6927
Garcinia 1444
Gymnostoma 6364
Horsfieldia 4761
Juniperus 1477
Korthalsia 6678
Larix 2844
Larix sibirica 6367
Lepidocaryoideae 3942
Liquidambar 4221
methodology 4222
Nothofagus 4222, 5806
Pinus 876, 1476, 2094, 2829
Plectocomia 6678
Pterygota 2059
Quercus 6256
Ribes 2843
Salix 5183
Sorbus 2066
Viburnum 4208
Ditches 1193, 4400, 7101
Documentation and information services *(see* Information services)
Dodonaea viscosa 487, 853
Dolichomitus tenebrans 2248
Doliopygus 6436
Dominican Republic
agroforestry 3800
labour 3800
Dormancy
buds 1419, 4175, 4808, 5525, 5597, 5779, 5781, 5783, 6348
methodology 6881
seed 81, 608, 1135, 1825, 4550, 5487, 5767
Dorstenia 1410
Dorstenieae 1410
Dothiorella gregaria 2193
Dothiorella quercina 908
Dothistroma acicola 2877
Dothistroma pini *(see Scirrhia pini)*
Dothistroma septospora 1541, 5888
Dracophyllum 5811
Drainage 91, 119, 192, 471, 655-656, 821, 1011-1012, 1193, 1680, 1996, 2555, 2563, 3052, 3156-3157, 3181, 3197-3198, 3308, 3748, 3897, 4060, 4399-4400, 4568-4572, 4574-4575, 4615, 4692, 4781, 5435, 5506, 5508, 5558-5560, 6126, 6167, 7129
reviews 6166

Dredgings 3154
Drepanosiphum platanoidis 5315
Dreyfusia 938
Dreyfusia nordmannianae 5696
Drought 2037, 2816, 2930-2931, 4028, 4415, 4755, 6256, 6789
books 3717
Drought injury 236, 773, 3301, 3354, 3441, 4034, 5666, 5789
Drought resistance 218, 754, 2453, 2818, 3447, 4051, 4175, 4694, 5180, 5580, 6273, 6787
Drying, kilns 1122, 1124
Dryobalanops aromatica 3851
Dryobalanops oblongifolia 3851
Dryocoetes autographus 956
Dryocoetes confusus 1632
Dryocoetes hectographus 956
Duabanga sonneratioides 3243
Duboisia myoporoides 3223
Dunes 478, 875, 4771, 5367, 5371, 5816, 6770
Dusona oxyacanthae 4896
Eadya paropsidis 980-981, 985
Early and late wood 256, 821, 865, 1370, 2581, 3406, 5533, 6306-6307, 6843, 6871
Earthquakes, books 3717
Eburilla sericea 4869
Echinodontium tinctorium 415, 902, 2893, 6405
Economics
agroforestry 197, 492-493, 1030, 1034, 1331, 1703, 1968, 3016, 4021, 4445, 5161, 5379-5380
books 1064, 2368, 5419
classification 1332
computer techniques 735, 5163
coppice 6753
damage 194, 4078, 4095, 4511, 4677
forecasts 4095, 6756
forest management 197, 199, 204, 570, 719, 721, 736, 1774, 1964-1965, 2327, 2368, 2412, 2701, 2724-2726, 3025, 3199, 3292, 3759, 3781, 3783, 4018, 4095, 4511, 4533, 4678-4679, 5005, 5161-5164, 5167, 5429, 5657-5659, 5662-5663, 6249-6250, 6721, 6750, 6753-6754, 7132
history 2412
inflation 200, 4680
investment 37, 180, 196, 199, 201, 734-735, 1784, 1963, 3765, 4019, 4680, 5163, 5165-5166, 5419, 5658, 5660, 6252
logging 6757
machinery 4020
management 195
methodology 202, 1332, 4019
multiple use 197, 497, 554, 999, 1333, 2417, 3039, 4018, 4679, 5012, 5333, 6755
periodicals 2359
politics 197, 1965, 2415, 2434, 5052-5053
prices 6754
private forestry 199, 575, 734, 1752, 1784, 1965, 2723, 2726, 4021, 4095, 4533, 5160, 6045-6046, 6515, 6756
profitability 149, 194, 196, 201-202, 1331, 1334, 1963, 1965, 1969, 3296, 3759, 3979, 4019, 4022, 4095, 4533, 4678-4680, 4784, 5161, 5661, 5862, 6249-6250, 6252, 6755, 6757, 7132
reviews 2724
roads 3293
silviculture 37, 194, 200-201, 203, 737, 1966, 3206, 3226, 4575, 5161, 5429, 5577, 6090, 6608, 6750
simulation 5039, 5163, 5167, 6236, 6250, 6756
sociology 1717, 1766, 3295, 4524, 6527
statistical methods 3763, 6753
terminologies 196
theory 195, 200, 2724, 4021, 4511, 4678, 5038, 5154, 5156-5159, 5165-5166, 6757
thinning 3202

Economics *contd.*
vs. agriculture 3672, 5443, 6087
Ecuador
afforestation 5459, 7128
community forestry 5459
land use 7128
legislation 1782
nature conservation 1782
shifting cultivation 498
vegetation types 498
Edible species 690, 1265, 5121, 6082 (*see also* Fruit, edible species; Fungi, edible species; Nuts)
Education 51, 578-579, 581, 1104, 1776, 2422, 2440, 2443-2446, 5855, 6083
history 1071
Eichhornia crassipes 6539
Ekebergia capensis 853
Elaeagnus 4084
Elaeagnus angustifolia 748, 2313, 4925
Elaeagnus commutata 4550
Elaeagnus umbellata 1215, 3013, 3207
Elaeis guineensis 6462
Elaeocarpus 2085
Elaeocarpus dentatus 6444
Elaphomyces muricatus 4274
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 971
Elatobium abietinum 3579, 4870-4871, 4875
Electrical phenomena in trees 534, 2041, 2954, 3179, 3228, 3297, 3366
Electricity supplies 54
Elephants 3637
Elephas maximus 3637
Eligma narcissus 4350
Elytroderma deformans 2175
Embothrium coccineum 3298
Embryology 71, 2062, 3458, 3460-3461, 3515, 4191, 4193-4195, 4796, 6360
Enaphalodes rufulus 2251, 2950
Encoelia pruinosa 2157
Encoeliopsis laricina 6988
Encyrtus fuscus 5347
Endasys 960
Endocronartium harknessii 134, 917, 5031, 6185
Endogonaceae 3527
Endogone 5846
Endogone flammicorona 2121, 5292, 6400
Endogone lactiflua 4801
Endospermum medullosum 6094, 6217
Endothia gyrosa 2158
Endromis versicolora 6035
Energy consumption 2780, 3804
Energy relations 1420, 1991, 4088, 5686
Energy resources
Africa 3106
bibliographies 2390
conferences 3083, 3757, 6055
Developing Countries 2390, 2393, 6055, 6548-6549, 6554, 7133
economics 6555
Europe 1733
India 6543
India, Karnataka 2448, 6547
Israel 1947
Kenya 6545, 6673
Malawi 7133
periodicals 5018
research 6549
reviews 2384, 6533, 6539-6540
South Africa 589
Sweden 587, 6534, 6555
Tanzania 6545
thesauri 2393
Uganda 6545
United Kingdom 7141
USA 1733, 6544
Engelhardtia 6922
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)
Entedon ergias 1601, 3597
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 1823, 1940-1941, 2128
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 83, 1814, 1822, 5070
Enterolobium timbouva 1823
Entomophthora 3592
Entomophthora planchoniana 939
Enzymes
fungi 2120, 3553, 4812
inhibitors 4325

Enzymes *contd.*
methodology 856
plants 289, 607, 856, 1813, 2062, 2114, 2120, 3135, 3362, 3444, 3519, 4096, 4194, 4252, 5234, 6355
reviews 1487
soils 1345
wood 6353
Eotetranychus tiliarius 4346
Eperua bijuga 2060, 2128
Ephedra 3397
Ephedra distachya 3459
Ephedra equisetina 1132, 3459
Ephedra nebrodensis procera 152
Ephedra strobilacea 5816
Ephedra viridis 2316
Ephialtes ruficollis 7039
Epicormics 1975, 2586, 3200-3201, 3866, 3954, 4758, 6650
Epidermis 798, 3424, 4170, 4724, 5209, 5754
Epinotia granitalis 4859
Epiphyas postvittans 4885
Epiphytes 1550, 2858, 5814, 5816, 6937
Erannis defoliaria 1627
Ergonomics 22, 5458
Eriogaster lanestris 6035
Eriogonum fasciculatum 3263
Eriophyes 431
Eriosomatinae 5908
Ernobius punctulatus 1554
Erosion (*see also* Clear felling, erosion; Logging, erosion; Roads, erosion; Streams, erosion)
assessment 480-481, 1019, 3011, 3070, 4397, 4422, 4981, 5221, 5366, 5698, 7121
computer techniques 6455
statistical methods 1019
water 475-476, 2311, 3293, 4397, 4422, 4487, 5221, 5365, 5981, 6294, 7120-7121
wind 478, 4423, 4429, 4771
Erosion control 554, 1680, 1744, 2304, 3011, 4661, 4975
books 531
woody plants 531, 1681, 3646, 3650, 3674, 5981, 6454, 6456
Erthesina fullo 2926
Erwinia amylovora 6169
Erwinia salicis 5889
Erythrina falcata 2128
Erythrina fusca 389
Erythrina glauca 4740
Erythrina poeppigiana 2322
Erythrina rubrinervia 4740
Erythrocera apicata 4876
Erythroneura 5309
Erythrophleum guineense 5420
Eschweilera odorata 2068
Eschweilera ovata 216
Esenbeckia leiocarpa 1655, 1835, 1940-1941
Essential oils 20, 693, 1906, 2614, 3426, 3430-3431, 3434, 4170, 5761, 5773, 6208, 6878
reviews 3937
Ethiopia
climate 325
community forestry 6514
organizations 6514
palaeoecology 325
Podocarpus gracilior 325
Ethnobotany 314, 535, 1097, 1239, 1471, 3673, 5755, 6082, 6363
books 3063
Eublemma amabilis 5599-5600
Eucallipterus tiliae 4870, 7079
Eucalyptus
afforestation 3877-3878
agroforestry 502, 2377, 5161
Argentina 5679
artificial regeneration 654
Australia, Western Australia 4695
autecology 4770
beekeeping 2618
biomass production 1349
books 3064, 6495
Brazil 1804
chemical constituents of plants 4689, 6482, 6879

Eucalyptus *contd.*
chemotaxonomy 5773
choice of species 1804
conferences 1755, 5033
control 4625, 4627, 4629, 5565
controlled burning 6857
data processing 4207
decay fungi 3542-3543
dendrochronology 4106
dieback 5789, 5867
distribution 3482, 5265, 5421
drainage 5558
drought injury 5789
economics 737, 5161
essential oils 5773
evapotranspiration 6453
farm woodlands 4450
fertilizers 682, 4566
fire effects 5729
flowering 892, 2064
foliage 386, 901, 1555, 6504, 6879
forest fires 4106, 5219
forest litter 1983, 4689-4690, 5219
forest management 3786
frost resistance 596, 5033, 5073-5075, 5082, 5230, 5265, 5283
fruiting 2064
fuel plantations 4450, 5466-5467
fungal diseases 386, 901, 906, 2148, 5729, 6147
herbaria 4207
hybrids 892, 1508, 5283
India 599, 676, 678-680
India, Andhra Pradesh 1891
India, Bihar 682
India, Karnataka 2451
India, Kerala 677
India, Punjab 1223
India, Uttar Pradesh 737
insect pests 1555, 1573
Buprestidae 954
Hypothenemus 1608
Isoptera 1562
Kalotermes 4869
Paropsis 980
Phoracantha 4945, 5789, 7059
Psylloidea 1732
Spilonota 5317
Stromatium 7059
Trachymela 6435
irrigation 5558
Isoptera 5729
land reclamation 599
light 502
mined land 1994
mycoplasmal diseases 1546
mycorrhizas 4800
natural regeneration 654, 5730, 6147
New Zealand 3919
nursery management 617, 901, 3064, 5074
nutrient cycles 1555, 6857
palaeobotany 3482
phenology 2064
plant disorders 4760
plant nutrition 4566, 4770
plant physiology 5230
plant water relations 1349, 1994, 2818, 4695, 6504
plantations 737, 1968, 3064
planting 599
pollination 892
provenance studies 596, 600, 682, 1807, 3821, 4760, 5073, 5075
research 680
root and butt rots 363, 4829
roots 906, 2148
rust diseases 4844
saline sites 1985, 6453
salt tolerance 3860, 5558
seed 79, 3832, 5486
silviculture 676, 678-679, 737, 1223, 1891-1892
site preparation 654, 5730
soil biology 2326, 6782
soil chemistry 6782
soil fertility 4770
soil physics 5172
soil toxicity 5558
South Africa 596, 3064

Eucalyptus *contd.*
species trials 599, 2451, 3826, 5073-5074, 5466-5467
succession 5730
Tanzania 1807
taxonomy 1508
tree breeding 2116, 5283
vegetation types 3786
vegetative propagation 617, 1144, 5082
volume determination 1283
weed control 5466-5467
wildlife 2292
wood density 2029
wood properties 2028
Eucalyptus alba 1802, 1807, 5466-5467
Eucalyptus amygdalina 401
Eucalyptus astringens 5558
Eucalyptus benthamii 5075, 6257
Eucalyptus botryoides 3152
Eucalyptus brassiana 5466-5467
Eucalyptus brockwayi 5558, 6796
Eucalyptus calophylla 4566, 4689, 4695
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
agroforestry 3666
air pollution 2020
arid regions 487
biomass production 1947, 5624
coppice 5624, 6753
decay fungi 3542
drainage 5558
fertilizers 5618
flooding 4061
forest influences 822
forest litter 845, 4691
fuel plantations 3805, 5466-5467
growth regulators 4061
herbicides 6171
increment 3710, 4061, 5618
insect pests
Brachytrupes 4866
Ceroplastes 4866
Chalioides 4866
Cyrtacanthacris 4866
Hypomeces 4866
Isoptera 4866
Lepidopsyche 4866
irrigation 5558
Israel 845, 1947
leaves 6868
lignotubers 4752
marginal land 3806
mined land 486-487
natural regeneration 5541
phenology 845
plant disorders 4760
plant nutrition 4752
plant water relations 4061
provenance studies 600, 1807, 3710, 3805, 3821, 4752, 4760
root shoot ratio 6868
roots 2798, 4061
saline sites 1985
salt tolerance 5558
seed 3832, 5487
seedlings 3710
shelterbelts 1020, 4431
soil toxicity 5558
species trials 599, 5466-5467
stand characteristics 5624
Tanzania 1807
temperature 3710
thinning 1882
vegetative propagation 612, 1145
weed control 5618
Eucalyptus camaldulensis × ***E. tereticornis*** 891, 5798
Eucalyptus camphora 3882
Eucalyptus cinerea 403
Eucalyptus citriodora 600, 1283, 1508, 1807, 4760, 5466-5467, 5773
Eucalyptus cladocalyx 6453
Eucalyptus cloeziana 4760, 6563, 6702
Eucalyptus coccifera 6257
Eucalyptus cordata 6257
Eucalyptus crebra 2007
Eucalyptus cypellocarpa 2292
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 596, 3213, 5073
Eucalyptus dalrympleana × ***E. gunnii*** 616-617
Eucalyptus dalrympleana × ***E. gunnii*** 3213

Eucalyptus dalrympleana × ***E. viminalis*** 5082
Eucalyptus deanei 2116
Eucalyptus deglupta 77, 135, 1780, 1801, 1805, 2060, 3832, 5161, 5466-5467, 6094, 6217, 6437, 6491, 7057
Eucalyptus delegatensis 173, 212, 930, 1555, 4690, 5074, 6796
Eucalyptus diversicolor 2001, 4703, 5189, 5729, 6563, 6698, 6768, 6798
Eucalyptus dives 84, 1555, 4690
Eucalyptus dumosa 5845
Eucalyptus dunnii 2116
Eucalyptus fastigata 596, 6563
Eucalyptus globulus
biomass production 6699
catchment areas 2304
chemical constituents of plants 6335, 6699
coppice 6612
essential oils 3937, 5773
evapotranspiration 6453
fertilizers 4566
flooding 4061
foliage 393, 3937
fruit 6335
fungal diseases 393
groundwater 1013
growth regulators 4061, 6612
increment 4061
insect pests
Ctenarytaina 403
Porotermes 401
logging 6699
plant nutrition 4566
plant water relations 3321, 4061, 6793
precipitation 4413
reforestation 5074
roots 4061, 6793
saline sites 1985, 6453
silviculture 115
spacing 257
vegetative propagation 5082
water composition and quality 1013
wood anatomy 6842
wood density 257
Eucalyptus globulus × ***E. gunnii*** 617
Eucalyptus gomphocephala 6435
Eucalyptus goniocalyx 5789
Eucalyptus grandis
biomass production 3969, 6537
cankers 378, 4842
chemical constituents of plants 4565
coppice 1224
decay fungi 3542-3543
fertilizers 683-684, 1162, 3149, 3152, 4565
foliage 357, 4290
frost resistance 5075
fuel plantations 5467
fungal diseases 357, 4290, 5858
genetics 4263, 5836
hybrids 4263
increment 2650, 2653, 3149, 4565, 6221
India, Kerala 683-684
insect pests
Archips 2941
Lymantria 2941
land reclamation 683-684
marginal land 3806
mycoplasmal diseases 3561
nursery management 357, 1162, 1171
plant disorders 4760
provenance studies 1507, 4760, 5075
seed 79, 1126, 5487
seedlings 1162, 1171
silviculture 677, 1224, 3210
South Africa 3881, 6563
species trials 2451, 5467
thinning 3203
tree breeding 2116, 4263, 5836
volume determination 3947
volume tables 1282
wood anatomy 1510
wood density 1507, 1509
wood properties 3152
yield forecasting 3982
Eucalyptus grandis × ***E. tereticornis*** 4798
Eucalyptus gunnii 617, 4829, 5074, 5265, 6257

Eucalyptus haemastoma 4770
Eucalyptus lanceolatus 6871
Eucalyptus largiflorens 5558
Eucalyptus leucoxylon 4413, 5558, 6453
Eucalyptus macarthurii 5073, 6563
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha 1906, 3222, 5789
Eucalyptus maculata 1508, 2148, 4566, 4695, 4760, 6453, 6562, 6796
Eucalyptus marginata 127, 278, 368, 944, 1522, 1994, 2136, 4566, 4685, 4689, 4695, 4832, 5567, 5652, 5728-5729, 6409, 7008
Eucalyptus melanophloia 599, 4417
Eucalyptus melliodora 1874, 2818
Eucalyptus microcarpa 2818
Eucalyptus microcorys 66, 2451, 4760, 5538
Eucalyptus microtheca 487, 1222, 1807, 3134, 5467
Eucalyptus moluccana 2007
Eucalyptus **'Mysore hybrid'** 675
Eucalyptus nitens 596, 5073, 5075, 6563
Eucalyptus obliqua 304, 401, 3379, 4061, 5652, 5657
Eucalyptus oblonga 4684
Eucalyptus occidentalis 4029, 5558
Eucalyptus papuana 1807
Eucalyptus pauciflora 1555, 4690
Eucalyptus pellita 1530, 4760, 5466-5467
Eucalyptus pilularis 66, 700, 2148
Eucalyptus piperita 4684
Eucalyptus polyanthemos 5789
Eucalyptus propinqua 2451
Eucalyptus punctata 2007, 2451, 4684, 4760
Eucalyptus radiata australiana 90
Eucalyptus regnans 304, 4418, 4705-4706, 5075, 5652, 5657
Eucalyptus reluensis 3482
Eucalyptus resinifera 2451, 4566, 4695, 4760, 5466-5467
Eucalyptus rhodantha 5248
Eucalyptus robusta 66, 5467
Eucalyptus rossii 5789
Eucalyptus rubiginosa 6918
Eucalyptus rudis 599, 4635
Eucalyptus saligna 66, 79, 1283, 1507, 1573, 1804, 2116, 2451, 3542-3543, 4695, 4760, 5075, 5487, 5538, 5679, 6221
Eucalyptus sieberi 392, 401, 6976
Eucalyptus tenuiramis 401
Eucalyptus tereticornis 357, 378, 486, 591, 599-600, 640, 677, 681, 757, 766-767, 856, 1034-1035, 1562, 1807, 2144, 2451, 2762, 2835, 2941, 3561, 3806, 3832, 4101, 4170, 4446, 4684, 5466-5467, 5527, 5773, 5798, 5858, 5894, 6951
Eucalyptus terminalis 599
Eucalyptus tessellaris 5466-5467
Eucalyptus torelliana 5467
Eucalyptus trabutii 257
Eucalyptus urophylla 1126, 1144, 1507, 1780, 1801, 2648, 3542-3543, 4760, 5466-5467
Eucalyptus vernicosa 6257
Eucalyptus viminalis 401, 596, 1803, 2304, 2948, 4684, 5487
Eucalyptus wandoo 1985, 4413, 4695, 6453
Eucalyptus youmanii 1906
Eucalyptus **'Zanzibar C'** 1807
Euceraphis betulae 7079
Eucommia ulmoides 519, 3394-3396, 4115
Eucosma monitorana 931, 7019
Eucosma sonomana 945
Eugenia laeta 2642
Eulachnus brevipilosus 3580
Eulachnus rileyi 939
Eulaliopsis binata 1911
Eulecanium kuwanai 1622
Eumenidae 986
Euneura lachni 2286
Eunotus lividus 5347
Eupithecia abietaria 1568
Eupithecia analoga 1568
Eupithecia pini 1568
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 1570, 4942, 4962, 7088
Eupulvinaria hydrangeae 4346
Europe
Abies 6234
Abies alba 318
acid rain 546, 1725, 6298
air pollution 546, 790, 1725, 2023, 4599, 4858, 5243, 5696, 6292, 6298, 6908
Angiospermae 3072
Aradus cinnamomeus 4860
bacterial diseases 5891, 6908
biomass production 1733
books 1735
Cephalcia abietis 4858
Ceratocystis fagacearum 2151
choice of species 3128
deer 1007
dendrochronology 1057, 1727, 5400
dictionaries 1731
dieback 775, 2023, 4755, 5243, 6284, 6292, 6908
drought 4755
energy resources 1733
Fagus sylvatica 3519, 4268
fodder 3939
forest ecology 4768
forest fires 3772
forest inventories 727
forest management 1768
forest policy 3754
forest resources 3772
forestry 1735, 1768, 3772, 3779
genetics 4268
Gymnospermae 537
history 23, 1771, 3779
Hylobius abietis 4860
insect pests 4312
international cooperation 2982
Ips typographus 1603, 4858, 4860
mixtures 131
mountain forests 775
mycoplasmal diseases 5891, 6908
national parks 1, 1735
nature conservation 1735
nomenclature 1731
organizations 3754
ornamental plants 3072
palaeobotany 6371
Pinus contorta 3128
Pinus sylvestris 4252
Pityogenes chalcographus 3603, 4860
pollution 1724
Populus 2455
remote sensing 727
Rhyacionia buoliana 4860
Salix 2927
seed 73, 5481
silvicultural systems 4860
silviculture 549, 637
snow 3756
species trials 2455
street trees 4475
synecology 25
thinning 6284
Tomicus piniperda 4860
training 3772
treelines and timberlines 25
Ulmus 6371
vegetation types 1735, 5432
virus diseases of trees 5891, 6908
Zeiraphera diniana 4858
European Communities
acid rain 3359
air pollution 3359
forest policy 1098, 1773
forest resources 1767
forestry 1767
international cooperation 33
Europhium 420
Eurya 6484
Eurytoma laricis 450, 1613
Eurytoma pini 5917
Eusideroxylon zwageri 314, 3743, 4490
Eutectona machaeralis 1624, 2209, 2287
Euterpe oleracea 1902
Eutrichosiphum alnifoliae 402
Evapotranspiration 823, 1659, 1667-1668, 3654, 4420, 4681, 5171, 5982-5983, 5985, 6453, 6792
reviews 2310
Evernia 5195
Evodia ellerayana 2803
Evodia hupehensis 20
Evodia lunu-ankenda 2803
Evolution 1429, 2103, 3512, 3573, 4222, 5270
books 3736
Exbucklandia populnea 1401
Exidia glandulosa 2149
Exoteleia dodecella 997, 2225, 2942, 3593, 3628, 5696
Exotics 1042, 2845, 4053, 4783, 5261
Experimental design 2072, 2404, 3891, 4512, 5147, 5515, 5818
Exploitable age or size 593
Extension 35, 987, 1101-1102, 1752, 1776, 1787, 2324, 4537, 5065-5066, 6075
Exudation (*see also* Resins)
Fagaceae 3464
Fagus 2507, 2622, 3341, 6993
Fagus crenata 364, 863, 4131, 6581, 6935
Fagus grandifolia
biomass production 6230
competition 2526
diameter 2629, 3227
dieback 4182
diseases 912
increment 2526, 3246
insect pests, *Cryptococcus* 3582
ornamental plants 4182
site class assessment 1934
stand characteristics 335, 3246
succession 2526
vegetation types 335
volume determination 702
volume tables 2644
weight determination 1929
Fagus orientalis 70, 2515, 2583, 2625, 3129, 3485, 3540, 5763, 6373
Fagus sylvatica
acid rain 4726
afforestation 6375
air pollution 773, 2763, 2773, 4089, 4726, 5240, 5699, 5714, 6293
artificial regeneration 1863, 3281, 5540
bacterial diseases 5582
biomass production 2660
books 3738
cankers 2172, 2905, 3553, 4286, 6989
chemical constituents of plants 780, 4189, 4325, 5781
cleaning 5566
coppice 638, 1175
damage 1656, 6300
decay 3540
deer 2997, 5355
dendroclimatology 773
dieback 194, 238, 241-243, 536, 773, 780, 783, 1359, 2761, 2766, 2768-2769, 2918, 3352, 3354-3355, 4037, 4071, 4092, 4182, 4189, 4294, 4715, 5240, 5244, 5708, 5784, 5787, 6807
distribution 3129
dormancy 5781
drought injury 773, 3354
economics 136, 194
enzymes 3519
fertilizers 623, 1159, 1161, 2482, 3161
foliage 2172, 2660, 3345, 3354, 4325
forest litter 1986, 2482, 3161, 3317, 6779
forest resources 709
France 4053
fungal diseases 2880, 3354
genetics 3519, 4268
growth rings 6306
history 3922
humus 6779
increment 1893, 2850, 5406
insect pests 3576
Operophtera 4325
Orchestes 3354
Italy 2099
land reclamation 2773
light 2079, 6897
mensuration 5406
mixtures 4114
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
mycorrhizas 4806, 5842

Fagus sylvatica *contd.*
natural regeneration 1159, 1856, 1893, 2293, 2520, 2702, 2765, 2997, 3281, 4602, 5540
nematodes 5681
nursery management 1172, 4583
nutrient cycles 1986, 1998
nutrient deficiencies 5714
nuts 5767
ornamental plants 4182
photosynthesis 2079, 2763, 6897
plant nutrition 2905, 3345-3346, 4806
planting stock 1172
pollution 5244
provenance studies 3129
repellents 6300
roots 4114, 6779
seed 73, 1817, 3828, 5481, 5767, 6100
seedlings 2079
senescence 3345
shelterbelts 4426
silvicultural conversion 3864
silvicultural systems 2398, 2697
silviculture 36, 136, 3922, 5638
site preparation 2773
snow 4408, 4411
soil biology 4050
squirrels 1005, 1656
stand characteristics 709, 3738
succession 3477
thinning 128, 3204, 5581-5582, 6182
throughfall 3161
tree breeding 4286
underplanting 1338, 3191, 3281, 3862, 4612
valuation 1736, 5355
vegetation types 2850, 4776, 6370
vegetative propagation 3842
virgin forest 2398
virus diseases of trees 2918
volume tables 3240
wood anatomy 3373, 6306, 6807, 6842
wood properties 3540
yield forecasting 5635
yield regulation 2697-2698
yield tables 2375
***Fagus sylvatica* 'Pendula'** 3842
Fagus sylvatica purpurea 3842
***Fagus sylvatica* 'Zlatia'** 3842
Faidherbia albida *(see Acacia albida)*
FAO 563
Fargesia 1452
Fargesia spathacea 3399
Farm woodlands 35, 503, 1039-1041, 1234, 1685, 1985, 2328, 2365, 2535, 2761, 3020, 3026, 3676, 4446, 4449-4450, 5000, 5029, 5388, 5999, 6008, 6752, 7132
Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)
Fences 1814, 1859, 4462, 6587
Fenusa pusilla 1611, 2214, 4862, 4932, 4939, 5337
Fertilizer application
aerial application 1163, 1742, 2486, 3853, 4563, 5507, 5511
age 4564, 4575
diseases 620, 764, 860, 2166, 3532, 3849, 4279, 6289
ecology 887, 1742, 2483, 2528, 3158, 3520, 4049, 4246, 5508
economics 623, 2487, 4462, 4574-4575, 5514, 5658
fertilizer requirement 225, 1254, 1518, 1742, 2490, 3748, 4565, 4569, 4692, 4749
flowering 3848
foliage 92, 997, 1837, 3113, 3150, 3159, 3161, 3344, 3850, 5508-5509, 6592
foliar application 93, 2820, 6127
hardiness 4573
hydrology 3161, 5212, 5559
leaching 3312, 5212, 5517, 5559
machinery 3927
methodology 3734
mycorrhizas 356, 5842, 5846
nutrition physiology 353, 763, 3148, 3346
persistence 4564, 5513, 6126
pests 997, 1586, 3532, 4331
reviews 1742, 4573
Fertilizer application *contd.*
roots 1996, 5993
seed production 7084
simulation 2480, 3149
soil cultivation 1159, 2457, 4462
soils 220, 235, 488, 929, 1161, 1364, 2482, 2488-2489, 2491, 2744, 3113, 3162, 3853, 4568, 5704, 6131, 6133, 6264, 6592
stand characteristics 3156, 5088
statistical methods 4572, 5085, 5515
stem form 3249
thinning 1160, 3151, 3249, 5088, 5134, 6310, 6593
toxicity 1839, 3851
water composition and quality 235, 3161, 3342, 5086, 5507, 5511, 6133
wildlife 1742
wood properties 3152, 3734, 3849, 6310
work studies 1159, 1742, 2486
Fertilizers
ammonium nitrate 3342
animal products 235, 3162, 4980, 6131, 6134
ash 4562, 6133
B 92, 2400, 4569, 4573
bark 764, 5510
basic slag 2482
Ca 620, 787, 1159, 1256, 1840, 1999, 2166, 2482, 2491, 2738-2739, 4049, 4064, 4564-4567, 5478, 5516, 5704, 5993, 6270, 6289, 6598, 6839
calcium ammonium nitrate 6289
Cu 5085
damage 3847
economics 683
Fe 5085
industrial wastes 3162, 3169, 3173, 6639
K 620, 1838, 2166, 3844, 5555
methodology 1837
Mg 94, 620, 4331, 5704, 6270, 6839
minor elements 2062, 4569, 6700
Mo 5704
nitrogen 356, 2483, 3844, 5507, 5511, 5529, 6124
Abies 6125, 6289
Acacia 3852
Acer 1840, 5505, 6632
Alnus 4815, 6700
Anthocephalus 3845
Betula 1840
Eucalyptus 682, 4565, 5618
Fagus 3161
Fraxinus 6632
Juglans 5564
Liriodendron 6632
Picea 91, 620, 1160, 1839, 3161, 4564, 4987, 6289
Pinus 92, 96, 624, 763-764, 1160, 1838-1839, 1870, 2485, 2490, 2537, 3148, 3155, 3159, 3848, 3976, 4272, 4753, 5087, 5134, 5512, 5514-5515, 5524, 5658, 6128
Populus 1776, 1840, 5517, 6595
Prunus 6632
Pseudotsuga 1837, 2480, 3151, 5085, 5478, 6310, 6592
Quercus 5513
Robinia 6632
Tilia 5505
NPK 3342, 3853, 5615, 6839
Acacia 4331, 6131
Acer 625
Alnus 95, 2457
Betula 622, 1302, 2457, 3156, 4573, 6127
Cedrus 6129
Chamaecyparis 5212
Cryptomeria 5212
Dryobalanops 3851
Eucalyptus 681, 683-684, 1162
Fagus 623, 5842
Larix 1586, 2457
Leucaena 1999
Liquidambar 95
Phyllostachys 1256, 1264
Fertilizers *contd.*
Picea 1862, 2457, 3156, 3520, 4574-4575, 5282, 5506, 5509-5510, 6598
Pinus 94, 214, 488, 763, 887, 2481, 2569, 3153, 3156, 3158, 3160, 3849, 3854, 4049, 4279, 4563, 4568-4571, 4573, 4575, 4615, 5114, 5370, 5508-5509, 6114, 6126, 6130, 6167, 6197, 6270, 6596
Populus 2484, 3850, 5993
Pseudotsuga 2457, 5289, 6597
Quercus 93, 95
Robinia 95, 5899, 5998
Salix 6594
Tilia 6127
organic compounds 3344
organic compounds (*see also* Composts)
P 356, 2486, 3844, 5512, 5529
Abies 6289
Acer 354, 1840, 6632
Alnus 4815, 6700
Betula 1840
Eucalyptus 682, 4565-4566
Fraxinus 6632
Juglans 6602
Lespedeza 5552
Liriodendron 6632
Mimosa 1999
Picea 620, 2493, 4564, 4567, 4987, 5516, 6289
Pinus 92, 1838, 1841, 1996, 2485, 2491, 2493, 2659, 3148, 3155, 3159, 3312, 3848, 4060, 4272, 5087, 5089, 5510, 5514-5515, 5555, 5658
Populus 1840, 6595
Prosopis 1999
Prunus 6632
Quercus 5513
Robinia 6632
plant products 3852
S 5087, 6270
sawdust 3344
sewage 95, 343, 621, 1161, 1980, 2488, 2744, 3152, 3154, 3847, 4987, 6132, 6596
Si 1256
slow release fertilizers 4988
urea 96, 1706, 1742, 2489, 3148, 3150-3151, 3249, 3342, 3344, 3964, 4563, 5086, 5510, 5516, 6264, 6593
Zn 2062, 5512
Fibres 1373, 5720
Ficalhoa laurifolia 853
Ficeae 1411
Ficus 1411, 3411
Ficus benghalensis 2475, 6837
Ficus benjamina 6485
Ficus benjamina comosa 6346
Ficus carica 3384
Ficus lyrata 6346
Ficus macrophylla 6346
Ficus nemoralis 5930
Ficus palauanense 6346
Ficus palmata 2940
Ficus religiosa 6871
Ficus retusa 5906, 6346
Ficus roxburghii 2940, 5930
Ficus virens 6871
Fiji
fuel plantations 5466-5467
grazing 5968
international cooperation 3798
nursery management 5523, 5665
Pinus caribaea 4130
species trials 5466-5467
synecology 5813-5814
tree breeding 5665
vegetation types 5813-5814
wind damage 5665
Finland
afforestation 3748
air pollution 785, 800-801, 803
amelioration of forest sites 1943
Aradus cinnamomeus 2203, 2207
atmosphere 1297
bark beetles 956

Finland *contd.*
Betula pubescens 2656
biomass production 1943, 2656, 4379, 4497, 4568, 6541, 6594, 6700
Cinara pini 4310
climate 4497
dendroclimatology 2563
dieback 860
drainage 119, 2563, 4568-4571, 4574-4575, 4615, 4692, 4781, 5435, 6126, 6166
energy resources 3757
farm woodlands 503
felling 2575
fertilizers 4568-4571, 4573-4575, 4615, 4692, 6126
fire effects 3757
forest inventories 1297, 3757, 4011
forest management 3757
forest recreation 3040-3041
forest resources 503, 2421, 5438
Formica 2269
fuel plantations 6594
fuelwood 4379
Gremmeniella abietina 3549
growth habit 6865
Hylobius abietis 956
land use 4449
landscape 3045
Lepidoptera 5919
Melampsora populnea 1531
mined land 4989
national parks 3036
Neodiprion sertifer 961
nutrient cycles 2003, 3757
Odinia xanthocera 2270
peat 3748
peatland 119, 1943, 4573, 4615, 4781, 4989
Picea mariana 5117
Pinus contorta 961
plant disorders 4310
private forestry 503
remote sensing 191-192
silviculture 5435
site class assessment 191
site types 4569, 4692
succession 3757
thinning 2575
Tomicus piniperda 5328
tree breeding 3549
treelines and timberlines 6865
urban and suburban forestry 3040-3041
vegetation types 3757, 4011, 4508, 4568, 5432
yield forecasting 1297
Fiorinia externa 4872
Fire control 2187
(*see also* Controlled burning)
bibliographies 3080
books 1069, 2380, 4488
communication 2785, 4109
computer techniques 2788
conferences 1085
economics 268, 277, 834
planning 268, 275, 277, 470, 839, 2788, 3563, 3785
Fire danger
assessment 270, 826-827, 1383, 2036, 2782, 4108, 5664, 6853
books 1069, 2380
computer techniques 830
data processing 5664
economics 270
fuels 266, 270, 825, 831, 1383-1384, 2786, 4040, 5611, 6854
meteorology 829-830, 1382, 2037-2038, 4028, 4108, 4733
methodology 1383, 2786
seasonality 5611
simulation 267, 825-827, 831, 6854
Fire detection and reporting 2781, 4109, 5217, 5726
books 1069, 2380
Fire effects
bibliographies 3080
books 1069, 2380, 3739
conferences 1085
damage 278, 1381, 1387, 2053, 2232, 3012, 3563, 4212, 5727, 5729, 6858
Fire effects *contd.*
ecology 1085, 2042, 2049-2050, 4973
Australia, Queensland 6147
Australia, Tasmania 5730
Australia, Western Australia 5728
Brazil 2035, 2045
Canada 4107
Canada, New Brunswick 5100, 6610
Canada, Ontario 2545
Canada, Quebec 5220, 5259
Chile 3032
Finland 3757
France 2052
North America 3757
Norway 2054
South Africa 2857, 3739, 6860
Sweden 2047
Thailand 6009
United Kingdom 6613
USA 4965
USA, Alaska 336
USA, California 1763, 3080
USA, Florida 2055
USA, Michigan 2048, 2057
USA, Montana 109
USA, Oregon 2232
USA, Wisconsin 2058
USSR, Far East 2789
USSR, Siberia 2517
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 1387
forest litter 5219
increment 2790, 3379, 6716
measurement 2049-2050
methodology 6858
nutrient cycles 227, 841, 2056, 2791, 4112, 4705, 4999, 5219, 5221, 5389, 5728, 5730, 6857
resistance 4501, 6180
reviews 4973
simulation 1763, 5724
soils 279, 1354, 1989, 2043, 2050-2051, 2517, 2791, 3739, 4689, 5220-5221, 5389, 5728, 6859
statistical methods 6716
water composition and quality 3739, 4414, 5221
Fire prevention 2035, 2039-2040, 2043, 2046, 2781, 2785, 2787, 5074, 6317
books 1069, 2380, 4488
planning 2187
Fire suppression
aerial methods 272, 276, 1385, 2781, 3378, 5725-5726
books 1069, 2380
computer techniques 276, 2788
economics 268-269, 277, 832, 834, 6855
equipment 1385, 2784
labour 832
machinery 840
planning 268, 271, 273, 276-277, 837, 1382, 2788
retardants 272, 274, 833, 2781, 2783, 3378, 5726, 6856
simulation 832
techniques 2781
Firebreaks 273, 836, 840, 2039, 3664, 4629, 5218, 6317
books 2380
Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)
Fishes 465, 472, 500, 574, 1660, 2332-2333, 2395, 3647, 3660, 3714, 4379, 4392, 4505, 4968, 4974, 5009, 5562, 6672
Fishing 1006, 3714, 3745, 6049, 7138
Fitzroya cupressoides 3032, 6927
Flood control (*see also* Succession, fires; Synecology, fires; Wildlife, fires; Torrent training)
Flooding 343, 759, 1298, 1996, 2269, 2748-2749, 4060-4061, 4400, 4402, 4696, 5183-5184, 5687-5688, 6196
books 5023
reviews 4059
Floodplains 6276
forestry 1298
Floods 1669
books 3717
Flora
Africa 869, 1738, 6036-6037
Flora *contd.*
Argentina 1468
Australia 2-3, 1066, 6495
Australia, New South Wales 6923
Australia, Western Australia 2383
books 1066, 1728, 2374
Brazil 2091
Canada, British Columbia 2830
Chile 1468, 5025
China 4226
France 2374
Gabon 2089
India, Karnataka 2831-2832
Italy 1456, 1728
Mexico 14
Namibia 2090
New Zealand 2795
Solomon Islands 6917
South Africa 1392, 2090
Sri Lanka 2853
Swaziland 2834
Taiwan 3464
Uganda 4764
USA, Nevada 5
USA, North Carolina 2088
USA, Virginia 2088
USA, Washington 870
Flowering 1436, 2828, 3848, 5798, 6943
induction 862, 892, 2062, 4199, 5231-5232, 5246-5247, 5795, 6909-6910, 6914-6916
periodicity 2064, 2796, 5796, 6380
plant physiology 855, 3462
Flowers
anatomy 1435
damage 3137
development 1435, 2110
measurement 1797
morphology 5799
pests 3137, 5936
Fodder
foliage 38, 148, 573, 1070, 1244, 1814, 1906, 1910, 2103, 2610, 2612-2613, 3221, 3673-3674, 3823, 3859, 3939-3940, 4434, 6445, 6470, 6669
fruit 1814, 3931
Fogs 779, 6759
Fokienia hodginsii 3503
Foliage (*see also* Leaves)
analysis 225, 776, 1742, 2490, 4710, 5187, 5716, 6286, 6504, 6879
chemistry 252, 426, 997, 1361, 1581-1582, 1584-1585, 1588-1589, 1910, 2009-2010, 2103, 2765, 2810, 2813, 2927, 2937-2938, 3182-3183, 3440, 3937, 4157, 4159-4164, 4167, 4325, 4366, 4707, 4743, 4870, 4884, 5187, 5191, 5766, 7023, 7096
(*see also* Plant nutrition)
colour 4718
damage 169, 305, 930, 1555, 1962, 2033, 2810, 2938, 3301, 4718, 4728, 5777, 5790, 6303, 6814
diseases 5302, 7000
Aesculus 7006
Ailanthus 922
Azadirachta 5885
Betulaceae 1540
Castanopsis 4824
Eucalyptus 357, 386, 393, 901, 4290
Fagus 3354
Juglans 387, 2177
Larix 921, 1536, 1543, 2921, 4289, 4291, 4846
Picea 307, 919, 2909, 2913, 3337, 3560, 5713, 6904, 6998
Pinus 388, 1541-1542, 2175-2176, 2180, 2916, 3555, 4183, 4843, 5303-5304, 5308, 5713, 6994-6997, 7004
Populus 1538, 3556, 3558, 5305, 6999
Pseudotsuga 2911-2912, 4288
Quercus 918, 3130
Tectona 901
Ulmus 2914-2915, 4295
Wrightia 2191
fires 841, 1386, 5611

Foliage *contd.*
increment 711, 1933, 2033, 3267, 3707-3708, 5235
light 259, 1420, 2081, 3422, 4730, 6897
measurement 153, 157, 710, 1924, 1933, 2620-2621, 2660, 3230, 3234, 3236, 3318, 3951, 4647, 4653, 5227, 5235, 5620, 6705, 6707
methodology 1759, 1972, 3951, 5037
optical properties 1962, 1972, 6245, 6881
pests 409, 1581-1582, 1584-1586, 1588-1589, 4890, 7023, 7096
pigments 3422-3423, 6297, 6881
plant water relations 219, 343, 1420, 1991, 1994-1995, 2080-2081, 2317, 2406, 2746, 2816, 3321-3322, 3324, 3329, 4052, 4055, 4058, 4065, 4181, 4186, 4695, 5236, 5774, 6504, 6762, 6899
processing 2610
sampling 5693
seasonal behaviour 216, 2172, 3322, 3345, 3423, 4052, 5229, 5315, 5611, 6336, 6380, 6762, 6802
simulation 4647
uses 1910, 2610, 3222-3223, 6203, 6208, 6363
(*see also* Decorative greenery and wreaths; Fodder, foliage)
Folsomia candida 1988
Fomes annosus *(see Heterobasidion annosum)*
Fomes applanatus *(see Ganoderma applanatum)*
Fomes fomentarius 366, 3540
Fomes igniarius *(see Phellinus igniarius)*
Fomes lignosus *(see Rigidoporus lignosus)*
Fomes marginatus *(see Fomitopsis pinicola)*
Fomes pini *(see Phellinus pini)*
Fomes pinicola *(see Fomitopsis pinicola)*
Fomitopsis officinalis 902
Fomitopsis pinicola 902, 4066, 5866
Forest administration 203-204, 568, 893, 1102, 1335, 1757, 1788, 3781, 4024, 4441, 4663, 5053, 5454, 5462, 6253-6254, 6530
books 4491
Forest borders 2423, 3248
Forest ecology 312, 1360, 1603, 1741, 2093, 2738, 2847, 3243, 3474, 3493, 3631, 3678, 3680, 3720, 3729, 3974, 4088, 4306, 4386, 4768, 5854, 6082, 6444, 6502, 6521, 7016
books 1062, 3737, 3743, 5027
Forest fires
behaviour 261, 263-264, 2034, 2049, 2057, 2788, 2792, 3382, 5215, 5724, 6316
books 1069, 2380
conferences 1085, 1745
damage 2057-2058, 4501, 5868, 6012, 6318
data processing 2034
equipment 2792
forecasting 261, 263-265, 267, 828, 2788
history 280, 3381, 4107, 4481, 5216, 5259
mapping 267, 824
methodology 3381-3382, 4106, 4481
simulation 263-265, 267, 2788, 5216, 5724, 6316
smoke 3382, 5219
statistical methods 5216
statistics 568, 1381-1382, 2035, 2037, 2782, 3772, 4109, 6853
terminologies 3377
Forest influences, air 811, 1659, 2032, 3357, 4399, 4732, 5168, 5417, 6290
(*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
classification 258
climate 258, 2731, 5168, 5417
conferences 3756
damage 6290
economics 1677
Forest influences *contd.*
erosion 282, 1018, 1677, 2379, 3650, 4422, 4429, 5981, 6313, 6456
fauna 258, 1655, 4307, 5009, 5722, 7135
flora 258
hydrology 258, 1660, 1669-1670, 2379, 3662, 4414, 4977, 5168, 6313
Austria 2032, 4394
Bulgaria 4407
Canada, British Columbia 1015
Canada, New Brunswick 4410
China 1378, 1659, 1667
Costa Rica 5362
France 6657
German Federal Republic 4402, 4405-4406, 4408, 4410
India, Rajasthan 1020
Jamaica 1018
Japan 5212, 6851-6852, 7115
New Zealand 1017
simulation 1015
Sweden 3645
Switzerland 4403-4404
Taiwan 4103
United Kingdom 5686
USA, Texas 4978
USA, Utah 2307-2308
USSR, Far East 5359
USSR, Russia 3652
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 6275
microclimate 823, 1020, 1378, 1659, 1690, 1976, 2780, 3019, 3698, 4429, 4681
noise 1379, 6460
(*see also* Noise)
simulation 3698, 4732
soils 258, 282, 483, 822, 1659, 1970, 2326, 2379, 2741, 3264, 4429, 5172, 5213, 5558, 6261, 6313, 6456, 6781-6782
water composition and quality 476, 1013, 3010, 3653, 3660, 4399, 4411, 4414, 4698, 4980, 5212, 5214, 5721, 5723, 5981, 6459, 7118
Forest inventories (*see also* Regeneration surveys)
Austria 4755, 5193
Belize 3099
books 2381
Brazil 1954, 6082
Canada 4496
Canada, British Columbia 3284
Canada, Manitoba 5058
Canada, Ontario 5642
Caribbean 3099
China 1326
classification 6931
computer techniques 181, 1090, 1323-1324, 1958, 2707, 4007
conferences 5032
damage 238, 240-243, 1359, 3352, 4755, 5193, 5334, 5708
data processing 1090, 1318, 2707, 4007
Developing Countries 2381
equipment 2707
Finland 1297, 3757, 4011
France 2684, 6556, 6743, 6745
German Democratic Republic 181, 1322, 2713
German Federal Republic 238, 240-243, 771, 783, 1359, 2761, 2766, 2768-2769, 3352, 5708, 6556, 6742
Guinea Bissau 1700
Guyana 3099
history 3100
India 1915
India, Karnataka 2708
Italy 1319
Japan 6679
methodology 727, 731, 1764, 2381, 3083, 4231, 4669, 5148-5150, 5642, 6242
Morocco 6210
Netherlands 731, 3456
New Zealand 1318, 5810, 6931
North America 3757, 5334
Poland 2711-2712, 4668, 6741
Forest inventories *contd.*
sampling 180, 722, 1318-1320, 1326, 1764, 1915, 2407, 2704-2705, 2709-2713, 3097, 4010, 4668, 5143-5144, 5147, 5150-5151, 5643, 6210, 6739-6740, 6742-6744, 6746-6747
Sarawak 4231
Senegal 2719
simulation 180, 4009
standards 4496
statistical methods 2407, 2704-2705, 4010, 5144, 5147, 6744
Switzerland 717, 5643, 6740
Taiwan 6240
theory 3097
Tropics 1955
United Kingdom 182-187, 1321, 1323-1324, 1953, 1957-1958, 2714-2718, 4001-4006, 4012, 6237-6238, 6241-6242, 6731-6738
USA 2706, 4008
USA, Alaska 5147-5148, 6516
USA, Florida 3784
USA, Georgia 4009
USA, Kansas 2314, 6744
USA, Maine 6747
USA, South Carolina 1876
USSR 2418, 5048
USSR, Russia 2419
work studies 2713
Forest litter (*see also* Humus)
chemistry 3183, 3304, 3310, 3319, 4041, 5677, 6285
damage 5176
decomposition 3335, 4048, 4749, 4766, 5035, 5360, 6956
Abies 228, 1857, 3318-3319, 4688, 5175
Alnus 237
Bambusa 4045
Banksia 4689
Betula 4687
Carpinus 1988
Dendrocalamus 4045
Dipterocarpus 4045
Eucalyptus 1983, 4689-4691
Fagus 1986, 3317, 6779
Hevea 4045
Melocanna 4045
Nothofagus 5721
Oxytenanthera 4045
Picea 1857, 3317, 4687-4688, 5174
Pinus 215, 227, 237, 1345, 1997, 3317, 4041, 4043, 4687, 5677-5678, 6776
Pseudotsuga 3317, 4066
Quercus 747, 1986, 1988, 1997, 3691, 4687
Salix 6777
Syzygium 4045
Tectona 4045
Tsuga 3317
fauna 217, 1986, 1988, 2745, 4048, 5174, 5728, 6777
fires 1384, 1386, 2136, 4040, 5219-5220
fungi 237, 751, 6956
hydrology 5361
measurement 216, 330, 3304, 3314, 4044, 4464, 5690, 6802
Abies 3318, 3320, 4460, 5175
Eucalyptus 845, 4691, 4703
Picea 4460, 5220
Pinus 1384, 4043, 4460, 6776
Quercus 3315
methodology 30, 217, 1983, 2786
microorganisms 3316
moisture 2786, 4042, 4688, 5676, 5683
nutrients 818, 1742, 2745, 2750, 3310, 3335, 4044, 5690, 6267
Abies 228
Banksia 4689
Eucalyptus 767, 1983, 4689, 4691, 4703, 5189, 5219, 5728
Fagus 2482, 3161, 3317
Picea 3161, 3317
Pinus 215, 227, 1997, 3317, 4041, 4043, 5176, 5678, 5945, 6776
Pseudotsuga 3317, 4066
Quercus 747, 1997

Forest litter *contd.*
Tsuga 3317
phytotoxicity 4701
simulation 5135, 5175
soils 229
statistical methods 5151
water composition and quality 4687, 5360, 5721
Forest management (*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation)
Africa 3105
Australia 4506, 4531, 4663
Australia, Australian Capital Territory 6474
Australia, Queensland 4664
Austria 2398, 3278
Bangladesh 5662
books 6, 1064, 2368
Brazil 1952, 2093
Bulgaria 5051
Canada 3785
Canada, Alberta 3275
Canada, British Columbia 2847, 3783
Canada, Ontario 2549, 2560
China 1309, 1346
computer techniques 570, 713, 1316, 2327, 2410, 3991, 4017, 4513, 5163, 5633, 5659, 6002, 6728
cooperatives 177, 1788
Czechoslovakia 2398
data processing 6523
ecology 215, 1887, 2093, 2847, 3028, 3271, 3276, 3920, 3995, 3998, 4381, 4663, 4667, 4765, 4780, 5005, 5534, 5639, 6373, 6726-6727
economics 195, 197, 199, 719, 721, 736, 948, 1064, 1313, 1331, 1774, 1964-1965, 1967, 2327, 2368, 2412, 2701, 2724-2726, 3025, 3292, 3781, 4017-4018, 4511, 4533, 4678-4679, 5005, 5161-5164, 5167, 5656, 5659, 5662, 6249-6250, 6721, 6728, 6750, 6753-6754, 7132
Europe 1768
Finland 3757
France 1887, 3026, 3758, 3997, 4243, 6556, 6727
German Democratic Republic 1310-1312, 1322, 2701-2703, 3280-3281, 3302, 3978, 4024, 5659, 6061, 6723
German Federal Republic 1314, 1770, 2398, 2696, 3025, 3999, 4094, 5638, 6556, 6726
history 718, 2398, 3758, 3997, 4531
hydrology 2379, 3271, 3274, 5211
India 1915
India, Bihar 1788
India, Himachal Pradesh 3992
India, Maharashtra 1788
Indonesia 1774
Ireland 5010
Italy 177, 568, 1949, 3272
Kenya 3274
Libya 6077
machinery 4666
management units 2724, 3978, 6191, 6254, 6729
mathematics 2409, 2695
measurement 3768
methodology 3991
multiple use 500-501, 554, 1001, 1039, 1052-1053, 1094, 1315, 1331, 1333, 1743, 1951, 2327, 2398, 2417, 3084, 3277, 3888, 4018, 4441, 4596, 4664, 4972, 4998, 5008, 5038, 5162, 5387, 5431, 6005, 6007, 6450, 6456, 6474, 6672, 6730, 7140
Netherlands 4662
New Zealand 3789, 4017, 5142
Nigeria 5141
North America 3757
Pakistan 3781
periodicals 2358, 4485
planning 6, 37, 177, 570, 713, 717-719, 721, 1064, 1108, 1310, 1312-1313, 1316, 1592, 1786, 1793, 1950, 2410, 2560, 2700-2701, 2703, 3088, 3277, 3280-3281, 3302, 3991, 3994, 3996, 3999, 4094, 4527, 4663, 4678, 5038, 5162-5163, 5386, 5633, 5639-5640, 5659, 6002, 6474, 6723-6725
Poland 2398, 3768, 4089, 5008, 6523
reviews 1317
Sardinia 3272
Sicily 3272
silviculture 1183, 1310-1311, 1887, 2549, 2699, 2701, 3088, 3113, 3271, 3278, 3280-3281, 3888, 3990, 4501, 5088, 5421, 5534, 5639, 6679, 6750
simulation 570, 721, 948, 1313, 1967, 2408-2409, 2700, 3149, 3275, 3279, 3292, 5163, 6724-6725
Spain 5421
Sri Lanka 6073
statistical methods 3994, 3996
Switzerland 570, 694, 717-718, 5643, 6005
systems analysis 1317, 2408-2409, 5142
Taiwan 1316
theory 1950, 1964, 2695, 2698, 2701, 2724, 4659, 4662, 4678, 5164, 6716
Tropics 3765, 4506, 6512
Turkey 2430
United Kingdom 1712, 3102, 3993
USA 554, 2327, 2724, 2726, 4000, 6051, 6235, 6730, 6754
USA, Florida 101
USA, Kansas 2700
USA, Massachusetts 40
USA, Mississippi 199
USSR 5048
USSR, Russia 3283
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 5656
Venezuela 4528
Vietnam 3990, 4441
Yugoslavia 2398
Forest ownership 197, 1041, 1752, 3676, 3724, 3778, 4523, 5061, 5451-5452, 5660, 6049, 6209, 6516
bibliographies 5426
books 1058, 3721
Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests)
Forest policy 1965, 2416, 4442, 4513, 4516-4517, 5038, 5044, 5788, 6062, 6064, 6510-6511
(*see also* Forestry development)
Asia 565
Australia 2434
Austria 4500
books 5408
Brazil 1778-1779
Canada 39, 5451
Canada, Quebec 4520
China 1309
Developing Countries 563, 5043
economics 1766, 3102, 6515
Europe 3754
European Communities 1098, 1773
German Federal Republic 43, 1226, 1783, 2413, 5443, 5708, 5969
history 39, 563, 4523, 5059
Hungary 5049
India, Uttar Pradesh 1105
Indonesia 1781, 5454, 6078, 6519-6520
Japan 4523, 5052-5053
Netherlands 5447
Oceania 565
Poland 2424
Portugal 45
simulation 5049, 6515
Sri Lanka 6072-6073
Sweden 1766, 6079
Thailand 6475
Tropics 563, 565-566, 6512
United Kingdom 3102, 3766, 6068
USA 1752, 5059, 6515
USSR 3028
Venezuela 4528, 5060
Forest recreation
Australia 3090
Australia, Australian Capital Territory 1714
Forest recreation *contd.*
books 3722, 4492
Canada 6007
Canada, Ontario 4093, 6481
computer techniques 1714, 2347
Czechoslovakia 1717
damage 3691, 3998, 4460-4462, 4501, 6483, 7137
Denmark 3039, 5391
ecology 509, 511, 1713, 1716, 1887, 2348, 2736, 3038, 3088, 3690, 4380, 4459, 4461, 4464-4466, 6483, 7137
economics 197, 508, 1054, 2345, 2349, 3039, 3090, 4018, 4462, 5011, 7138-7139
Finland 3040-3041
France 1887, 3998
Hungary 5012
India 2344
Ireland 5010-5011
Italy 568
methodology 509-510, 1714, 1716, 2347, 3041, 4461
Netherlands 4380, 4459
New Zealand 508, 1054
Poland 2424, 3037-3038, 3770
simulation 4463
Spain 2346
statistical methods 507, 3688
Sweden 3682
Taiwan 3688
Turkey 6017
United Kingdom 5392
USA 472, 507, 509, 511, 2348, 6018, 6049, 6478
USA, Arizona 1713, 7138
USA, Hawaii 3690
USA, Idaho 500, 2349
USA, Michigan 512
USA, Montana 500, 510, 3689
USA, North Carolina 3685
USA, Oregon 1053
USA, Pennsylvania 5340
USA, South Carolina 1715
USA, Tennessee 3685
USA, Vermont 4463
USA, Virginia 5390
USA, Washington 1053
USSR 3691, 4461
USSR, Russia 2736, 4460, 6483
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 4462, 4464-4466, 7137
Forest resources 2416, 4672, 6510
(*see also* Forest statistics)
Argentina 5453
Austria 709
books 2381
Canada 2432
Canada, British Columbia 3783
Canada, New Brunswick 5057
Canada, Nova Scotia 5056
Chile 1777, 2433
computer techniques 6455
Denmark 5446
Developing Countries 2381
Europe 3772
European Communities 1767
Finland 503, 2421, 5438
France 5433
German Democratic Republic 6061
history 3771
India 1915, 6076
Libya 6077
Malaya 37
measurement 4675
methodology 2381
New Zealand 19
Norway 2420
periodicals 4485
Poland 2425, 3771
Sarawak 42
simulation 5438
Solomon Islands 6239
systems analysis 5438
Taiwan 5448
Tropics 5046
USA 4008
USA, Florida 3784
USSR 2418, 3775, 4522, 5048
USSR, Russia 5096

Forest resources *contd.*
Venezuela 4646
Forest statistics 2418, 3778
books 3070
Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)
Forestry
Afghanistan 3104
Africa 3105, 4525, 6502
Asia 1775
Australia 3090, 3786
Australia, Victoria 576
Austria 3740, 5047
bibliographies 1076, 5062
books 7, 1074, 1737, 3719, 3740, 5414, 6494
Brazil 1750, 1778, 6517
Canada 470
Canada, British Columbia 3783
Canada, Nova Scotia 5450
Canada, Quebec 4520
Chile 1777
China 1775, 2427
computer techniques 4513, 6066
conferences 2396
Czechoslovakia 4521
Denmark 3092, 6494
economics 1766, 3291
environment 576, 2363, 2365, 3063, 3065, 4667, 5374
reviews 470
Europe 1735, 1768, 3772, 3779
European Communities 1767
France 34, 3758, 5433
German Democratic Republic 1092, 6038
German Federal Republic 35, 2011, 2422, 3079, 3773, 4094, 5441, 6038, 6066
history 23, 1765, 2426, 3073, 3101, 3733, 3740, 3773, 4495, 5062, 5441, 6038
Hungary 5049
India 2365, 2396
Indonesia 6520
Iraq 3780
Israel 572
Italy 568, 3291
Japan 1775
Kenya 6477
Korea 1775
machinery 3215, 3929
New Zealand 19, 2447, 3788-3789, 5062
Oceania 1775
Pakistan 38, 3781
periodicals 527, 5019, 5021
Puerto Rico 2387
research 6527
reviews 5062
Romania 12
simulation 5039, 5049
sociology 19, 26, 41, 719, 1094, 1105, 1766, 1776, 1789, 2365, 2447, 3063, 3090, 3092, 3478, 3779, 3783, 3788, 4524, 4527, 5061, 5373-5374, 5386, 5405, 5445, 6067, 6071, 6477, 6531
Somalia 1096
South East Asia 1775
Sri Lanka 6074
Sweden 1766
terminologies 1063
Tropics 4519, 5019
Turkey 2430
United Kingdom 3733
USA 7, 527, 1076, 2366, 4519, 5059
USA, Mississippi 41
USSR 1074, 3775, 5024, 6034, 6513
USSR, Russia 3295
USSR, Siberia 1093
Venezuela 5060
Forestry development 3754, 5045, 6511
Africa 2431, 3106
Asia 584
Belize 3099
books 3065
Caribbean 3099
Chile 5061
China 2427
Developing Countries 567, 3764
economics 1766, 1774
Forestry development *contd.*
France 5388
Guyana 3099
Hungary 5050
India 1776, 6076
Indonesia 1774, 6078, 6519-6520
Japan 5155
Malaya 37
Mongolia 5054
Netherlands 5447
New Zealand 19
Oceania 584
Pakistan 4238
Papua New Guinea 6071
periodicals 3711
Peru 32
Philippines 32
Sarawak 42
Sri Lanka 6072-6073, 6075
Sudan 2431
Sweden 1766
Tropics 32, 3711, 6065
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 6069
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 5442
Western Samoa 3787
Zaire 32
Form factors 601, 1920, 2485, 3238, 4644 (*see also* Stem form, taper)
Form quotients 6702
Formica 2269, 3615
Formica aquilonia 2269
Formica haemorrhoidalis 1623
Formica lugubris 6440
Formica obscuripes 3615
Formica polyctena 2269
Formica rufa 4310, 5314
Formicidae 4891
Forsythia intermedia 3693
Forsythia suspensa 230, 3431
Fragmentation of land holdings (*see* Consolidation of land holdings)
France
Abies alba 3174, 3183, 3318-3319, 6903
Abies concolor 3827
Abies concolor lowiana 3827
Abies grandis 3827
Abies procera 3187, 4155
accountancy 4023
acid rain 4759
air pollution 774, 5784, 6392
arboreta 1072
Armillaria obscura 5896
bark beetles 893
biomass production 716, 2684, 3259, 3264, 3266-3268
books 1730, 3073
Calosoma sycophanta 7074
Cedrus atlantica 2796
Cedrus deodara 2796
Cedrus libani 2796
choice of species 4053
climate 2731, 5666, 6392
controlled burning 2039, 2042
coppice 3259, 3450
cork 2917
dendroclimatology 3707-3708, 4480
Dendroctonus micans 4947
dieback 4717, 4759, 5784-5785, 6392, 6903
Dioryctria abietella 3605
Diprion pini 2963
diseases 6392
education 1071
Eucalyptus 5073
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 3213
Eucalyptus dalrympleana × *E. gunnii* 3213
Eucalyptus delegatensis 5074
Eucalyptus gunnii 5074
exotics 4053
Fagus sylvatica 3477, 4053
farm woodlands 3026, 5388
fire effects 2052
flora 2374
forest administration 1730
forest borders 2423
forest ecology 5854
forest fires 3012
forest inventories 2684, 6556, 6743, 6745
France *contd.*
forest litter 3317
forest management 1887, 3026, 3758, 3997, 4243, 6556, 6727
forest recreation 3998
forest resources 5433
forestry 34, 3758, 5433
forestry development 5388
frost resistance 6257
fuelwood 3997-3998
fungal diseases 893, 5854-5855, 5892
genetics 4053
grazing 3998
Guignardia aesculi 7006
herbicides 2570, 2602
history 1071-1072, 1730, 2423, 3073, 3997, 5855
hunting 3001
hydrology 3654, 4420
insect pests 893, 2963, 5854, 5892, 5902, 6392
Lasiomma 2253
Megastigmus spermotrophus 3605
mistletoes 3567
Muridae 4822
mycorrhizas 4822
natural regeneration 3181, 3183, 3476
nature conservation 3001, 6727
Nectria coccinea 4286
Nectria ditissima 2172
nursery management 1164, 3855
ornamental plants 6257
periodicals 5021
Phratora vitellinae 7052
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4829
Picea abies 3520, 6500, 6717, 6745
Picea sitchensis 604
Pinus contorta 603
Pinus halepensis 3707-3708
Pinus pinaster 559, 2652
Pinus pinea 3266-3268, 3331
Pissodes 1604
plant water relations 4053
planting 3213
Populus 716, 2455, 5119
protection forest 3012
provenance studies 603-604, 3827, 5073
Prunus avium 2361
Pseudotsuga menziesii 619, 671, 2594, 3237, 6500, 6666, 6718, 6745
Quercus coccifera 2042, 4420
Quercus petraea 1225, 4053, 6668
Quercus robur 4053, 6668
radioactive isotopes 774
remote sensing 893, 4014-4016
research 893, 6525
Rhizophagus grandis 4947
seed 3605
Seiridium cardinale 2164
silviculture 1887, 6556, 6668, 6717
site types 3306
soil types 2742
species trials 2455, 4686, 5074
stand characteristics 4243
succession 3476-3477, 4209
synecology 3497
Tetrao urogallus 4391
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 7038
thinning 671
transpiration 3331
tree breeding 603-604, 893, 2167, 6668
truffles 4273
Tuber melanosporum 4273
vegetation types 2042, 2373, 2731, 3477, 6727
vegetative propagation 618-619, 1157
weed control 2570
weight tables 716
wildlife 3001
yield forecasting 559
yield tables 2375, 6717-6718
Frangula alnus 3921
Frankia 898, 2123, 2872, 4809, 4815, 4823, 6394
Franklin feller buncher 5584
Fraxinus 484, 2849, 3870, 3939, 5294
books 6042
Fraxinus americana
biomass production 6230
cankers 7003
dieback 4182, 5791

Fraxinus americana contd.
fertilizers 6632
forest ecology 5254
genetics 3120
growth regulators 1821
herbicides 6632
mycoplasmal diseases 7003
ornamental plants 4182
provenance studies 3120
salt tolerance 748
seed 1821
silvicultural systems 2507
site class assessment 1934
site preparation 6632
stand characteristics 1922, 3475
virus diseases of trees 1548
witches' brooms 7003
Fraxinus angustifolia 3470, 5543
Fraxinus excelsior
air pollution 4089
chemical constituents of plants 2113, 5781
coppice 6850
cytology 2113
damage 6297
diameter 6212
dormancy 5781
fertilizers 621
flooding 1298
foliage 3939, 6297
forest management 2696
forest recreation 4466
increment 1298, 3257
insect pests 3576
light 6850
mined land 3663
plant water relations 3321
roots 2113, 4466
salt tolerance 4084
seed 73, 5481
shelterbelts 6459
silvicultural conversion 3864
soil depth 3374
species trials 2454
squirrels 1005
stem form 2633
succession 3477
Fraxinus excelsior* × *F. pennsylvanica 412
Fraxinus mandshurica 848, 1127, 1270, 1285, 4133, 4742
Fraxinus nigra 1934, 6230
Fraxinus ornus 638, 5236
Fraxinus parvifolia 3470
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
air pollution 794, 1363, 4727
biomass production 2676
chemical constituents of plants 412, 5229
damage 6297
decay 905
dieback 4182
flooding 2748-2749
foliage 5229, 6297
increment 2677
insect pests, *Zeuzera* 412, 414
logging 2670
mycorrhizas 6972
nursery management 3166
nutrient cycles 2670
ornamental plants 4182
phenology 5229
photosynthesis 4727
planting stock 3166
pollination 6389
provenance studies 62
salt tolerance 5173
soil chemistry 5173
soil toxicity 5173
temperature 1363
transpiration 4727
vegetation types 6379
volume tables 3945
weed control 2572
weight tables 3945
wildlife 2749
Fraxinus rhynchophylla 230
Fraxinus rotundifolia 3470
Fraxinus syriaca 4266
Fraxinus uhdei 66
French Guiana
biomass production 2648
Caryocar glabrum 1460
clear felling 1989
Couratari pulchra 1462
Dimorphandra hohenkerkii 1458
Eucalyptus urophylla 2648
Jacaranda copaia 1461
Macrosamanea pedicellaris 1459
Platonia insignis 1464
Simarouba amara 1465
Symphonia globulifera 1463
Virola melinonii 1467
Virola surinamensis 1466
Froggattimyia tillyardi 981
Frost injury 207, 457, 485, 631, 741, 1341-1342, 1978, 2027, 2733, 2821, 2892, 2930-2932, 3301, 4033-4034, 4573, 4681, 5017, 5666, 5668, 6070, 6257, 6260, 6760-6761, 6807
reviews 4026
Frost resistance 1978, 6625
Abies 296, 6348
Acacia 6257
Betula 5779
Cordyline 6257
Cupressus 207
Drimys 3300
Embothrium 3298, 3300
Eucalyptus 596, 5033, 5073-5075, 5082, 5230, 5265, 5283, 6257
Gevuina 3298
Haloxylon 3441
Hedera 2076
Hedysarum 3441
Juniperus 207
methodology 5776
Nothofagus 3300
Ovidia 3300
Picea 348, 1339, 2076, 4259
Pinus 207, 3327, 5776
Populus 2083
Pseudotsuga 1116, 6348
Quercus 518
reviews 4026
Robinia 3441, 5779
Tsuga 6348
Washingtonia 6257
Yucca 6257
Fruit 4190, 6913
(*see also* Cones; Seed)
chemistry 2061, 5593, 5766, 6335
edible species 314, 690, 1037, 1231, 1705, 2322, 2607, 3218-3219, 3271, 3942, 5121, 5593, 6197-6198, 6671-6672
equipment 1231
measurement 3219
morphology 1440, 1455, 2084, 4738
shedding 6346
uses 846, 2322, 3942, 6208, 6674
Fruiting 72, 77, 520, 863, 2064, 6380
Fuel plantations 1041, 1355, 1756, 1794, 3113, 3760, 4450, 4666, 4989, 5055, 6090-6091, 6181
Africa 588, 3749
Bangladesh 6087
books 539, 5029
Brazil 6518
China 592
conferences 1751
Developing Countries 6088
economics 593, 6532, 6555
Fiji 5466-5467
Finland 6594
German Federal Republic 201, 6536
India 1776, 6538
India, Assam 6552
India, Bihar 3805
India, Gujarat 591
India, Karnataka 2448, 2536
India, Tamil Nadu 6542
India, Uttar Pradesh 1864, 4434
Lesotho 3879
Malawi 3879
Nepal 6088, 6542
Philippines 47, 54
Fuel plantations *contd.*
reviews 6532, 6535
Salix 6629
Solomon Islands 6086
South Africa 589, 3808, 3879
Sri Lanka 6089
Swaziland 3880
Sweden 587, 6555, 6629, 6954
Tropics 3823
USA 1108, 6544
USA, Florida 101
USA, New Hampshire 3802
USA, Utah 593
Zimbabwe 3879
Fuels 1109, 6548
residues 6550
Fuelwood 1109-1110, 2322, 3221, 3277, 5418
Africa 588, 5464, 6502
books 5422
Brazil 1792
Canada 4379
China 592
Costa Rica 3253, 4541
Developing Countries 5374, 6546, 7133
economics 593, 3114
Finland 4379
France 3997-3998
India 6543, 6553
India, Assam 6552
Israel 564
Kenya 5373, 6477
Malawi 7133
Mali 2760, 7119, 7130
Nepal 3674, 5003
Norway 5465
resources 55, 588-590, 1814, 2320, 3071, 3784, 4379, 5465, 6092, 6477, 6546, 6552-6553, 7119
Solomon Islands 6086
Somalia 3782, 5449
South Africa 56, 589
Sri Lanka 3646
Sudan 55
Tanzania 590, 3673
Tropics 5001
United Kingdom 6008
USA 1108, 4027
USA, Florida 3784
USA, Idaho 3115
USA, Iowa 701
USA, Utah 593
USA, Virginia 3114
USA, West Virginia 3114
Fulgurodes sartinaria 5915
Fumigants 450, 2182, 2192, 2262, 2493, 3132, 4848, 5895, 6983
Fumigants (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides; Soil sterilants)
Fungal diseases
assessment 911, 2909, 2930-2932, 4831, 5303, 5856, 5887, 6986, 6996
biology 909, 913, 2178, 2904, 5865, 6994
books 1738
conferences 1748
control 530, 893, 3529, 3563, 4851, 5820, 5887, 5892, 6422
Apiosphaeria 2186
Botrytis 899, 5893
Ceratocystis 369, 2151, 4296
Colletotrichum 2192
Cronartium 2904
Cyclaneusma 6995, 7004
Cytospora 6404
Fusarium 4825, 5522, 5857
Gloeosporium 6404
Gnomonia 4853
Gremmeniella 2904
Labrella 6404
Leptothyrium 6404
Macrophoma 4824
Monilinia 6404
Nectria 6404
Nematospora 6404
Phyllactinia 6404
Pythium 5522
Rosellinia 6404
Scirrhia 2192, 5304, 5308
Seiridium 2156

Fungal diseases *contd.*
damage 384, 3250, 3529, 3563, 4838, 4843, 4911
detection 911
distribution 370, 900, 2877, 2880, 2930-2932, 4280, 4838, 4843, 5887-5888
ecology
Ceratocystis 369-370, 6982
Diplodia 2898
Fusarium 370, 4825
Lophodermium 3337
economics 6995
forecasting 369-370, 1536, 6410
history 5855
increment 1536, 3250, 6986, 6995-6996
infection 359, 387, 909, 913, 4911, 5854, 5860, 6982, 7000
maps 370, 2930-2932
methodology 2143, 2150, 3560
plant physiology 381, 4839, 6419
resistance 1418, 3250, 3770, 6997
Aleurites 367
Picea 3337
Pinus 1542, 2054, 2867, 4836
Platanus 5962
Populus 2083, 4851, 6413
Prunus 4292
Quercus 385
Ulmus 5962
reviews 5295
symptoms 384, 2904, 3938, 5857, 5865, 6404, 6413, 6975, 7000
taxonomy 1541, 4830, 6999
wood properties 2074
wounds 369, 909, 5729
Fungi
biology 373
culture techniques 373, 5302, 5893
ecology 250, 358, 534, 1512, 4269, 4845, 5841, 6836, 6987
edible species 690, 3271, 4379, 4642, 4820, 6671, 6722
inhibitors 4833, 7008
methodology 2143, 5893
morphology 5306, 6414
physiology 356, 2131, 6971
taxonomy 1512, 1526, 2143
Fungicide application
economics 5308
phytotoxicity 2182, 6024
testing 5893
toxicity 2181
Fungicides 2168, 2262
anilazine 7004
antibiotics 393, 5894
benodanil 2184
benomyl 899, 2054, 2156, 2183, 2188, 2537, 2871, 2921, 3136, 4271, 4853, 5860, 5893, 7004
bitertanol 7006
Bordeaux mixture 4824
captafol 393, 1521, 4853, 7007
captan 2188, 3839, 4271, 4847
carbendazim 2183, 2185, 2191-2192, 2921, 4296, 4847, 5857, 6995, 7004
chloropicrin 2182, 3132
chlorothalonil 2156, 2188, 2192, 2921, 4846
creosotes 4846
Cu compounds 393, 916, 2156, 2186, 2499, 3132, 4853, 5304, 5308, 7008
dichlone 393, 7004
dicloran 2188
dodine 7004
ferbam 1517, 2919, 3582
folpet 2192
fosetyl 1523
hydrogen peroxide 3566
iprodione 2188
$KMnO_4$ 2183
mancozeb 4853
metalaxyl 926, 1523
methyl bromide 4848, 5895-5896, 6983
monolaurin 902
nabam 1535
$NaNO_2$ 1521
'Olgin' 2921
'Polikarbatsin' 2921

Fungicides *contd.*
prochloraz 7006
quinomethionate 1629
quintozene 5857
S compounds 1535, 2921
thiabendazole 4296, 6024
thiophanate 2921, 4847
thiophanate-methyl 5860
thiram 1517, 1535, 2183, 2875, 4271, 4849
triadimefon 2184, 2878, 2919-2920, 4849, 4852
triadimenol 4849
vinclozolin 2188
zincop 393
zineb 393, 2183, 2499, 2921
Fusarium 370, 2501, 4587, 4826, 5522, 5857, 5859, 5873, 7007
Fusarium avenaceum 375, 2145, 2183, 6115
Fusarium oxysporum 908, 910, 4825, 5291, 5957
Fusarium oxysporum aleuriti 367
Fusicoccum betulae 2880
Gabon
flora 2089
Moraceae 2089
Galerucella lineola 4931
Gallesia gorarema 2102

Galls (plant) 424, 1615, 4292, 4344, 5908, 5944
reviews 5908-5910
Gambia
books 5420
timbers 5420
Game (*see* Birds; Wildlife)
Ganoderma 2886
Ganoderma adspersum 3539
Ganoderma applanatum 366, 902, 3533, 3539
Ganoderma lucidum 3539
Ganoderma pfeifferi 3539
Ganoderma resinaceum 3539
Ganoderma tsugae 366, 902
Garcinia 1444
Garcinia cola 20
Garcinia volkensii 853
Garuga pinnata 4153
Gas exchange 1399, 1422, 3447-3448, 4305, 4697, 4747, 5782, 6761, 6887-6888, 6894
Gaultheria shallon 3323
Gelechia hippophaella 1553, 4351
Genetics (*see also* Chromosomes; Pollination; Tree breeding)
biochemistry 289, 1443, 1487, 1501, 2087, 2114, 3501, 3514, 3519, 4252-4253, 5275, 5287, 6946
books 1065, 2382
conferences 1081, 1753, 1756, 3755, 3815, 5428
ecology 3088, 3519, 5284, 5808
gene flow 1488, 3516, 5279
genetic resources 1488, 1491, 2772, 3513, 4011, 4053, 4254, 4258, 5271-5273
inbreeding 1492, 2107, 2467, 3507, 5281, 5832, 6946
inheritance 347, 889, 1499-1500, 1502, 1504-1505, 2106, 2109, 2869, 3506, 3511, 4256-4257, 4261, 4788-4790, 5278, 5280, 5823-5824, 5826-5827, 5836, 6384, 6849, 6914, 6948, 6951-6952, 6989
methodology 574, 1489, 2106, 2114, 3501, 4250
mutations 4262, 5270
natural selection 2772, 2868, 4258, 5270, 6192, 6946
plant physiology 218
ploidy 4796, 4798, 5832, 5838, 6385
research 574, 2861, 5831, 6526
reviews 5269
silviculture 3513, 4795
statistical methods 2382, 5439, 6384
theory 1491, 1511
variation 1488-1489, 4250, 5270, 6344
Abies 3827, 6382
Acacia 77

Genetics *contd.*
Albizia 2870
Araucaria 3835
Camellia 289
Cedrus 2796
Chamaecyparis 1798
Cryptomeria 1119, 4339, 6914, 6948-6949
Cunninghamia 1120
Ephedra 152
Eucalyptus 4101, 4263, 5836, 6951
Fagus 3519, 4268
Fraxinus 3120, 4266
Juglans 5182
Juniperus 846
Larix 430, 1498, 5808
Leucaena 6557
Metrosideros 351
Nothofagus 6391
Picea 604, 2757, 2772, 3511, 4785, 5281-5282, 5468, 5827, 6947
Pinus 218, 888, 1443, 1496, 1499, 1819, 2072, 2087, 2162, 3506, 3849, 4252-4253, 4260, 4790-4792, 5808, 5828, 6104, 6438, 6943, 6945-6946
Platanus 4551
Populus 890, 2114, 5284-5286, 6386-6387
Prosopis 6952
Pseudotsuga 1495, 1811, 4256, 5808, 5822, 6947
Salix 5834
Santalum 2103
Tectona 4262
Terminalia 4267
Tsuga 2106, 5825
Genipa americana 1802, 5070
Genotrichia 4885
Geology 320, 322, 477, 1970, 4418
Geometridae 977
German Democratic Republic
acid rain 246
afforestation 6061
air pollution 1362, 3191, 3838, 6828
aircraft 5725-5726
artificial regeneration 3302
Betula 1216
books 3075, 6038
choice of species 1311
computer techniques 5659
dendroclimatology 4480
drought 2816
economics 204, 5659
education 2445
Fagus sylvatica 2702
fertilizers 94, 4564, 4567
fire detection and reporting 5726
fire suppression 5725-5726
forest administration 204, 4024
forest inventories 181, 1322, 2713, 3100
forest management 1310-1312, 1322, 2701-2703, 3280-3281, 3302, 3978, 4024, 5659, 6061, 6723
forest resources 6061
forestry 1092, 6038
growing stock 3100
hedgerow trees and timber 1322
hedges 3658
history 1092, 2412, 3100, 6038
hydrology 4410
insect pests 3576
Ips typographus 5939
labour 1107
legislation 3282
Lymantria monacha 4878
Matsucoccus pini 3584
mechanization 50
mined land 3664, 5993
nature conservation 4455
nursery management 1166, 3168
osiers 2615
Picea abies 1167, 1211
Picea omorika 1167
Picea pungens 1362
Pinus sylvestris 225, 2702
plant nutrition 225
planting 1233, 3190, 5590
planting stock 1167
ploughing 3190

German Democratic Republic *contd.*
Populus tremula 1228
provenance studies 64, 2456, 5469
Pseudotsuga menziesii 64, 1216
Quercus robur 2702
research 50
resins 2865
rights of way 3281-3282
roads 2703
salvage logging 4024
seed 1134, 1825, 3828
shelterbelts 482, 1322, 3190, 3658
silvicultural conversion 1338, 3191
site class assessment 2693
site types 1311
snow 1211, 1338, 2588, 3302, 4024, 4410
soil types 5993
thinning 2588
vegetative propagation 3838
wages 1107
weight determination 2637
wind 3357
work studies, methodology 3112
yield regulation 1312, 3100
yield tables 1306
German Federal Republic
Abies alba 5244, 5401
accountancy 4023
Acer platanoides 2696
Acer pseudoplatanus 2696
acid rain 2341, 2770, 3091, 3337, 4070, 4085, 4436, 4726, 5202-5203, 5240, 5701, 5712, 6825
Adelges piceae 4873
afforestation 1772, 4436, 6375
air pollution 772-774, 810, 815, 1358-1359, 2021, 2341, 2756, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2770-2771, 2952, 3091, 3350, 3355, 3364, 3727, 4080, 4083, 4085, 4092, 4411, 4612, 4726, 4873, 5198-5203, 5205, 5240, 5401, 5701, 5707, 5709, 5714, 5716, 5718, 5790, 6287-6289, 6291-6292, 6773, 6825, 6833
Alnus glutinosa 3311
Apiognomonia errabunda 3354
Armillaria 6408
artificial regeneration 1863, 5540
aspect 5199
avalanches 5989
bacterial diseases 7002
bark 6308
bark beetles 369, 2988, 3631
bibliographies 3079
biomass production 1226, 6536
birds 1648
books 1734, 4495, 6038
Capreolus capreolus 2997
catchment areas 4398
Ceratocystis fagacearum 369
Ceratocystis ulmi 2153
Cervus elaphus 1008, 2997, 4385
chlorosis 4174
choice of species 5638
cleaning 5577
climate 5199
Coleophora laricella 444
Coleoptera 4307
community forestry 35, 1789
compensation 46, 3790
computer techniques 4513, 6066
coppice 3865-3866
damage 6300
deer 1009, 5036, 5355
deforestation 504, 1770, 3773
dendrochronology 5396
dendroclimatology 4480, 5401
Dendrolimus pini 3626
dieback 46, 194, 238-243, 305, 307, 620, 771-773, 783, 1359, 1783, 2011, 2019, 2021, 2759, 2761, 2764-2766, 2768-2770, 2821, 2898-2899, 3352, 3354, 3725, 3790, 3862, 4071, 4078, 4083, 4085, 4092, 4094-4095, 4185-4186, 4189, 4294, 4510-4511, 4612, 4715-4718, 4758, 4845, 5199, 5201, 5240, 5700, 5707-5709, 5718, 5787, 5856, 5989,
German Federal Republic *contd.*
6067, 6287-6289, 6292, 6807, 6825
Diplodia pinea 2898
drought injury 3354
economics 136, 194, 1334, 2011, 3979, 4078
education 51, 2422, 2446
erosion 4422
extension 35
Fagus sylvatica 773, 5244, 5582, 6370, 6375
farm woodlands 2761, 3025
fertilizers 1159, 1161, 3161
fire prevention 4592
foliage 919
forest administration 5462
forest fires 4109
forest influences 4406, 4408
forest inventories 238, 240-243, 771, 783, 1359, 2761, 2766, 2768-2769, 3100, 3352, 5708, 6556, 6742
forest litter 3316
forest management 1314, 1770, 2398, 2696, 3025, 3999, 4094, 5638, 6556, 6726
forest ownership 3724, 3778
forest policy 43, 1226, 1783, 2413, 5408, 5443, 5708, 5969
forest statistics 3778
forestry 35, 2011, 2422, 3079, 3773, 4094, 5441, 6038, 6066-6067
Fraxinus excelsior 2696
frost injury 4033
fuel plantations 201, 6536
fungal diseases 919, 3337, 3560, 5856
fungicides 4847
Ginkgo biloba 5015
Gnomonia platani 7000
grazing 5969
growing stock 3100
health 52
hedges 4427
herbicides 6168
Heterobasidion annosum 3544
history 36, 137, 504, 1314, 1770, 1772, 2412-2413, 3100, 3773, 3863, 4427, 4495, 5441, 5444, 6038
hunting 36, 1648, 5036
hydrology 4406, 4408
increment 708
insect pests 3572
insecticides 439, 3632
international cooperation 32
Ips typographus 2231, 2988, 2991, 3630, 4917-4919, 5339
labour 53, 1789
land use 35, 730, 4468, 5443
landscape 3724, 3728
landscape ecology 1718
legislation 43, 46, 1783, 2011, 3724, 3728, 3790, 4436, 4532, 5036
lorries 1899
machinery 143-144
mapping 2398
maps 1045, 4013
mechanization 1789
national parks 2341
natural regeneration 2997, 5540
nature conservation 35, 1045, 3715, 3724, 3728, 4213, 4232-4234, 4452-4454, 4456, 6726
Nectria cinnabarina 4847
nursery management 112
nutrient cycles 6773
operations research 5462
Operophtera brumata 439, 1626
Orchestes fagi 3354
organizations 3725
ornamental plants 6168
Picea abies 141, 2888, 5244, 5630, 5782
Pinus sylvestris 3188, 5244
Pityogenes chalcographus 2988
plant disorders 2821, 4758
plantations 1863
planting 112
planting stock 3189
pollution 5244, 5856
Polygraphus poligraphus 7072
German Federal Republic *contd.*
Populus 140, 1226, 1544, 2696
precipitation 4411
private forestry 3025, 3778, 3793, 4094-4095, 4513, 5444
protection forest 5989
protection of forests 4532
provenance studies 65, 598, 1492, 5782, 6099
Prunus avium 2696
Pseudotsuga menziesii 598, 1287, 3985, 6307, 6665
public relations 2341, 3725
Quercus 137, 369, 3866
Quercus petraea 3205, 3910, 6667
Quercus robur 2667, 3205, 3910, 6667
radioactive isotopes 774
relief 5199
remote sensing 243, 730, 5787
repellents 6300
research 5749, 6524
roads 179
roadside plantations 4084
rodents 3643
root and butt rots 1521
Rupicapra rupicapra 2997
Salix 1226
salt injury 4084
salvage logging 3999
seed 5482
Sequoiadendron giganteum 1368
shelterbelts 4426-4427
silvicultural conversion 4452, 4600
silvicultural systems 4592, 4601, 5094
silviculture 36, 136-137, 140, 201, 239, 1226, 3208, 3862, 4083, 4510, 5638, 6556, 6667
snow 4402, 4405-4406, 4408, 4410-4411, 5701
soil chemistry 3311, 3337-3338, 4092, 5201, 6773
soil types 2770, 3208, 3337, 4396, 5638
Sorbus torminalis 2066
stand characteristics 4592
street trees 3695, 4475
subsidies 3793
succession 4213
surveying 2988
synecology 6375
tending of stands and trees 5577
Tetrao urogallus 1648
thinning 128, 4631, 4633
throughfall 3161
Tortrix viridana 2974
tree breeding 1544
tree guards 5356
underplanting 3863
urban and suburban forestry 3695
valuation 4511, 5355
vegetation 4013
vegetation types 1718, 4212, 4232-4235, 4406, 4452, 4454, 5432, 6370, 6726
veteran or remarkable trees 1734
virus diseases of trees 2918, 7002
wages 128, 1789, 3763, 5463
water composition and quality 4398, 4411
water pollution 4398
wildlife 2362, 4532, 5036
wind damage 141, 3999
wood borers 1644
wood properties 6841
work studies 5462
wounds 782
Xyloterus domesticus 6433
Xyloterus lineatus 2978, 2991, 3604, 3630, 4919, 6433
yield regulation 3100
yield tables 3979
Gevuina avellana 3298
Ghana, agroforestry 3668, 5376
Gibberella baccata 375
Gibberella fujikuroi 4826
Gibberella fujikuroi subglutinans 4838
reviews 5884
Gibberellins (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)

Gigantochloa 868
Gigantochloa holttumiana 868
Gigaspora 1999, 2120
Gigaspora margarita 6972
Gilbertiodendron dewevrei 3491
Gilpinia coreana 4856
Gilpinia ghanii 4342
Gilpinia hercyniae 2959, 4342, 4933
Gilpinia indica 4342
Gilpinia pindrowi 4342
Gilpinia socia 7064
Gilpinia verticalis 7064
Ginkgo biloba 2008, 3458-3459, 4746, 4802, 5015
Girdling 376, 534, 3394-3396, 3401, 4115, 5478
Girth (*see* Diameter)
Glasshouses (*see* Greenhouses)
Glaze (*see* Ice damage)
Gleditsia 1232, 3428
Gleditsia japonica 230, 5769-5770
Gleditsia triacanthos 4982, 5173, 5192, 6297
Gleditsia triacanthos inermis 516, 2774, 3693
Gleichenia polypodioides 3901
Gliocladium roseum 2145
Gliricidia maculata 3824
Gliricidia sepium 1814, 1822, 2322
Gloeophyllum trabeum 237
Gloeosporium coryli 6404
Gloeosporium tremulae 2193
Gloeosporium ulmicolum 2915
Glomerella cingulata 360, 922, 6677
Glomus 1999, 2120
Glomus epigaeum 4802, 6972
Glomus etunicatum 6972
Glomus fasciculatum 6397, 6972
Glomus macrocarpum 6972
Glomus mosseae 354, 4815, 4818, 6397, 6966, 6972
Glomus tubiforme 4800
Glossaries 545, 2392, 3733, 4490
Gmelina arborea
- afforestation 1806
- choice of species 6094
- fungal diseases 5857
- increment 1301, 1801, 1805, 5070
- marginal land 3806
- nursery management 6491
- nutrient deficiencies 1354
- provenance studies 135
- Sabah 135
- seed 77, 3832
- silviculture 135, 3212, 6094
- site class assessment 135
- species trials 1806, 6094
- Tanzania 1806
- tree breeding 4267
- volume tables 6217
- wood anatomy 3365

Gmelina moluccana 6094
Gnetum montanum 3398
Gnidia glauca 853
Gnomonia leptostyla 387
Gnomonia platani 4853, 7000
Gnophothrips fuscus 3137
Goats 460-461, 5036
Gochnatia polymorpha 1295
Goes tigrinus 3601
Gomidesia crocea 1457
Gordonia 1439
Goupia glabra 2068, 2128
Grading, tree classes 2622
Grafts, grafting (*see* Roots, grafts; Vegetative propagation, grafting)
Grain and figure 2809, 4122-4123
Grasses 998, 1201, 1705, 2317, 4588, 5109
Grazing
- chemistry 456, 998, 2319
- conferences 1747, 3084
- damage 2325
- ecology 473, 883, 2294, 3088, 3472, 3633, 4378, 4975, 5731, 6925
- economics 999, 3634
- history 3777
- management 38, 554, 564, 999, 1094, 1202, 1331, 1388, 1645, 1704, 1706, 1915, 1951, 2289-2290, 2294, 2383, 2993, 3019, 3024, 3088, 3287, 3634, 3721, 3888, 3998, 4111, 4378-4379, 4416, 4440, 4671, 4996, 5167, 5350-5351, 5354, 5968-5969, 6005, 6178, 6243, 6472, 6647, 6672, 7095
- research 1744, 1747

Greece
- dendrochronology 3055
- flora 3486
- forest fires 6853
- *Juniperus drupacea* 1477
- *Populus* 5119
- *Rhyacionia buoliana* 7039
- *Seiridium cardinale* 2170

Greenhouses 360, 617, 1827, 1846, 2503, 3855, 4578, 6350
Gremmeniella abietina 379, 763, 796, 2143, 2171, 2904, 2906, 2909, 3549, 3552, 6411, 6988
Grevillea robusta 66, 3211
Grewia 5838
Grewia obtiva 2103
Grewia oppositifolia 1969
Griselinia littoralis 5811, 6377
Ground vegetation 11, 344, 1384, 2022, 2101, 2859, 3158, 3907, 3973, 4228, 4306, 4714, 5683, 5804, 6658, 6850, 6938-6940
Ground vegetation (*see also* Competition, ground vegetation)
Groundwater 1013, 1298, 1744, 2519, 2747, 4057, 4227, 4421, 5673, 5983, 5999, 6262, 6726-6727, 6770
Group system (*see* Silvicultural systems, group fellings)
Grovesinia pyramidalis 2177
Growing stock 1298, 1918, 2690, 2708, 3100
- computer techniques 6057
- control 2698
- measurement 2720
- planning 670, 3246, 3978, 3994, 3996, 6152, 6236
- simulation 6236
- statistical methods 3994, 3996
- systems analysis 5142

Growth habit 846, 1401, 2062, 3299, 3975, 5399, 5738, 6192, 6248, 6865, 6885
Growth regulators 2262, 6590
- 2,4-D 3396, 4136, 5491, 5500, 5503, 6586
- ABA 230, 291, 294, 857, 1127, 1821, 2077, 3441, 3449, 4175, 4807
- adenine sulphate 1153
- auxins 356, 4062-4063, 4173, 4344, 4814, 5498, 6585, 6612
- BA 93, 1153, 1158, 1173, 1828, 2078, 3147, 3841, 4136, 4557-4558, 5084, 5500, 5518, 6121, 6320, 6586, 6612
- captan 4559
- chlorflurecol-methyl 6346
- chlormequat 4559, 5779
- coumarins 5596
- cycloheximide 395, 4833
- cytokinins 294, 356, 1127, 1347, 4062, 4173, 4746, 5490, 5498, 5779, 6585, 6612, 6971
- daminozide 5779
- dikegulac 2591
- endothal 2967
- ethephon 857, 2967, 3396, 5779, 6346, 6612, 6898
- ethylene 857, 4061, 7094
- gibberellins 93, 291-292, 294, 857, 862, 1173, 1435, 1817, 1821, 3167, 3396, 3449, 4062-4063, 4173, 5231-5233, 5246-5247, 5795, 6109, 6121, 6603, 6612, 6909-6910, 6914-6915
- hydroxy-acetophenone 6907
- IAA 291-292, 294, 857, 1127, 2077, 2474, 3147, 3449, 3843, 4118-4119, 4136, 4175, 4194, 4559, 5500, 5503, 6121, 6612
- IBA 1158, 1173, 1828, 2474, 2479, 3837, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3856, 4556-4557, 5079, 5084, 5489, 5491, 5503, 6116, 6118, 6121-6122, 6584, 6587
- inhibitors 859, 1127, 3135, 3441, 4062-4063, 4173, 6612, 6911
- kinetin 291, 3449, 4559, 5500
- NAA 615, 1153, 1158, 2474, 2479, 3147, 3396, 3843, 4175, 5079, 5084, 5490, 5500, 5503, 5596, 6116, 6118, 6898, 6910
- phloridzin 611
- plant physiology 857, 859, 2062, 2077, 3441, 3449, 4062-4063, 4118-4119, 4173, 4175, 4746, 5231-5233, 5597, 5779, 5795, 6612, 6909, 6911
- pyrocatechols 6118
- saccharose 4559
- salicylic acid 6118
- succinic acid 4175
- testing 2078, 3167
- TIBA 4136, 5503
- zeatin 4746, 5490-5491

Growth rings 256, 293, 521-524, 788, 797, 1369-1370, 1758, 1936, 2807, 3055, 3244-3245, 3390, 3700, 3707-3708, 4741, 5440, 5625, 5631, 5700, 5702, 5734, 6284, 6287, 6306-6307, 6330, 6683, 6843, 6846, 6869, 6871
Growth stress 1372, 1374, 5743, 6312
Grünig fork-lift truck 1899
Grypocentrus albipes 4939
Guam
- birds 3640
- Chiroptera 3640
- nature conservation 3640
- wildlife 3640

Guatemala, seed 1814
Guazuma ulmifolia 1814, 3253
Guibourtia demeusii 3491
Guignardia aesculi 7006
Guignardia cryptomeriae 2892
Guinea Bissau
- agroforestry 1700
- forest inventories 1700
- vegetation types 1700

Gums 1398, 1909, 3428, 3432, 3932, 3935-3936
Gunfire and bomb damage 2027
Guyana
- forest inventories 3099
- forestry development 3099
- international cooperation 3099
- tropical forests 4518

Gymnocladus dioicus 516
Gymnospermae, books 537
Gymnosporia spinosa 1910
Gymnostoma 6364
Gynaikothrips ficorum 5906
Gypsonoma aceriana 3587, 4865, 5318
Gyrocarpus americanus 4740
Haematostereum sanguinolentum *(see Stereum sanguinolentum)*
Haematoxylon brasiletto 1814
Haematoxylon campechianum 83
Hakea sericea 3903
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 462, 5427
Haloxylon ammodendron 3441
Haloxylon aphyllum 1682, 3662, 5816, 6770
Haloxylon persicum 5816, 6770
Haltichella rhyacioniae 5917
Hamamelidaceae 3392
Hamamelis virginiana 5270
Hardwickia binata 3896
Hardwickia pinnata 2639
Hares 1653, 1744, 6185
Health 22, 52-53, 1721, 1776, 3111, 4324, 4894, 5067, 5460
- books 5417

Heartwood
- anatomy 283, 4138, 6333
- chemistry 4138, 4158
- development 283
- measurement 6871
- methodology 2797
- plant physiology 6353
- reviews 4134

Heat injury 7000
Heat resistance 4029
Hebeloma 1513, 2138, 4821
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 1514, 2121, 3522-3523, 4269, 4275, 4803, 5842, 6967
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 2140
Hebeloma fragilipes 1514
Hebeloma sacchariolens 6963
Hedera helix 2076
Hedgerow trees and timber 1322, 3658
Hedges 687, 1023, 3658, 4426-4427, 4430, 6026, 6124, 6470, 6484
Hedysarum scoparium 3441, 4336
Height classes 4648, 6618
Height measurement 181, 695, 1921, 2626, 2630, 3462, 4643, 5601, 5609, 5618, 6247, 6679, 6681
Helcon dentator 7060
Helianthostylis 1410
Helicopters 1385, 2486, 2988
Heliocarpus appendiculatus 769, 2081
Heliocarpus popayanensis 4740
Hendersonia eucalyptorum 386
Hendersonia fraseri 386
Hepialidae 135
Herbaria 3486, 4207
Herbicide application (*see also* Site preparation, chemical treatment; Thinning, chemical treatment)
- aerial application 121, 2567, 2571, 5562, 5565, 6643-6644
- ecology 2570, 3906, 4624, 5565, 5984, 6198
- economics 2571, 4623, 5563, 5565
- equipment 122, 657, 1898, 2602, 4620, 6634
- machinery 686, 6181
- methodology 122, 1205, 1878
- pests 997, 1908, 4338
- phytotoxicity 658, 663-664, 1200, 3899, 3906, 3908, 4616, 4618, 4626, 4628, 5575, 6168, 6171, 6644
- pollution 1205, 2758
- residues 5562, 6198
- reviews 1197
- safety 1197, 4538
- soils 5675
- testing 3908, 4623, 5572, 6641
- toxicity 1197, 1739, 4538, 5562, 6632, 6646
- water composition and quality 2758, 3655, 5562

Herbicides 122, 2187, 2262, 3113, 6629
- 2,4,5-T 118, 129, 1202, 1875, 2565, 3906, 5101, 5565
- 2,4-D 123, 663-664, 1205, 1739, 1873, 1875, 2573, 4416, 4538, 4630, 5565, 5569, 5571, 5573, 6198, 6645
- alachlor 1194, 2564
- aminotriazole 1739, 1874, 3908, 5565, 6648
- ammonium sulphamate 1875, 3906
- ammonium thiocyanate 3908, 6648
- asulam 118, 120, 663, 3567, 3906, 3908
- atrazine 123, 661, 1196, 1739, 2354, 3900, 5109, 5565, 6171, 6648
- bifenox 4616
- books 1739
- bromacil 1875, 5573
- buthidazole 4626
- chlorpropham 6648
- chlorsulfuron 4626
- chlorthiamid 2354
- clopyralid 5575
- cyanazine 2354
- dalapon 661, 663, 997, 1739, 1874, 2573, 3900, 6648
- dicamba 1739, 1873, 1875, 4626, 5571, 5967
- dichlobenil 1720, 1877, 6648
- dichlorprop 1739
- diquat 1874
- diuron 661, 1875, 2573, 4618, 6648
- ethephon 6175
- ethofumesate 6648
- fenuron 997
- fluazifop 666, 2573
- fluazifop-butyl 4626

Herbicides *contd.*
- fluometuron 997
- fosamine 1202, 1739, 1873, 3906, 4621, 6640
- glufosinate 6168
- glyphosate 121, 659, 664, 686, 1195, 1198, 1739, 1873-1875, 1877, 2567, 2573, 3024, 3567, 3898-3899, 3906, 3908, 4617, 4627, 4629-4630, 4988, 5557, 5562, 5565, 5568-5569, 5571, 5573, 6632, 6643-6644, 6646
- hexazinone 118, 1198, 1739, 1875, 2565, 2758, 3899-3900, 3905-3906, 4628, 5565, 5574, 5576, 6640, 6648
- HNO_3 2537
- karbutilate 3655
- linuron 1877, 4618
- MCPA 6198
- MCPB 3567
- mecoprop 5571
- metham 1720
- methodology 6641
- metolachlor 2564
- metsulfuron 3905, 5575
- MSMA 2573
- napropamide 2564, 3898, 4616
- neburon 6648
- oryzalin 2564
- oxadiazon 1200, 3898
- oxyfluorfen 658, 2564, 3898, 4616
- paraquat 123, 997, 1874, 1908, 2956, 3024, 3908, 4617
- picloram 114, 1739, 1875, 2565, 2573, 3906, 4416, 4630, 5569, 5571, 6632, 6645
- prometryn 4616
- propyzamide 1877, 2354, 4617, 6648
- reviews 4625
- simazine 661, 1739, 1874, 3024, 3976, 4617-4618, 5564, 6171, 6648
- sodium azide 4616
- sodium chlorate 6581
- sulfometuron 3905, 4626, 5575, 6639
- systemic 6170
- tebuthiuron 1873, 2565, 3906, 5571, 6647
- terbuthylazine 3900
- tetrapion 3899, 6581
- triazine 6648
- triclopyr 664, 686, 1202, 1739, 1873, 2565, 2573, 3906, 4626, 5569, 6640, 6645
- trifluralin 1194

Hericium abietis 2893, 6405
Hernandia peltata 5772
Hernandia voyroni 5477
Herpotrichia juniperi 2178
Hesperiphona vespertina 458
Heterarthrus nemoratus 5337
Heterobasidion annosum
- assessment 5856, 5863-5864, 6405
- biology 2884-2885, 4833
- control 925, 1520-1521, 2189, 2528, 2541, 2885, 2887, 3534-3536, 3566, 4278, 4833, 4850, 6422, 7005
- damage 361, 365, 2528, 4850, 5868, 6405, 6407
- detection 5297
- ecology 365, 907, 925, 2886, 3537, 3544
- economics 5862
- forecasting 5296
- infection 2150, 2882, 2885, 5872
- methodology 2150
- plant physiology 2884-2885
- resistance 365, 903-904, 2882, 2884, 2889, 2891, 6818, 6978, 7005
- symptoms 5863
- wood chemistry 366
- wood properties 2888
- wounds 361, 5872

Heteromeles arbutifolia 3447
Heterorhabditis 4369
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 2256
Heterorhabditis heliothidis 1620, 2256, 2966

Hevea brasiliensis 3004, 3960, 4045, 6844
Hibbertia 1413
Hippocratea excelsa 83
Hippophae rhamnoides 284, 1146, 1189, 1231, 1553, 4351, 4796, 6674
Hiptage jacobsii 4202
Hiptage nayarii 4202
Histology, books 6040
History
- afforestation 1772
- agroforestry 4443
- arboreta 1072
- bamboos 1095
- books 3073, 3733, 4495, 6038
- Brazil 1778
- Canada 39
- community forestry 3103
- conferences 23
- deforestation 504, 1770, 3678, 3767, 5002
- dendrochronology 7149
- diseases 2441
- economics 2412
- education 578, 1071
- Europe 23, 1771, 3779
- forest administration 1730
- forest fires 280, 3381, 4481, 5216, 5259
- forest inventories 3100
- forest management 1314, 1770, 3758, 3997, 4531
- forest policy 39, 563, 4523
- forestry 23, 1765, 2426, 3073, 3101, 3733, 3740, 3773, 4495, 5062, 5441, 6038
- France 1071-1072, 1730, 2423, 3073, 3997, 5855
- fungal diseases 5855
- German Democratic Republic 1092, 2412, 3100, 6038
- German Federal Republic 36, 504, 1770, 1772, 2412-2413, 3100, 3773, 3863, 4495, 5441, 5444, 6038
- hedges 4427
- hunting 23
- India, Uttar Pradesh 3103
- Indonesia 4443
- Italy 1769
- Japan 4523
- land use 3031, 7127
- *Larix sukaczewii* 3140
- legislation 4531
- Netherlands 3479
- New Zealand 19, 5062
- North America 3478
- organizations 6034
- *Picea abies* 1771
- Poland 3774
- private forestry 5444
- research 2441
- silviculture 137, 3863
- *Sorbus torminalis* 2066
- stand characteristics 5255
- succession 5255
- Switzerland 569
- synecology 5255
- *Ulmus* 3776
- United Kingdom 3101, 3733, 3776
- USA 2441
- USSR 6034
- vegetation 319, 3479, 4218, 6479
- wildlife 23
- yield regulation 569, 3100

Hodotermitidae 7020
Holarrhena antidysenterica 6585
Holoptelea integrifolia 1402
Holopyxidium jarana 2068
Homoptera 3575
Honduras
- cones 3143
- *Octomyces parasiticus* 3554
- *Pinus caribaea* 3143
- *Pinus oocarpa* 3143
- seed 1814

Honey 1268, 6672
Honeybees 151
Honeydew 1268, 6449
Hong Kong
- fertilizers 6131
- soil pollution 6131
- synecology 340

Hong Kong *contd.*
vegetation types 340
Hormaphis hamamelidis 5270
Horsfieldia 4761
Horsfieldia irya 4761
Hortichem Weedwiper 657
HSM tree guard 5356
Huard subsoiler 5110
Humidity 1976, 2080, 6899
Humus
chemistry 1970, 2022, 6285
decomposition 1986, 2003, 4053, 6773, 6779, 6805
fauna 1986, 2745
measurement 2741, 4464
microorganisms 3338, 6779
moisture 4042, 6272, 6801
nutrients 2745, 3338, 4053, 6773, 6801, 6805
phytotoxicity 3183, 4053
simulation 6779
Hungary
Acari 4935
air pollution 252
Alsophila quadripunctaria 4356
bark 6692
forest policy 5049
forest recreation 5012
forestry 5049
forestry development 5050
Hippophae rhamnoides 6674
industrial wastes 1698
land reclamation 1698
Lymantria dispar 4368
nursery management 666
ornamental plants 6582
Populus 1227
predators of insect pests 990
Quercus cerris 4039
Robinia pseudoacacia 3368, 5409, 6691
site preparation 5101
soil chemistry 4039
streams 7111
vegetation types 4039
vegetative propagation 5083, 6591
Hunting 9, 36, 461, 469, 1054, 1648, 2293, 2998, 3001, 4093, 4379, 4972, 5006, 5009, 5036, 6049, 6446
books 4494
Hura crepitans 4740, 5070
Hyalophora cecropia 6427
Hyalorhinocladiella 1527
Hyblaea puera 7026, 7036
Hybrids
Abies 5276
Arctostaphylos 3332
Carya 4793
Casuarina 1506
Crataegus 4206
Eucalyptus 891-892, 1508, 4263, 5283
Juglans 5287
Larix 2838
mathematics 562
Picea 2838, 4259
Pinus 888, 1796, 2109, 2838, 2864, 3509
Populus 349, 1511, 2062, 2455, 3167, 3515-3516, 3527, 6413
Quercus 4737
Salix 1441
Tsuga-Keteleeria 865
Hydrology 472, 1659, 1667, 1675, 1678, 1993, 2304, 3198, 4074, 4500, 5630, 6851-6852, 7115-7116
books 2379
conferences 1748, 3756
land use 471, 473, 4227, 4400-4401, 4406, 4421, 5559, 5982, 6452, 7118
methodology 1658, 1669, 1676
simulation 758, 2307-2308, 5357, 7109, 7118
statistical methods 1668, 7113-7114, 7117
Hylastes 2528, 7093
Hylastes brunneus 956
Hylastes cunicularius 956, 5941
Hylastes linearis 5325
Hylastes nigrinus 5938, 6982
Hylecoetus dermestoides 2928
Hylesia lineata 4313
Hylobius abietis 956, 2054, 2528, 4860, 4958, 6443, 7093
Hylobius pales 422, 2236-2237, 5327, 5329
reviews 2233
Hylocomium splendens 5683
Hylurgopinus opaculus 2285
Hylurgopinus rufipes 1601, 5942
Hylurgops glabratus 956
Hylurgops palliatus 2952, 4868
Hylurgus micklitzi 5325
Hymenaea 2060
Hymenaea aurea 216
Hymenaea courbaril 2068, 2322, 2353, 6787
Hymenaea parviflora 2068
Hymenaea stilbocarpa 1940, 4696
Hymenomycetes 3543, 5840
Hypericum androsaemum 3485
Hyphantia cunea 7088
Hyphantidium terebrellum 1568
Hyphantria cunea 405, 1570, 4884
Hypholoma capnoides 2189
Hypoderma shimanense 372
Hypodermella sulcigena *(see Lophodermella sulcigena)*
Hypomeces squamosus 4866
Hypophloeus fraxini 2247
Hypophloeus linearis 2247
Hypothenemus obscurus 1608
Hypoxylon mammatum 381, 383, 3550
Hypoxylon pruinatum *(see Hypoxylon mammatum)*
Hypsipyla 2198
Hypsipyla ferrealis 4363
Hypsipyla grandella 4363
Hypsometers (*see* Height measurement)
Hyptis hagei 5745
Ibalia 2960
Ibalia leucospoides 5967
Ice 5256
Ice damage 1343, 2734, 2932
Iceland
climate 326
palaeoecology 326
Ilex aquifolium 6336
Ilex colchica 3485
Ilex mitis 853
Ilex paraguariensis 1902
Ilex serrata 364
Illicium anisatum 7142
Improvement fellings 2522, 5579, 6608
Improvement planting 1224, 1848, 3923, 4601, 5477, 6350
(*see also* Underplanting)
Increment
basal area 103, 841, 1299, 1305, 1761, 1932, 1941, 2705, 3207, 3911-3912, 3962, 3967, 3975, 4078, 5171, 5551, 5579, 5616, 5622, 6220-6221, 6654, 6713
books 5406
computer techniques 557, 1288, 1758, 1936, 6508
conferences 1748
damage 1293, 4971, 6906
diameter 1288, 1299, 1758, 1760, 6507, 6708
Abies 1290, 1926, 2033, 2678, 4095, 5401, 5626, 6223-6224
Acer 2526, 3172, 3246, 3967, 6650
Alnus 1855
Anadenanthera 1295
Anthocephalus 5616
Araucaria 1941, 5136
Astronium 1295, 5475
Betula 848, 2526, 3246, 3909, 5637
Carapa 1301
Carya 3967, 5702
Chamaecyparis 5627
Chlorophora 1879
Colubrina 1295
Cryptomeria 3636, 5533, 5627
Increment *contd.*
Cunninghamia 3636
Cupressus 3055
Dalbergia 1301, 2599
Eucalyptus 2650, 3379, 4061, 5618
Fagus 2526, 3246, 5406
Fraxinus 848, 1298, 3257
Gmelina 1301
Goshnatia 1295
Juglans 848, 3207, 3967
Juniperus 846
Larix 848, 5626
Liquidambar 5735
Liriodendron 3172, 3909
Maesopsis 1928
Ocotea 1884
Phellodendron 848
Picea 708, 1722, 2678, 2732, 3244, 5406, 5637, 5700, 6220, 6287, 6807
Pinus 134, 170, 601, 711, 848, 1289, 1722, 1930, 2549, 2563, 2566, 2587, 2654, 2665, 3188, 3267, 3904, 3962, 3967, 3971, 3975, 4650, 4827, 5110, 5176, 5551, 5587, 5637, 5734-5735, 6309, 6807, 6869
Populus 349, 848, 1298, 2585
Prunus 3172, 3909
Pseudotsuga 64, 1287, 1936, 3964, 3985, 6224, 6307, 6657
Quercus 848, 1298, 2531, 2538, 3172, 3247, 3260-3261, 3967
Salix 2671, 3367
Schinopsis 5475
Sequoia 124
Tabebuia 1295, 5475
Tectona 1932
Tilia 848, 1298, 1652
Tsuga 2033, 2678
Ulmus 1298
Vochysia 1301
equations 560, 711, 784, 1305, 1930, 2065, 2649-2650, 2653-2654, 2683, 2690, 2693, 3269, 3912, 3966-3968, 3988, 5085, 5136, 5618, 5626, 5629-5630, 5634, 5637, 6228, 6232, 6703, 6708-6709
equipment 2687
fires 3380
forecasting 560, 2480, 2653, 2682, 2693, 3188, 3269, 3964, 3985, 3988, 4095, 4565, 5629, 6703, 6719
height 1288, 6228, 6708-6709
Abies 1290, 1926, 2033, 2524, 6222-6224
Acer 2526, 3172, 6650
Alnus 1855, 6321
Anadenanthera 1295
Anthocephalus 4175, 5616
Araucaria 1941
Astronium 1295, 5475
Betula 848, 2526, 3909
Carapa 1301
Chlorophora 1879
Colubrina 1295
Cryptomeria 3636, 6830
Cunninghamia 3636
Dalbergia 1301
Eucalyptus 173, 2650, 4565, 5618
Fagus 2526, 5406
Fraxinus 848, 3257
Gmelina 1301
Gochnatia 1295
Juglans 848, 2869, 3207
Juniperus 846
Larix 171, 848
Liquidambar 5735
Liriodendron 3172, 3909
Maesopsis 1928
Phellodendron 848
Picea 171, 656, 2690, 2693, 3278, 3875, 5406, 6149, 6695, 6713
Pinus 106, 134, 171, 601, 711, 841, 848, 1291, 1531, 1796, 1930, 2284, 2550, 2587, 2664-2665, 2680, 2747, 2864, 3188, 3267, 3904, 3962, 3966, 3971, 3975, 4827, 4971, 5110, 5519, 5587-

Increment *contd.*
5588, 5621, 5734-5735, 6703, 6712
Populus 349, 848, 890, 3516, 5285, 5993, 6321
Prosopis 6952
Prunus 3172, 3909
Pseudotsuga 64, 479, 1287, 3968, 3985, 6222, 6224, 6697
Quercus 848, 2531, 2538, 2667, 3172, 3260
Schinopsis 5475
Sequoia 124
Tabebuia 1295, 5475
Tilia 848
Tsuga 707, 927, 2033, 6713
Vochysia 1301
measurement 159, 1288, 3883, 6220
methodology 1288, 1758, 1936, 2687, 3244-3245
simulation 1760-1761, 1930, 1935, 2407, 2653-2654, 3247-3248, 3912, 3964, 3966-3967, 3972, 4653, 5614, 5626
statistical methods 1091, 2407, 2683, 2705, 3249, 5085, 6228, 6232, 6507, 6704, 6708-6709
valuation 927, 4078, 4095, 4511, 6758
variation 708, 711, 3248, 3267, 3386, 4078, 4302, 5136, 5171, 5235, 5242, 5282, 5406, 5533, 5616, 5623, 5630, 5734-5735, 6287
volume 637, 1299
Abies 2489, 2678, 4078, 4095, 6223
Alnus 3973
Anthocephalus 5616
Araucaria 1890, 1941
Astronium 5475
Betula 5637
Cryptomeria 3636
Cunninghamia 1890, 3636
Eucalyptus 1573, 2650, 6221
Fagus 1893, 5406
Fraxinus 2677, 3257
Liquidambar 2677
Picea 1211, 2489, 2678, 2682, 3244-3245, 3278, 4511, 5406, 5622, 5637, 6231, 6695, 6713
Pinus 94, 175, 841, 1289, 1358, 2453, 2489, 2566, 2682, 2864, 3911, 3962, 3971, 3973, 3983, 4036, 5087, 5551, 5588, 5629, 5637-5638, 6221, 6712
Platanus 2677
Populus 172, 2677, 5993
Pseudotsuga 1287, 2489, 2594, 3985, 5638
Quercus 2586, 2667, 2677, 3261, 3973, 4465, 7137
Schinopsis 5475
Tabebuia 5475
Tectona 1932
Tsuga 927, 2678, 6713, 7009
weight 1937, 1939, 2569, 2677, 3973, 5285, 5735, 6321, 6704-6705
Increment boring 1288, 2687
Increment tables 3261
India
Acacia nilotica 3829
Adelgidae 938
afforestation 564, 2312
agroforestry 1036, 1776, 1905, 1968, 2103, 2324, 2363, 2365, 3019, 3668
air pollution 6838
Albizia lebbek 2870
amenity value of forests 2344
aquaculture 4393
arboriculture 3046
bamboos 1915
beekeeping 1913
biomass production 1776, 1997, 2669
Calonectria theae 4290
canal plantations 2364
canes and rattans 6497, 6678
Casuarina 1968
Casuarina equisetifolia 6151
chemical constituents of plants 2750
choice of species 2600
India *contd.*
community forestry 571, 573, 1913, 2103, 2364-2365, 2428, 2995, 3021, 3023, 5030, 6538, 6543
Contarinia bivalviae 1615
economics 1968
energy consumption 6543
energy resources 6543
Eucalyptus 599, 676, 678-680, 1968
evolution 2103
extension 2324
farm woodlands 2365
forest inventories 1915
forest management 1915
forest recreation 2344
forest resources 1915, 6076
forestry 2365, 2396
forestry development 1776, 6076
fuel plantations 1776, 6538
fuels 6543
fuelwood 6543, 6553
Gmelina arborea 3212
grazing 1915, 2290, 3019
Grevillea robusta 3211
Grewia 5838
Hiptage 4202
insect pests 2144
land reclamation 599
landscape 2344
Leucaena leucocephala 2600
logging 1849
Lophopetalum wightianum 2793
mangrove forests 4240
mangroves 4240
medicinal plants 1905-1906, 6585
minor forest products 1905
Murraya koenigii 5122
mycoplasmal diseases 923, 3561
mycorrhizas 2144
Nasutitermitinae 935
nomenclature 5800
nursery management 2144, 2499, 3046, 6975
organizations 3023
ornamental plants 2344
Palmae 3061
periodicals 5403
Pinus roxburghii 1997
Pinus wallichiana 5631
plant nutrition 2750
plantations 1968
Populus 5835, 5837
private forestry 2995
provenance studies 600, 2104, 3829, 6386-6387
Quercus floribunda 1997
Quercus leucotrichophora 1997
railside plantations 2364
resin tapping 1909
Rhizoctonia solani 6975
roadside plantations 2364
rural economy 1036
Santalum album 923, 2397, 2499
Sclerotium rolfsii 3531, 6975
seed 1825
soil types 599
species trials 599
street trees 2344
thinning 1883
tree breeding 2103-2105, 5835
vegetative propagation 2105, 6585
wildlife 2300, 2995
Xylariaceae 6956
India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Aeolesthes holosericea 7055
Cerambycidae 7055
Pterocarpus dalbergioides 1946
India, Andhra Pradesh, *Eucalyptus* 1891
India, Arunachal Pradesh
Aeolesthes holosericea 7054
Aeolesthes sarta 7054
Pileostegia subansiriana 4203
Prunus campanulata 6030
Rosalia lateritia 7054
Sthenias grisator 7054
Viburnum 4208
India, Assam
agroforestry 4524
Amentotaxus assamica 3469
Aquilaria agallocha 2468
community forestry 4524, 6552
India, Assam *contd.*
decay fungi 5840
fuel plantations 6552
fuelwood 6552
insect pests 2926, 4308
training 6552
India, Bihar
community forestry 2363, 4997, 6469
cooperatives 1788
Eucalyptus 682
fertilizers 682
forest administration 1788
forest management 1788
fuel plantations 3805
provenance studies 682, 3805
rural economy 4997
India, Gujarat
biomass production 591
community forestry 3020, 4446
education 2440
Eucalyptus tereticornis 4446
farm woodlands 3020, 4446, 4450
fuel plantations 591, 4450
nature conservation 2440
India, Haryana, agroforestry 1034
India, Himachal Pradesh
Abies pindrow 5526
agroforestry 6559
air pollution 6808-6809
education 1776
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha 1906, **3222**
Eucalyptus youmanii 1906
extension 1776
forest management 3992
logging 3992
mycorrhizas 6959
national parks 1002
natural regeneration 1857, 3873-3874
nature conservation 1002
nursery management 5526, 6583, 6604
Olea europaea 2144
Phauda flammans 5930
Phycodes radiata 2940
Picea smithiana 6959
Populus ciliata 1833
soil types 1857
species trials 6559
vegetation types 4241
vegetative propagation 6588
wildlife 1002
India, Jammu and Kashmir
Cytospora juglandicola 916
vegetation types 6932
India, Karnataka
afforestation 2450, 2536
agroforestry 2448
Ailanthus malabarica 2497, 2626
Albizia 2708
Albizia odoratissima 2626
Anthocephalus chinensis 2626
Apis dorsata 2618
artificial regeneration 2522
Artocarpus heterophyllus 2497
Artocarpus hirsutus 2497, 2639
bamboos 123, 2616
beekeeping 2617-2618
Bischofia javanica 2497
Bombax malabaricum 2626, 2708
Calophyllum tomentosum 2639
Carallia brachiata 2643
Casuarina equisetifolia 2497
Cercospora wrightiae 2191
choice of species 2452
community forestry 2429, 2448, 2452, 6547
Dalbergia latifolia 2597, 2640, 2708
degraded forest and scrub 2536
Dipterocarpus alatus 2708
Dipterocarpus indicus 2639
Duboisia myoporoides 3223
economics 4022
energy resources 2448, 6547
Eucalyptus 2451, 2618
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2835
Eugenia laeta 2642
Eutectona machaeralis 1624, 2209
farm woodlands 2448
flora 2831-2832
forest inventories 2708
fuel plantations 2448, 2536

India, Karnataka *contd.*
Hardwickia pinnata 2639
improvement fellings 2522
keys 2831
labour 2536
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 2626, 2708
legislation 2435
Leucaena leucocephala 2535, 2612
Lophopetalum wightianum 2641
Mangifera indica 2708
nursery management 2497
Palaquium ellipticum 2708
Phoenix sylvestris 2533
planting 2497
protection of forests 2435
Pterocarpus marsupium 2708
research 2429, 2612
reservoirs 3006
Santalum album 2452, 2708
Schleichera oleosa 2626
soil conservation 2536
species trials 2450-2451
stand characteristics 2851
Sterculia campanulata 2626
synecology 2851
Syzygium cumini 2497
Tectona grandis 2498, 2598, 2708
Terminalia paniculata 2626
Terminalia tomentosa 2708
Trewia nudiflora 2626
Vateria indica 2639
vegetation types 2522
volume tables 2640-2643, 3958
water conservation 2536
India, Kerala
Archips micaceanus 2941
Atteva fabriciella 7040
Botryodiplodia theobromae 378
Corticium salmonicolor 4842
Cryptotermes domesticus 5312
Cryptotermes dudleyi 5312
Dalbergia latifolia 2597
Diospyros trichophylla 4223
Eligma narcissus 4350
essential oils 1906
Eucalyptus 677
Eucalyptus grandis 683-684
fertilizers 683-684
forest management 5387
fungal diseases 357, 901
Glomerella cingulata 922
land reclamation 683-684
legislation 4529-4530
Lymantria ampla 2941
mammals 3003
medicinal plants 1906
minor forest products 1906
mycoplasmal diseases 1546, 5307
nature conservation 3003
nursery management 357, 901, 2941
Pyralidae 4877
Rhizoctonia solani 3530
Tectona grandis 2467
wildlife 3003
India, Madhya Pradesh
Eucalyptus tereticornis 640
Macrophomina phaseolina 4281
nursery management 2496
Pinus roxburghii 3981
provenance studies 1799
synecology 5815
vegetation types 5815
India, Maharashtra
agroforestry 6669
biomass production 6669
cooperatives 1788
forest administration 1788
forest management 1788
fuelwood 3221
labour 1791
Leucaena leucocephala 3221
provenance studies 3221
research 3221
soil types 4035
India, Manipur, remote sensing 6748
India, Meghalaya
land use 5654
mycorrhizas 6960
phenology 849
Pinus kesiya 4043
remote sensing 5654
India, Meghalaya *contd.*
shifting cultivation 5654, 5691
soil biology 6960
vegetation types 849, 6960
India, Orissa
Pinus caribaea 3816
Pinus kesiya 3819
provenance studies 3816, 3819
Simarouba glauca 3217
soil fertility 5680
India, Punjab
agroforestry 502, 1034
Ailanthus excelsa 3822
choice of species 3822
Eucalyptus 1223
Eucalyptus 'Mysore hybrid' 675
Leucaena leucocephala 6560
mycoplasmal diseases 5894
nursery management 6117
ornamental plants 5500
Phoma jolyana 5885
Populus 'G-3' 6117
provenance studies 6560
roadside plantations 3822
India, Rajasthan
afforestation 3896
agroforestry 4388
arid regions 2000
irrigation 3896
nursery management 3860
Prosopis cineraria 6952
rodents 4389
shelterbelts 1020, 4429
soil types 2000
species trials 2104
tree breeding 6952
India, Tamil Nadu
Acacia nilotica 3961
assortments and assortment tables 3961
community forestry 6542
Dalbergia latifolia 2597
forest influences 1013
fuel plantations 6542
Isoptera 1562
Pericallia ricini 4334
rural economy 6542
tree breeding 6951
working plans 4665
India, Uttar Pradesh
afforestation 1864, 1969, 3015, 4434
agroforestry 1034, 3800, 4434
air pollution 6810
Araeothrips longisetis 2933
Bauhinia purpurea 2613
biomass production 766, 1349, 1933, 2688
Clostera fulgurita 448
community forestry 1969, 3103
Cuscuta santapaui 5897
Dendrocalamus strictus 5671
Dichrostachys cinerea 4434
direct sowing 3015
epiphytes 2858
Eucalyptus 737
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 822
Eucalyptus tereticornis 766
fire danger 2038
fodder 2613
forest policy 1105
fuel plantations 1864, 4434
fungi 358
history 3103
labour 3800
land reclamation 3015
medicinal plants 1914
mycorrhizas 6961
natural regeneration 2848
nutrient cycles 766-767
plant water relations 1349, 1991
remote sensing 193, 4676
seed 358
silviculture 737
site class assessment 6961
soil fertility 5680
soil types 1864
soils 822
species trials 1864
synecology 2848, 5671, 5815
Tectona grandis 5628
vegetation types 5815
India, West Bengal
air pollution 6837
biomass production 681
contour ridging 1858
coppice 1858
fertilizers 681
insect pests 4308
labour 1790
mangrove forests 878, 4239, 4390
nature conservation 878, 4239
Panthera tigris 4390
Sauraia napaulensis 573
soil types 1858
synecology 4239
vegetation types 4239, 4390
wildlife 4390
Indicator plants 644, 796
Indonesia
Agathis dammara 4699
agroforestry 4443, 4445, 4447, 6078
Araucaria 3068
books 3068, 3743
Calamus 6676
canes and rattans 1246, 3225, 6497
catchment areas 7125
climate 5168
community forestry 571
Decaspermum 3467
deforestation 2094, 6012
forest administration 5454
forest ecology 3743
forest fires 6012
forest management 1774
forest policy 1781, 5454, 6078, 6519-6520
forestry 6520
forestry development 1774, 6078, 6519-6520
history 4443, 4490
labour 6520
land use 1781, 7125
legislation 5454
medicinal plants 2604
minor forest products 4490
nature conservation 2094
Nothofagus 3068
Pinus kesiya 4130
plantations 1774
shifting cultivation 1246, 6012
soil types 3743
stand characteristics 5168
vegetation 3068
vegetation types 2094, 3743, 4490
wildlife 3743
Indosasa albo-hispidula 1449
Indosasa spongiosa 1447
Industrial wastes 1698, 2304
Information services 48, 550, 1109, 1323-1324, 1786, 2439, 3059, 3794-3796, 4535
Inga cinnamonea 2322
Inga edulis 1823, 2060, 2322
Inga jinicuil 5852
Inga macrophylla 2322
Inheritance (*see* Genetics, inheritance)
Injection of trees 2181-2182, 2185, 2278, 3619, 4295, 4472, 4627, 4630, 6024, 6640
Inocybe 2138
Inocybe lacera 2121
Inocybe petiginosa 1513
Inonotus circinatus 5869
Inonotus rheades 3542
Inonotus weirii 724, 2147, 2882, 2889-2890, 4828, 5298, 6977, 6979
Insect pests (*see also* Bark beetles; *Choristoneura fumiferana; Lymantria dispar; Orgyia pseudotsugata; Wood borers*)
antifeedants 426, 534, 979
assessment 2930-2932
attractants 436, 534, 1607, 1626, 2224, 2228, 2956, 3621, 3627, 4883, 4888, 4938, 6441
brevicomin 7047
camphene 7033
decenol 444
dimethylpentadecyl propanoate 441
disparlure 2276
dodecadienal 3626
dodecenol 2976

Insect pests *contd.*
dodecenyl acetate 2976, 4900, 4960
frontalin 7047
'Fulure' 447
hexadecenal 2263
hexadecenyl acetate 440, 2263, 3617
hexadecenynyl acetate 7024
limonene 7033
methyl-butenol 2990
monoterpenes 7027
myrcene 7033, 7047
nonadecadiene 4356
nonadecatetraene 3622
nonadecatriene 3622, 4356
phellandrene 7033
pinene 7033
tetradecenal 447, 5342
tetradecenol 5342
tetradecenyl acetate 440, 2974, 3617, 4900, 5342
turpentine 2280, 7033
biology 1553, 1581, 2926, 2956
Acantholyda 7067
Adelges 3577
Adelgidae 938, 5908
Algedonia 1598
Anaglyptus 4859
Aphidoidea 2201
Apocheima 5921, 7025
Aradus 2203
Argyresthia 4320
Asterococcus 1559
Badamia 7035
Biston 6035
Blastesthia 2225
Callaphididae 2935
Choristoneura 1574, 1577, 2937, 2989, 4318, 4890, 7029
Chrysomela 5933
Cinara 5911, 7022
Coccoidea 5910
Corythucha 4309
Curculio 5936
Cydia 4319
Cynipoidea 5944
Cynips 424
Cyphogastra 7058
Dasineura 4343, 5947
Dendroctonus 2249-2250
Dendrolimus 5322
Diaphorina 2200
Dihamnus 7057
Dioryctria 406, 7027
Diprion 425, 5336, 7065
Diprionidae 4341, 7064
Elatobium 3579
Enaphalodes 2950
Endromis 6035
Epinotia 4859
Epiphyas 4885
Eriogaster 6035
Eriosomatinae 5908
Eulachnus 939, 3580
Euproctis 4942
Eupulvinaria 4346
Eurytoma 1613
Exoteleia 2225
Fenusa 4862, 4932, 5337
Fulgurodes 5915
Gilpinia 4342, 4933
Goes 3601
Gypsonoma 3587
Heterarthrus 5337
Hyblaea 7026, 7036
Hylesia 4313
Hylobius 5327, 5329
Hyphantria 405, 4884
Ips 7062
Iridotaenia 7058
Lepidoptera 1570, 5923
Leucodonta 6035
Lycia 3589
Matsucoccus 1566
Messa 4932
Monarthropalpus 5946
Monochamus 2989
Neodiprion 426, 1567, 1614, 2989, 5945
Neuroterus 424
Oncideres 2198

Insect pests *contd.*
Operophtera 4325
Orthosia 409
Oxymagis 6437
Pantana 1597
Paracupta 7058
Paradiplosis 5947
Parasa 1599
Paropsis 2948
Paroudablis 2199
Pemphiginae 5908
Pericallia 4334
Petrova 2225
Phalera 6035
Phauda 5930
Phratora 7052-7053
Phycodes 2940
Phylloxera 5907
Phylloxeridae 5908
Pineus 941
Pissodes 1604, 1610
Planotortrix 4885
Platylygus 1561
Polyphylla 7045
Profenusa 960, 5337
Pseudocoremia 5316
Psylloidea 1732, 5909
Pulvinaria 3583
Resseliella 4859
Rhyacionia 2225, 7039
Saturniidae 2810
Semanotus 4859
Sphingidae 2810
Spilonota 5317
Thaumetopoea 1596, 2212, 2268
Tortricidae 1578
Tortrix 5927
Trematodes 4336
Yponomeuta 1571
Zeiraphera 407, 2211, 6431
books 534, 1059, 1068, 3060, 4486, 5904, 6493
conferences 1746, 1748, 4504
control 530, 893, 987, 992, 1553, 1556, 1643, 1723, 2144, 2187, 2281, 2957, 3529, 3563, 3791, 4364, 5820, 5892, 6392, 6493, 7079-7080
Adelges 1565, 3614
Agelastica 989
Alsophila 1628
Anaglyptus 4859
Apocheima 7025
Argyresthia 4320
Asterococcus 1559
Biston 455, 4333
Choristoneura 438, 451, 2278, 2981, 2987, 2989, 3613, 4948, 5959, 7029, 7077
Cimbex 5961
Cinara 1565, 6849
Coleophora 1594
Coleotechnites 2259
Corythucha 5962-5963
Croesia 4954
Croesus 5961
Cryptococcus 3582
Cryptorhynchus 1639, 4369
Cydia 2288
Dasineura 5947
Dendroctonus 1637, 4371, 6656
Dendrolimus 449, 1638, 4957, 6443
Dioryctria 2969, 4892, 4940
Diprion 4957, 5336
Elasmopalpus 971
Elatobium 3579
Enaphalodes 2950
Epinotia 4859
Epiphyas 4885
Eulachnus 939
Eulecanium 1622
Euproctis 4942, 4962, 7088
Eupulvinaria 4346
Eurytoma 1613
Eutectona 2287
Exoteleia 3593
Fenusa 4862, 5337
Gelechia 4351
Gilpinia 4342
Goes 3601
Gynaikothrips 5906

Insect pests *contd.*
Gypsonoma 3587
Heterarthrus 5337
Hyblaea 7036
Hylobius 4958, 5329, 6443
Hylurgopinus 2285
Hyphantria 405
Ips 7062
Lepidoptera 1570
Leptoglossus 4940
Leucoma 4962, 5956
Lycia 3589
Lymantria 2983, 4373, 4878, 4950, 4957, 4962, 7089
Malacosoma 7088
Matsucoccus 1564
Monarthropalpus 5946
Monochamus 2989, 4961
Neodiprion 432, 972, 979, 1614, 2282, 2985, 2989, 4956, 4959
Neoris 2943
Nuculaspis 5913
Operophtera 439, 4888
Orgyia 4370, 4962
Orthosia 409
Orthotomicus 2990
Paleacrita 1628
Pantana 1597
Paradiplosis 5947
Paranthrene 4369
Parasa 1599
Parectopa 4312
Paropsis 980-981
Parthenolecanium 5347
Pericallia 4334
Phalera 6443
Phoracantha 4945
Phyllonorycter 5922
Pissodes 1604, 1610, 4375
Planotortrix 4885
Proagopertha 1609
Profenusa 5337
Psylloidea 1732
Resseliella 4859
Rhyacionia 993, 2284, 4322, 4359, 4960, 7039
Sacchiphantes 1565
Saturniidae 6427
Scolytus 2285
Semanotus 4859
Sirex 5967
Siricidae 4964
Strophosoma 6443
Tetyra 4940
Thaumetopoea 1596, 4324, 5965, 6441
Thecodiplosis 4952
Thyridopteryx 7087
Tortrix 1625, 4902
Trematodes 4336
Xanthogaleruca 5962
Xiphydriidae 4964
Zeiraphera 407, 445, 2257, 4366, 5964, 7085-7086
damage 894, 930, 1245, 1417, 1555, 1557-1558, 1908, 2027, 2144, 2281, 2929, 3529, 3563, 3573, 4386, 4501, 4867, 4899, 5901-5902, 6392, 6493
Adelges 1565, 2204, 4873, 5313, 6423
Agrilus 2954
Anaglyptus 4859
Aphis 4312
Aphrastasia 940
Aphrophora 2205
Apocheima 5921
Araeothrips 2933
Archips 2941
Argyresthia 4320
Asynapta 931, 7019
Atteva 7040
Automeris 5916
Badamia 7035
Biston 455, 5703, 6035
Brachionycha 4856
Callaphididae 2935
Camponotus 5868
Cephalcia 4858
Cholodkovskya 5914

Insect pests *contd.*
Choristoneura 408, 415, 931, 948, 1586, 2204, 2208, 2210, 2218, 2937, 2989, 4318, 4881, 5323, 6053, 6423, 7019, 7023
Cimbex 5961
Cinara 1565, 4310, 6849
Coleophora 1594
Conophthorus 931, 7019
Contarinia 965
Croesus 5961
Curculio 5936
Cydia 931, 4319, 7019
Cyphogastra 7058
Dasineura 430
Dendroctonus 421, 423, 2238, 2241, 2243, 2245-2246, 2248, 4338, 4920, 7051
Dendrolimus 4856
Dihamnus 7057
Dioryctria 406, 931, 3605, 7019
Diprion 2963
Elatobium 3579
Endromis 6035
Epinotia 4859
Epiphyas 4885
Eriogaster 6035
Eucosma 931, 945, 7019
Eulachnus 3580
Eupulvinaria 4346
Fenusa 2214, 4862
Fulgurodes 5915
Gilpinia 4856
Gynaikothrips 5906
Gypsonoma 3587, 5318
Homoptera 3575
Hyblaea 7036
Hylastes 2528
Hylobius 422, 2236-2237, 2528
Hylurgops 4868
Hyphantria 405
Hypsipyla 2198
Ips 4338, 7062
Iridotaenia 7058
Lasiomma 1572
Lepidoptera 1570, 5918
Leucodonta 6035
Lycia 3589
Lymantria 2941, 4878, 7089
Malacosoma 723, 2938, 4884
Matsucoccus 1564, 3584-3585
Megastigmus 3605
Melanophila 2238
Monarthropalpus 5946
Monochamus 1607, 2989
Neodiprion 1614, 2989
Oncideres 2955
Operophtera 4888
Orchestes 3354
Orgyia 4856
Ossiannilssonola 5314
Otiorhynchus 4312
Oxymagis 6437
Pachylobius 422, 2236-2237
Pantomorus 5932
Paracupta 7058
Parectopa 4312
Parthenolecanium 4312
Pericallia 4334
Petrova 6185
Phalera 6035
Phauda 5930
Phoracantha 4945, 5789
Phycodes 2940
Phyllonorycter 5922
Pikonema 5335
Pineus 4874
Pissodes 4868, 6185
Pityophthorus 4868
Planotortrix 4885
Platylygus 7019
Polygraphus 4868
Profenusa 960
Pseudohylesinus 6423
Pyralidae 1572
Resseliella 4859
Rhagium 4868
Rhyacionia 2217, 4322, 6558
Sacchiphantes 1565
Saperda 3250
Saturniidae 2810
Insect pests *contd.*
Scolytus 2246, 6423
Scotorythra 4331
Semanotus 2949, 4339, 4859
Sphingidae 2810
Sphinx 4856
Spilonota 5317
Stamnodes 7042
Tetyra 7019
Thaumetopoea 1596, 4324
Thyrinteina 1573
Tomicus 4868
Tortricidae 1572
Tortrix 2936
Xylosandrus 4340
Xyloterus 4868, 6828
Zeiraphera 407, 4858, 7037, 7085
detection 4861
disease vectors 369, 2159, 2200, 2285, 3561, 3572, 3607, 4936, 4961, 5309, 6982, 6987, 7018
distribution 402, 411, 414, 424, 938, 954, 963, 1596, 1614, 2199, 2202, 2926, 2930-2932, 2958, 2963, 3575, 4308, 4342, 4863, 4866, 4868, 4877, 4925, 5911-5912, 6035
ecology 399, 454, 963, 1552, 1556, 1558, 1569, 1571, 1577, 2252, 2925, 2929, 2935, 2957, 3060, 3572, 3588, 3607, 4190, 4308, 4334, 4342, 4386, 4504, 4864, 4867, 4873, 4875, 4886, 4892, 4898, 5311, 5337, 5696-5697, 5703, 5898-5901, 5911, 5914, 5919, 5933, 6035, 6425, 6437, 7018, 7027, 7029, 7040, 7090
economics 948, 2281
forecasting 436, 1598, 1746, 2204-2205, 2217-2218, 2234, 2236-2238, 2241, 2243, 2245-2246, 2281, 4316, 4359, 4867, 5041
fungal diseases 939, 3580, 4350, 4365, 5932, 5957, 7088
identification 943, 1570, 3576, 3578, 4320, 4486, 4889, 4893, 5321, 5912
increment 415, 1573, 1594, 2210, 2284, 3250, 4340, 4874, 5323, 7089
introduced species 407, 962, 3590, 5600, 6424, 6427
laboratory rearing 942, 953, 2950, 4341
maps 2930-2932
methodology 439, 945, 1557, 1576, 2213, 3096, 4330, 4339, 4905, 7065
parasites 2928, 3570, 3574, 4857, 4876, 4904, 6443, 7079
Acantholyda 5951
Adelgidae 5908
Aradus 2207
Argyresthia 4320
Automeris 5916
Blastesthia 2225
Bupalus 4896
Cephalcia 5953
Choristoneura 2981
Clostera 2944
Cynipidae 963
Dendroctonus 2248
Diprion 428
Epiphyas 4885
Eriosomatinae 5908
Euproctis 7088
Eutectona 2287
Exoteleia 2225, 2942, 3593
Fulgurodes 5915
Geometridae 1627
Hylesia 4313
Hyphantia 7088
Malacosoma 4886, 7088
Nematus 1633
Neodiprion 2282
Paropsis 980-981
Pemphiginae 5908
Pericallia 4334
Petrova 2225
Phryganidia 2273
Phylloxeridae 5908
Pissodes 1604
Insect pests *contd.*
Planotortrix 4885
Profenusa 960
Rhyacionia 994, 2225, 2942, 5917, 7039
Siricidae 4964
Tetropium 7060
Thaumetopoea 7088
Xiphydriidae 4964
Yponomeuta 6432, 7088
periodicals 1723, 3056
physiology 2959
plant physiology 534, 4171, 4884, 5314
population dynamics 399, 932, 1634, 1744, 2054, 4504, 4857, 4867, 4904, 5041
Abraxas 4876
Adelgidae 5908
Aradus 2207, 4860
Bupalus 4896
Choristoneura 451, 1576, 2213, 3588, 4330
Coleophora 7034
Coloradia 411
Contarinia 429
Corythucha 4309, 5311, 5963
Cynipidae 963
Dendrolimus 5322
Dioryctria 4892
Diprion 428
Drepanosiphum 5315
Elatobium 4871
Eriosomatinae 5908
Eucosma 945
Eulachnus 939
Eutectona 2209
Fiorinia 4872
Gilpinia 2959
Hylesia 4313
Hylobius 4860
Lepidoptera 5924
Lymantria 2276, 4897
Malacosoma 2938, 4886
Melolontha 1605
Nematus 7066
Neodiprion 427, 1567, 1614, 4934
Nuculaspis 4872, 5913
Operophtera 1626, 4325
Pamphilius 7066
Panolis 6425
Pemphiginae 5908
Perthida 944
Phylloxera 5907
Phylloxeridae 5908
Pityogenes 4860
Pristiphora 2962
Profenusa 960
Rhyacionia 4315-4316, 4860, 4901
Thaumetopoea 1596, 4903, 5311, 7038
Tomicus 4860
Tortrix 2936, 4902
Zeiraphera 5311, 7037
predators 1561, 1610, 1636, 2248, 2934, 3569-3570, 3574, 3579-3580, 3609, 3615, 4319, 4333, 4374, 4857, 4886, 5906, 5908, 5980, 6432, 7034, 7051, 7088
repellents 444
research 1079, 7014
resistance 430, 534, 930, 961, 997, 1417-1418, 1489, 1495, 1552, 1577, 1611, 2234, 2927, 2937, 2949, 2953-2954, 3250, 3573, 3581, 3770, 4116, 4339-4340, 4372, 4857, 4865, 4870, 4872, 4875, 4884, 4948, 5335, 5478, 5899, 5923, 5929, 5962, 6438, 6945, 7053, 7096
reviews 454, 5908-5910, 7080
simulation 423, 451, 948, 1567, 1634, 2234, 4867
spread 956, 1595, 2936, 5854, 5902, 7062
statistical methods 2214, 4315-4316, 4330, 4861, 5041, 7038
taxonomy 938, 1596, 1612, 1614, 2202, 3578, 4343, 5342, 7039
theory 932
trapping 400, 439, 945, 1569, 1626, 2251, 2280, 2974, 3621, 3627,

Insect pests *contd.*
4880, 4883, 4888, 4938, 4945, 5903, 6435, 7024-7025, 7047
viruses 448, 973, 984, 2258, 3095, 4313, 4895, 4908, 4959, 4962, 7078
Insecticide application
aerial application 438, 443, 453, 977, 1628, 2265, 2277, 2977, 3625, 4950, 4954-4957, 4974, 5950, 5952, 5955, 7075
bibliographies 16
ecology 443, 455, 1621, 1629, 2257, 3612, 3632, 4953, 4974, 7076, 7102
economics 948, 1628, 7089
equipment 2278-2279
history 1625
methodology 2257, 5950
persistence 449, 978, 2264, 3610, 3632, 4353
phytotoxicity 231, 857, 7093-7094
pollution 231, 529, 2257
residues 449, 2264, 2277, 3625, 4355, 4953, 4974, 5340
safety 5340
soils 5174
statistical methods 4941
surface adhesion 1635
testing 439, 449, 1629
toxicity 231, 3632
Insecticides 1630, 2262, 2283
acephate 407, 1003, 1621, 1629, 2259, 2279, 3612, 5965, 7084
additives 978, 4955, 5174, 5952, 7039
aldicarb 2288, 4958
aldrin 1562
aminocarb 231, 443, 1621, 2277, 3625, 4955, 7086
amitraz 1629
azinphos-methyl 1629, 4940
bacterial preparations 405, 445, 977, 1628, 2265, 2279, 2969, 2983, 4351, 4366, 4878, 4902, 4942, 5952, 5959, 5961, 5964, 7075-7076, 7085, 7088
carbaryl 416, 970, 1621, 1629, 2261, 2279, 2285, 2981, 3612, 4371, 4892, 4948, 5340, 7039, 7087
carbofuran 971, 1565, 2255, 4322, 4958
chlorpyrifos 971, 2261, 2264, 2285
chlorpyrifos-methyl 2261
cypermethrin 3632, 4878, 4950, 4957
DDT 980-981, 1562, 3628, 4902, 4948
deltamethrin 1629, 2261, 4878, 4902, 4952, 4957, 5906
demeton 3582
demeton-S-methyl 2288
'Dendrobacillin' 7088
diazinon 4322, 7087
dichlorvos 409, 1597, 1599, 1622, 4958, 5922, 7092
dicrotophos 2288
dieldrin 1562
diflubenzuron 405, 439, 1621, 2943, 2986, 3613, 4942, 4954, 5340, 6443, 7077
dimethoate 1609, 3589, 4192, 4322, 5922, 5960, 7084
'Dipel' 5952
endosulfan 7092
ethiofencarb 1629
etrimfos 1629
fenitrothion 409, 529, 857, 970, 980-981, 1607, 1621, 1629, 2261, 2264, 3610, 3625, 3628, 4888, 4953, 5174, 5950, 7092, 7094
fenthion 5946
fenvalerate 407, 3613, 3623, 4940, 4957
fluorides 450
formothion 5960
'Futura' 5952
HCH 1562, 2192, 4355
heptenophos 1629
hydroprene 993
kinoprene 993
'Lasochron' 3628
'Lepidocide' 2983

Insecticides *contd.*
lindane 1597, 1635, 2261, 3628, 3632, 4371, 4377, 4958, 7092-7093
malathion 2261, 7077
methamidophos 4952
methomyl 2981
methoprene 993, 3613
methoxychlor 978, 2285, 3618, 4958, 7092
methyl bromide 450
methyl-parathion 449
metox 3628
organo-phosphorus preparations 4952
oxydemeton-methyl 3619, 7084
parathion 449, 1609, 1638, 4943
parathion-methyl 4943, 5961
PCP 4846
permethrin 445, 2259, 2261, 2264, 2981, 3610, 3613, 4192, 4878, 4940, 4957, 4974, 5906, 7086, 7092
petroleum oils 5922
phenthoate 4952
phorate 4348
phosalone 3589, 4952
phosmet 2261, 2981, 4940
phosphamidon 1621
phoxim 1599
pirimiphos-methyl 445, 5946
plant products 6208
precocene II 989
pyrethrins 2054, 2954
resmethrin 5906
'Rovikurt' 5922
'Salithion' 4952
soaps 3614
sulprofos 2981
systemic 2278
tetrachlorvinphos 4377
tetradifon 1629
'Thuricide' 5952, 5964
toxaphene 7087
trichlorfon 409, 977, 1599, 1621, 3589, 3628, 5340, 5961, 7092
triflumuron 439, 3613
vamidothion 1629
virus preparations 432, 972, 977, 984, 996, 1642, 2977, 2985, 2992, 4353, 4373, 4902, 4956, 4959, 5954-5956, 7077, 7091
Insolation 279, 2931-2932
damage 2083, 4033, 5203
Integrated control 7085
Interception of precipitation (*see* Precipitation, hydrology)
International cooperation 33, 2982, 3106, 3753-3754, 3764, 3775, 3798, 3941, 4249, 4534, 6521, 6528, 6550
Ionizing radiation 82, 1820, 6100
Ipomoea fistulosa 6587
Ips 2280, 6987
Ips acuminatus 2929
Ips amitinus 2952, 7061
Ips avulsus 17, 2968, 4354, 4927, 6434
Ips calligraphus 17, 2953, 2968, 2975, 3599, 4338, 4354, 6434
Ips grandicollis 17, 983, 4354, 6434, 7062
Ips pini 2232
Ips sexdentatus 7073
Ips subelongatus 534, 1606
Ips tridens 7056
Ips typographus
attractants 433, 435, 442, 2266-2267, 2973, 4352, 4377, 4912, 4917, 5966
ipsdienol 3629, 4915
ipsenol 3629
'Linoprax' 4919
methyl-butenol 4915, 4918
'Pheroprax' 4918-4919, 5939
verbenol 3629, 4915
verboxide 3629
biology 442, 2229, 3595, 5939
control 4352, 4377, 4914, 5966
damage 2952, 4858, 4868, 4911, 4914, 7043
detection 2988
disease vectors 4911
ecology 30, 4926
laboratory rearing 955, 2229
physiology 4912

Ips typographus *contd.*
population dynamics 1603, 2229, 4860, 4911, 4914-4915, 4926, 5940
predators 5339
resistance 5940, 7043
simulation 433, 3595
spread 956, 2231, 4912-4913, 7046
trapping 433, 2231, 2266-2267, 2973, 2991, 3629-3630, 4352, 4377, 4915, 4917-4919, 5939, 5966
Ips typographus japonicus 4352
Iran
Aphidoidea 5912
Chrysomela populi 5933
Quercus castaneifolia 3232, 3305
soil types 3232, 3305
stand characteristics 3232
synecology 3305
vegetation types 3232, 3305
Iraq
forestry 3780
nursery management 5524
Phylloxera quercus 5907
protection forest 3780
Ireland
afforestation 3748
Arthropoda 6777
biomass production 4540
forest litter 6777
forest management 4972, 5010
forest recreation 5010-5011
national parks 3684
nature conservation 3684
nursery management 6967
organizations 3732
peat 3748
Phasianus colchicus 4972
Pinus contorta 4614
site preparation 4614
Ulex gallii 4702
Iridotaenia 7058
Irrigation 3173, 3850, 3889, 3896, 6357, 6457
animal products 3162
economics 1872
equipment 1871, 6633
industrial wastes 2304, 3162
methodology 5112
sewage 3656, 4180, 5113, 5561
soils 929, 3656, 5558
Isaria 5932
Ischnoderma resinosum 366, 3533
Isoptera 4866
attractants 6442
biology 4869
control 1562, 4869, 6442
damage 401, 937, 1562, 4869, 5312, 6560
ecology 5905, 7020
identification 933-936
methodology 400, 2405
pests, plants 401, 934-936, 3938, 5729, 5905
Israel
afforestation 564
air pollution 6304
bark beetles 5325
biomass production 1947
energy resources 1947
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 845, 1947
Eucalyptus occidentalis 4029
forest litter 845
forestry 572
Fraxinus syriaca 4266
fuelwood 564
increment 2574
Laurus nobilis 693
Macrophomina phaseolina 5859
Matsucoccus josephi 1564, 3581
nursery management 5859
Phloeosinus 958
Pinus brutia 2574
Pinus halepensis 2574
provenance studies 3581, 4266
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 4903, 5965, 6441
thinning 2574
Italy
Abies alba 318, 2512
accountancy 4023
Acer 6042

Italy *contd.*
acid rain 2015
afforestation 2254
air pollution 5707, 6832
Alnus cordata 1818
Archips piceana 4311
artificial regeneration 3194
bacterial diseases 6404
bark beetles 7061
Brunchorstia laricina 371
Cedrus atlantica 2459
Cenopalpus wainsteini 2254
Ceratocystis ulmi 5962
Cervus elaphus 1657
compensation 2013
contour ridging 1678
controlled burning 2040
coppice 638, 1175, 3273
Corylus avellana 6404
Corythucha ciliata 4309, 5957, 5962-5963
Cossus cossus 404
Cryphonectria parasitica 377, 382, 394, 6420
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 4369, 4943
Ctenarytaina eucalypti 403
deer 1657
deforestation 3777
dieback 298, 1431, 2154, 5707
Eotetranychus tiliarius 4346
Eucalyptus 5073
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4942
Eupulvinaria hydrangeae 4346
Fagus sylvatica 1893, 2099
fire control 3563
fire effects 3563
fire prevention 2046
fire suppression 1382
flora 1456, 1728
fodder 1244, 3940
forest administration 568, 1335
forest fires 568, 1381-1382
forest inventories 1319
forest management 177, 568, 1949, 3272
forest recreation 568
forestry 568, 3291
Fraxinus 6042
fungal diseases 359, 3563, 6404
furfural 2073
Gnomonia platani 4853
grazing 2325, 4440
Gremmeniella abietina 379
Heterobasidion annosum 365
history 1769, 3777, 3922
hydrology 1675
Hyphantria cunea 405
ice damage 1343
insect pests 3563, 4312, 5311
Juglans regia 1241
Lachnidae 2202
landscape 3777, 3922
legislation 3109
Lymantria dispar 4311
machinery 688
mechanization 177, 1235
mountain forests 1490
mycorrhizas 895, 4820
national parks 568, 1710
natural regeneration 1856, 1893, 2512
nature conservation 1707, 1710-1711
nuts 1241
ornamental plants 405
Paranthrene tabaniformis 4369
Paroudablis piceae 2199
phenology 281
Phomopsis 2154
Picea abies 2199
Pinus brutia 59
Pinus eldarica 59
Pinus halepensis 59
Pinus mugo 1476
pollution 3563
provenance studies 59
Prunus 6042
Pseudococcus obscurus 2934
Rhyacionia buoliana 4311
rights of way 2013
rust diseases 2161
Saperda carcharias 4943
seed 359

Italy *contd.*
Seiridium cardinale 2164, 2190, 4287, 5860
silvicultural systems 1949
silviculture 568, 3922
soil pollution 244
soil types 1984
species trials 5073
street trees 244, 3696
Tetropium gabrieli 7060
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2212, 4324, 7024
Thaumetopoea processionea 2268
Tilia 3463, 6042
Tomicus piniperda 2256
torrent training 568
tree breeding 2167, 5962
Ulmus 6042
vegetation types 1469, 1711, 2099, 2846, 3272
vegetative propagation 1490
virus diseases of trees 6404
wildlife 1711, 3563
Xanthogaleruca luteola 5962
Itoplectis conquisitor 6426
IUFRO 2756
Ivory Coast
biomass production 3265
forest litter 3314
Phellinus noxius 2890
Rigidoporus lignosus 2890
root and butt rots 2886, 2891
succession 3265
Terminalia superba 3514
tropical forests 4518
Turraeanthus africana 3176
vegetation types 3314
weed control 2573
Ixerba brexioides 301
Ixonanthaceae 869
Jacaranda acutifolia 5500
Jacaranda copaia 1461, 1780, 1801, 2060
Jamaica
erosion 1018
Heterobasidion annosum 2886
Pinus caribaea 1018, 3818
Pinus oocarpa 3818
provenance studies 3818
Japan
air pollution 3353, 6482
Alnus japonica 5673
amenity value of forests 6482
Anaglyptus subfasciatus 4859
Betula mandshurica japonica 6886
Betula maximowicziana 6886
biomass production 3915, 6707
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 4961
Castanea 4641
catchment areas 5357, 6851-6852, 7114-7116
Chamaecyparis obtusa 6619, 6626
climate 2841
climbers 7012
Coleosporium pini-densiflorae 2910
coppice 6620, 6707
Cronartium 3551
Cryptomeria japonica 2634, 6385, 6935, 6948-6949
deforestation 5389
dendrochronology 7150
economics 5052-5053, 5154, 5156-5159
education 1104
Epinotia granitalis 4859
erosion control 1744
extension 4537
Fagus crenata 863
fertilizers 2488
fire effects 5389
forest administration 5053
forest influences 6851-6852, 7115
forest inventories 6679
forest litter 6802
forest management 6679
forest ownership 4523
forest policy 4523, 5052-5053
forestry 1775
forestry development 5155
frost injury 2892
grazing 1744
groundwater 1744, 5673
Guignardia cryptomeriae 2892

Japan *contd.*
hares 1653, 1744
history 4523
hydrology 4979, 5357, 5982, 7113-7115
Hypoderma shimanense 372
insect pests 1744
insecticides 4355, 4953
Ips typographus 4352
landslides 873, 1744
Lepidoptera 5924
logging 6830
Monochamus alternatus 1607, 2946, 4961
mycorrhizas 5853
natural regeneration 108, 6619, 6935
nutrient cycles 4355, 4979, 5389
nuts 4641
Oligonychus ununguis 4345
palaeobotany 4219-4220
palaeoecology 2841
pollution 3353
Populus 5837
Pristiphora erichsonii 2962, 4374
private forestry 5160
provenance studies 2965
remote sensing 1744
research 1104
Resseliella odai 4859
roads 315, 720
Rosellinia necatrix 364
rural economy 5155
rust diseases 374
Sasa tokugawana 150
Semanotus japonicus 2949, 4859
shifting cultivation 5389
silvicultural systems 6679
snow 6766
soil chemistry 5389
soil types 1480, 6801
species trials 2965
stand characteristics 6620, 6625, 6679
succession 108, 315, 873, 2836
synecology 338, 1480, 5673, 6935, 7145
Ulmus davidiana 5673
urban and suburban forestry 7145
vegetation types 338, 1480, 6801-6802, 6935
voles 7108
weed control 6638
wind damage 4352
wood anatomy 3751
Jatropha curcas 689
Jatropha podagrica 20
Joannesia princeps 1940
Juglandaceae 6922
Juglans 1602, 5481, 7054
Juglans cinerea 380
Juglans hindsii 5287
Juglans hindsii* × *J. regia 5287
Juglans mandshurica 284, 848, 2822
Juglans microcarpa 2822
Juglans nigra
direct sowing 4986
drought resistance 5182
economics 1331
fertilizers 5564
foliage 387, 2177
forest management 1331
fungal diseases 387, 2177, 7007
genetics 5182
herbicides 5564
increment 1215, 2869, 3207, 3967
insect pests 1602
Xylosandrus 4340
mined land 4986
mixtures 1215, 3207
mycorrhizas 6602
nursery management 3856, 4616, 5071, 6602
plant water relations 5182
planting stock 6602, 7007
provenance studies 4340, 5071, 5182
reproductive behaviour 2822
roots 3856, 7007
seed 82, 1602
shelterbelts 4982
silviculture 3759, 5071
soil chemistry 3207, 4982
spacing 3207
tree breeding 2869, 5071

Juglans regia 916, 1147, 1158, 1241, 1307, 2154, 2822, 3659, 5287, 6911
Juglans sieboldiana 4129, 5017
Julbernardia 6436
Julbernardia globiflora 1822
Junco hyemalis 2971
Juniperus 3472, 4854, 5984, 6991
Juniperus chinensis 4121
Juniperus communis 4121, 4234, 4966
reviews 846
Juniperus deppeana 293, 3704
Juniperus drupacea 1477
Juniperus horizontalis 6379, 7142
Juniperus monosperma 293
Juniperus occidentalis 4743
Juniperus osteosperma 4416, 5191, 6244
Juniperus oxycedrus 2039
Juniperus phoenica 3706
Juniperus polycarpos 3706
Juniperus procera 7148
Juniperus sabina 4121
Juniperus saxatilis 4121
Juniperus scopulorum 4743, 6379
Juniperus squamata 4121
Juniperus virginiana 207, 2165, 4121, 6179, 7087
Juvenile wood 3417, 4734, 6844
Kageneckia oblonga 3447, 4116
Kalmia latifolia 114
Kalotermes brouni 4869
Kenya
afforestation 1016, 5373, 6529
agroforestry 2326, 3665, 3800, 3830, 5376
charcoal 6477
climate 7148
community forestry 3830, 5373, 6529
deforestation 564, 5373, 6477
dendroclimatology 7148
energy resources 6545, 6673
forest management 3274
forestry 6477
fuelwood 5373, 6477
labour 3800
organizations 3017, 3830, 6529
Pinus 3820
Pinus kesiya 3819
Pinus oocarpa 3817
planting 3830
planting stock 3830
provenance studies 3817, 3819-3820
rural economy 5373
seed 3830, 6673
soil conservation 3274, 3665
water conservation 1016, 3274, 3665
Kerria lacca 5599-5600
Keteleeria 3402, 4854
Keteleeria cyclolepis 4543
Keteleeria evelyniana 4543
Keteleeria fortunei 4543
Keteleeria oblonga 4543
Keys 864, 1392, 1455, 2831, 5744, 6919
Khaya senegalensis 5420
Kielmeyera 1438
Kielmeyera coriacea 4696
Kirkia wilmsii 2828
Kochia prostrata 2316
KOK roller chopper 1238
Koompassia 4151
Korea
forestry 1775
shifting cultivation 4994
succession 4994
Korea Republic
deforestation 6472
grazing 6472
land use 6472
Platypodidae 4930
Scolytidae 4930
Thecodiplosis japonensis 4952
wood anatomy 1403
Korthalsia 6678
Korthalsia laciniosa 6678
Korthalsia teysmanii 3424
Kytorhynus immixtus 450
Labiatae 5745
Labour, forestry 53, 203, 579, 585, 1106-1107, 1766, 1789-1791, 1849, 2447, 3799-3800, 4501, 5066, 5405, 6085, 6520, 6530-6531
Labrella coryli 6404
Lac 5599-5600
Laccaria laccata 2121, 4269, 4276
Laccaria proxima 2481
Laccaria tortilis 1513
Laccifer lacca (see Kerria lacca)
Lachnellula calyciformis 2118
Lachnellula pini 2118
Lachnellula resinaria 2118
Lachnellula willkommii 2118, 6416
Lachnidae 2202
Lactarius deliciosus 6671
Lactarius glyciosmus 2138
Lactarius pubescens 1514, 2138
Lactarius rufus 4269
Lafoensia replicata 1457, 1823
Lagerstroemia indica 5563
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 2626, 2708
Lagerstroemia speciosa 3225
Laguncularia racemosa 954, 2719
Lamanonia speciosa 1457
Lambdina fiscellaria 2966
Land classification 4993
computer techniques 6002
Land clearance 745, 3677, 6010
(*see also* Site preparation)
Land reclamation 2379, 4433
Acacia 3015, 5371
Acer 484
Alnus 484, 2773, 3013
Artemisia 2316
Atriplex 2316
Australia, Western Australia 5371, 6453
Betula 484, 2773
Canada, Ontario 529
Chrysothamnus 2316
Elaeagnus 3013
Ephedra 2316
Eucalyptus 599, 683-684
Fagus 2773
Fraxinus 484
Hungary 1698
India 599
India, Kerala 683-684
India, Uttar Pradesh 3015
Kochia 2316
Larix 484
machinery 1026
Malus 3013
periodicals 6488
Pinus 484, 2773, 3013, 6596
Poland 1699, 2773
Populus 3014, 4983
Prosopis 3015
Quercus 2773, 3013
Salix 484, 4983
Sorbus 484
statistical methods 2315
Syria 1037
United Kingdom 484
USA 1025-1026, 2315
USA, Colorado 2316
USA, Georgia 6596
USA, South Carolina 3013
USA, Tennessee 6596
USSR, Russia 3014
Land use 38, 512, 1031, 1715, 4995, 5374, 5386, 6548, 7141
books 1067, 2367, 2372, 2376, 3071, 3721, 3726, 3744, 5418, 5424
classification 6462
computer techniques 4991
ecology 1027, 1039, 2367, 2384, 3639, 3726, 4422
economics 26, 197, 497, 3672, 3726, 4018, 4449, 6481
history 1094, 3031, 7127
hydrology 473, 1781, 4415, 4421, 7111
legislation 26, 44, 3724, 3744
maps 4449
measurement 5377
methodology 2367, 4990, 6465-6466, 6720
periodicals 3057
planning 180, 2367, 3065, 3071, 3084, 4990-4991, 4993, 5418, 5424, 6001, 6003, 6465-6466, 6720
Australia, New South Wales 3033
Australia, Queensland 4992
Land use *contd.*
Australia, Victoria 494
Brazil 2323
Canada 6007, 7129
Canada, Ontario 6481
Colombia 2318
Ecuador 7128
German Federal Republic 35, 730
India, Meghalaya 5654
Indonesia 7125
Korea Republic 6472
New Zealand 19, 3031, 5261
Switzerland 6005
Tropics 499
United Kingdom 538, 554, 1046, 1067, 3766, 5385
USA 26, 554, 1061, 2372, 3721
USA, California 501
USA, Idaho 500, 2352
USA, Michigan 497
USA, Montana 500
USA, Tennessee 1100
Vietnam 4441
Zimbabwe 3030
policy 26, 497, 1027, 1702, 1773, 2372, 3071, 4442, 4468, 4664, 5418-5419, 5424, 5443, 5969, 6140, 7125
simulation 180, 4991
site types 1027
soils 6001, 6462
theory 4442
Landscape 505, 513, 2343-2344, 2351-2352, 3043-3045, 3050, 3634, 3724, 3728, 3744, 3777, 3922, 4081, 4430, 4467, 4469-4470, 4500, 4982, 5385, 6019-6020, 6484, 7140-7141
books 1067, 2367, 5425
Landscape ecology 1718, 1741, 3692, 4426, 4468
Landslides 479-481, 873, 1011-1012, 1658, 1680, 1744, 2836, 5256, 5366
Lansium domesticum 3225
Lao
national parks 1050
nature conservation 1050
Laplacea 1439
Larix
air pollution 5699
artificial regeneration 5540
dieback 194, 238, 243, 2918, 4846
diseases 4846
distribution 2844
economics 194
foliage 1536, 4846
fungal diseases 1536
hybrids 2838
improvement fellings 1210
insect pests 5904
Cephalcia 5953
Coleophora 7034, 7083
Dasineura 430
Dendrolimus 2992
Eurytoma 1613
Ips 534, 1606
Lymantria 4314, 4878
Pristiphora 4374
Tetropium 7060
mined land 7122
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
natural regeneration 5540
palaeoecology 2838
plant disorders 4846
plantations 3191
provenance studies 5831
rust diseases 914, 1535, 1537, 1539, 3557
seed 5481-5482
snow 4394
spacing 1217
species trials 5472
taxonomy 2844
thinning 1206, 1210
tree breeding 5482
valuation 1736
virus diseases of trees 2918
wood anatomy 5741
Larix amurensis 3192
Larix cajanderi 2844
Larix dahurica (see Larix gmelinii)

Larix decidua
afforestation 3663, 6621
air pollution 4075, 4089, 5696, 5714
biochemistry 4195
biomass production 6888
cankers 4285, 6416, 6988
cones 1504, 2253, 2924
dendroclimatology 3052
dieback 371, 6260, 6411
drainage 3052
drought injury 4034
embryology 4194-4195
enzymes 4194
fertilizers 621, 4562
foliage 921, 4291
frost injury 4034, 6260
fungal diseases 921, 2880, 4291
gas exchange 6887-6888
genetics 1504, 5831
growth regulators 4194
insect pests
Dasineura 430
Larix 444
Lasiomma 2253
Taenothrips 5696
Zeiraphera 2211, 5311, 7037
mined land 3663
nursery management 3855
nutrient deficiencies 5714
phenology 6866
provenance studies 3440, 6099
rust diseases 5881
seed 73, 1504, 5482, 6416
silvicultural conversion 3864, 4075
stand characteristics 6684
succession 5261
thinning 6684
treelines and timberlines 6887-6888
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3769
wood anatomy 3412
wounds 3412
Larix decidua polonica 430, 2457, 2924
Larix eurolepis 86, 5472, 5831, 6866
Larix gmelinii 69, 171, 430, 848, 915, 1111, 1218, 1565, 1594, 1659, 2838, 2844, 3433, 3440, 5238
Larix gmelinii japonica 2838
Larix gmelinii olgensis 132, 430, 1111, 1294, 3433
Larix kaempferi *(see Larix leptolepis)*
Larix kurilensis 6416
Larix laricina 430, 761, 1498, 1934, 2025, 2679, 2686, 2823, 4285, 5125-5127, 5346, 5472, 5493, 5831
Larix leptolepis
afforestation 3663
air pollution 4089
buds 4786
cankers 915, 6416
cytology 4786
flooding 759
fungal diseases 913
genetics 5831
increment 1091, 5626
insect pests
Dasineura 430
Pristiphora 2962
land reclamation 484
mined land 484
nurse and auxiliary species 5116
nursery management 3858
phenology 6866
plant water relations 6793
provenance studies 65, 3440
reaction wood 3416
roots 6793
seed 3433, 6416
shoots 3858
site preparation 1192
species trials 1111, 5472
stand characteristics 6658
thinning 6658
wood anatomy 1414, 3416-3417
yield forecasting 1945
Larix lubarskii 6416
Larix lyallii 2823, 4289, 6762
Larix occidentalis 100, 107, 109, 1543, 1577, 1586, 1636, 1880, 2112, 2188, 2260, 2823, 4343, 4628, 5179, 5808, 6188
Larix principis-rupprechtii 913, 915, 1091, 1111, 3433
Larix sibirica
bacteria 4344
cambium 5765
chemical constituents of plants 5765
distribution 2844, 6367
embryology 71
foliage 2921
fungal diseases 2921
galls (plant) 4344
increment 171
insect pests
Brachionycha 4856
Cholodkovskya 5914
Dasineura 430, 4343-4344
Dendrolimus 4856
Gilpinia 4856
Lymantria 4856
Orgyia 4856
Sphinx 4856
phenology 171
photosynthesis 3452
plant water relations 1350
pollen 6359
provenance studies 3440
riverbank protection 5364
seed 71, 2461
shelterbelts 5368
soil chemistry 6282
soil fertility 6282
soil types 883
spacing 255
species trials 5472
stand characteristics 255, 6684
thinning 2582, 6684
vegetation types 883, 6367
wood anatomy 255
Larix sukaczewii 430, 2461, 3140, 3440
Larrea tridentata 68
Lasianthus japonicus 3413
Lasiomma 966
Lasiomma infrequens 2253
Lasiomma laricicola 2253
Lasiomma melania 2253
Late wood (*see* Early and late wood)
Latex 852
Latin America
deforestation 4774
vegetation types 4774
Latoia 2926
Lauraceae 2091, 2802
Laurus nobilis 693, 2802, 6675
Leaf fall (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
Leases 1041
Leaves, anatomy 236, 853, 2076, 2080, 3220, 3324, 3329, 3402, 3421-3423, 3469, 3558, 4116, 4125, 4170, 4714, 5026, 5252, 5705, 5754, 6833, 6880
Leaves
anatomy (*see also* Epidermis; Stomata)
books 5026
chemistry 5122, 5768
crops 2611, 3937, 5122, 6675, 6879
damage 236, 1557, 4932, 5314, 5705, 5901
development 1366, 3421, 4055, 6868
light 2079
methodology 1557, 4730
morphology 864, 1399, 1420, 1440, 1499, 2061, 2103, 3324, 3402, 3421, 4116, 4724, 4730, 4737, 5026, 5685, 7052
phenology 5234
plant physiology 230, 856-857, 1366, 1423, 1974, 2076, 2765, 3329, 3422-3423, 4029, 4754, 5314, 5685
shedding 845, 1423, 3354, 4033, 4755, 7094
Lecanosticta acicola *(see Scirrhia acicola)*
Leccinum aurantiacum 2131
Leccinum roseofracta 2138
Lecythis pisonis 216
Lecythis usitata 2068
Ledum groenlandicum 247
Legislation 3791
Africa 3792
Australia 4531
Australia, Victoria 494
Austria 44, 2436-2438
Legislation *contd.*
books 3724
Brazil 2336
Canada 5451, 5455
Chile 6013
Denmark 3092, 5391
Ecuador 1782
German Democratic Republic 3282
German Federal Republic 43, 46, 1783, 2011, 3724, 3728, 3790, 4436, 4532, 5036
history 4531
India, Karnataka 2435
India, Kerala 4529-4530
Indonesia 5454
Italy 3109
Portugal 45
Sweden 6079
United Kingdom 3744, 5456
USA 1044, 5059
Leguminosae 1749, 1785, 1822, 2322, 2326, 3670, 6957
Leiobunum calcar 3568
Lentinula edodes 4642
Lepechinia salvia 3447
Lepidocaryoideae 3144, 3942
Lepidopsyche unicolor 4866
Lepidoptera 1569, 2927, 5918
Leptoglossus corculus 2206, 3137, 4940
Leptoglossus occidentalis 1554, 2255
Leptoglossus oppositus 2206
Leptographium 1527
Leptographium gallaeciae 2155
Leptospermum 173
Leptospermum lanigerum 5558
Leptospermum scoparium 1808
Leptothyrium coryli 6404
Lepus americanus 6185
Lepus brachyurus 1653
Lepus timidus 7096
Lesotho
afforestation 3882
fuel plantations 3879
planting 3882
Lespedeza bicolor 4224
Lespedeza cuneata 3861, 5552
Lespedeza striata 3207
Leucaena 4450, 6471
books 1070
Leucaena collinsii 1070
Leucaena diversifolia 1070, 1814, 1999, 6590
Leucaena esculenta 1070
Leucaena glauca *(see Leucaena leucocephala)*
Leucaena lanceolata 1070
Leucaena leucocephala 54, 81, 148, 220, 493, 1070, 1785, 1814, 1822, 1999, 2322, 2465, 2535, 2564, 2600, 2612, 3221, 3823, 3860, 3894, 3936, 4137, 4348, 5029, 5466-5467, 5550, 6557, 6560, 6590, 6669, 7110
Leucaena macrophylla 1070, 1999
Leucaena pulverulenta 1070
Leucaena retusa 1070, 6590
Leucaena shannoni 1070, 1814, 1999
Leucaena trichodes 1070
Leucodonta bicoloria 6035
Leucoma salicis 964, 2966, 4895, 4962, 5956
Lianes (*see* Climbers)
Liberation fellings 103, 1219, 2580, 2586, 3172, 3909, 6224, 6650
Libocedrus bidwillii 2801, 5811
Libocedrus decurrens 699, 1763, 3952, 4588, 6818
Libocedrus formosana 1959, 3899
Libocedrus plumosa 2801
Libya
forest management 6077
forest resources 6077
nature conservation 6077
nursery management 6077
Lichens 250, 887, 2483, 5195, 5263, 5683, 5816, 6799, 6937
Licuala 6380
Light
Abies fraseri 3136
Agathis macrophylla 6350
Agathis robusta 6350
Betula ermanii 1337

Light *contd.*
Betula mandshurica japonica 1337
Betula maximowicziana 1337
Callistemon viminalis 5783
canopy 502, 516, 1336, 1659, 1959, 3019, 3376, 3387, 4104-4105, 4215, 5533, 5540, 6850
Chamaecyparis obtusa 3869, 6916
Cryptomeria japonica 5533
Cunninghamia lanceolata 3386
ecology 3867, 3995, 4105, 6625
Larix occidentalis 5179
measurement 6625
Picea abies 259, 6352
Picea engelmannii 5091
Picea glauca 3462, 5091
Pinus roxburghii 2062
Pinus sylvestris 3376, 3421, 3442, 4173, 5776, 6352
plant physiology 1336, 1975, 2012, 2062, 3136, 3421, 3442, 3462, 4062, 4173, 4681, 5091, 5179, 5776, 5783, 6352, 6895, 6916
plant physiology (*see also* Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; Seedlings, light)
Populus 1972
Salix viminalis 4681
simulation 4104
Tsuga mertensiana 5091
Lightning 267, 2953, 5170, 5666
Lightwood (*see* Resin tapping)
Lignification 4126, 5743
Lignin
chemistry 89
structure 89
wood anatomy 3388, 6387
Lignotubers 4752
Ligustrum ovalifolium 5224
Ligustrum vulgare 6124
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Linear plantations 6097, 6150
Lingnania wenchouensis 1265
Liquidambar formosana 2357
Liquidambar styraciflua
acid rain 4723
air pollution 5192
artificial regeneration 3870
biomass production 2674
chlorophyll 6880
control 2566, 6640, 6643, 6645
coppice 3914
decay 3914
diameter 2629
distribution 4221
eroded sites 95
fertilizers 95
flooding 2749, 5184
herbicides 658
increment 2677, 5735
insect pests, Cerambycidae 3598
leaves 6880
mixtures 6624
mycorrhizas 6972
natural regeneration 3870
nursery management 658
ornamental plants 1828, 2357, 3049
photosynthesis 5184, 6880
plantations 6624
planting stock 6880
remote sensing 188
seed 1129, 4267
seedlings 5184, 5735
silviculture 6624
soil chemistry 6624
thinning 3914
vegetative propagation 1828, 6880
volume determination 702
volume tables 3946
weed control 2572
weight tables 2674, 3946
wildlife 2749
Liriodendron tulipifera
acid rain 4723-4724
air pollution 794, 4727, 5207, 6816
biomass production 2663
chemical constituents of plants 4201
chemotaxonomy 4201
competition 6816
control 6643
Liriodendron tulipifera *contd.*
coppice 1177
diameter 2623, 2629, 3227
fertilizers 6632
grading 2622
height measurement 2623
herbicides 4616, 6632
increment 3172, 3909
insect pests 7079
leaves 4724
liberation fellings 3909
mycorrhizas 6972
nursery management 3856, 4616
ornamental plants 2357
photosynthesis 4727
roots 3856
seed 5481
site preparation 6632
stand characteristics 3475
stem form 695, 2623
taxonomy 4201
transpiration 4727
valuation 3759
vegetative propagation 3836
volume determination 702, 2623
weed control 4619
Lirula macrospora 2913
Lithocarpus densiflorus 665
Lithraea caustica 3330, 3387, 3447, 3644, 4051, 4116
Litomastix bucculatricis 4320
Litsea 4156
Litsea timoriana 4132
Loans (*see* Subsidies)
Löbau planter 1233
Logging
damage 102, 233, 361, 2816, 3180, 3351, 3992, 4501, 4603, 4667, 6295, 6730, 6830
diseases 363, 368
ecology 463, 500, 1308, 1849, 2681, 3043, 3309, 3679, 3803, 4067, 4231, 4392, 4603, 4667, 5352, 5542 (*see also* Clear felling, ecology)
economics, Argentina 178
ergonomics 1790-1791
erosion 476, 481, 500, 1019, 5366, 7120
fuel plantations 3802
hydrology 500, 1014, 1660, 4404, 4406, 4410, 5361, 6452, 7115
labour 1790-1791
losses 233, 6295
measurement 6295
methodology 726
planning 500, 4645, 6236
research 3803, 4667
reviews 1308, 4667
simulation 6236, 6724
soils 212, 470, 3180, 3304, 3307, 3309, 3349, 4038, 4067, 5674, 6272, 6314, 6769, 6774, 6830
whole stem logging 1308
whole tree logging 2670, 3309, 3803, 5542, 6272, 6699, 6724
Lonchocarpus castilloi 83
Lonicera 1876
Lonicera japonica 5571
Lonicera tatarica 748
Lophodermella 6185
Lophodermella sulcigena 763
Lophodermium 3337
Lophodermium australe 388
Lophodermium indianum 388
Lophodermium macrosporum 919, 2909, 6904
Lophodermium piceae 307, 919, 2909, 3560, 6904, 6998
Lophodermium pinastri 2877, 3555, 6422
Lophodermium seditiosum 388
Lophopetalum wightianum 2641, 2793
Loranthus longiflorus 4303
Loranthus pulverulentus 4303
Lorries 1899
Loxodonta africana 3637
Lumbricus rubellus 1986
Lupins 903-904, 975, 2457, 4372, 4567, 5367
Lupinus arboreus 2752, 5367
Luxembourg, dieback 4717
Lycia hirtaria 3589
Lycium 4084
Lycoperdon perlatum 4803
Lygus lineolaris 2197
Lymantria ampla 2941
Lymantria dispar
attractants 434, 4368, 7032
biology 1570, 1593, 4314, 4321, 4326-4328, 4907
conferences 1080
control 984, 988, 996, 1570, 1635, 1641-1642, 2275, 2967, 2970, 3592, 3623-3624, 4321, 4353, 4364, 4902, 4957, 4962, 5340, 5954-5955, 6443
damage 951, 1570, 1760, 2215, 2222-2223, 2227, 3591, 3759, 4321, 4856, 6429
detection 2939
distribution 988
ecology 413, 1575, 1584, 1591, 4311
economics 951
forecasting 2222-2223
fungal diseases 3592, 7088
measurement 6429
parasites 413, 982, 996, 1641, 2258, 2945, 2970, 2972, 4328, 4887, 7082, 7088
phagostimulants 3586
physiology 1593
population dynamics 413, 1589, 2215, 2258, 4314, 4327, 4368, 4887, 4902, 5920
predators 413, 3616, 4328, 6428, 7074, 7088
resistance 1591
simulation 1589, 1760
trapping 2939, 3623-3624
viruses 973, 984, 3592, 4962
Lymantria mathura 984
Lymantria monacha 942, 2276, 2983, 4373, 4878, 4897, 4950, 4957, 4962, 7089, 7091
Lyrurus tetrix 7098
Lysiloma bahamensis 83
Macaranga 311, 314
Macaranga herculis 311
Machaerium aculeatum 1835
Machaerium nictitans 1941
Machaerium villosum 1457, 1940-1941, 2102
Maclura 3411
Maclura aurantiaca *(see Maclura pomifera)*
Maclura pomifera 6445
Macrocentrus buolianae 2942, 3593
Macrophoma 4824
Macrophomina phaseolina 4281, 5859
Macrophya punctumalbum 977
Macrosamanea pedicellaris 1459
Macrosiphum liriodendri 7079
Macrotermitidae, reviews 934
Madagascar
improvement planting 5477
nursery management 5477
Pinus 3820
provenance studies 3820
species trials 5477
Maesa lanceolata 853
Maesopsis eminii 1806, 1894, 1928, 3832, 6094
Magnolia 4201
Magnoliaceae 3403, 4201
Malacosoma californicum pluviale 2938, 4884
Malacosoma disstria 723, 2584, 4886
Malacosoma neustria 1570, 7088
Malawi
afforestation 3806
agroforestry 5376
deforestation 7133
energy resources 7133
fuel plantations 3879
fuelwood 7133
mapping 5648
nature conservation 6014
Pinus elliottii 3820
Pinus taeda 3820
plant anatomy 853

Malawi *contd.*
provenance studies 3820
remote sensing 5648
vegetation 5648
vegetation types 853
Malaya
birds 3004
Calamus 6676
canes and rattans 149, 3942-3943, 6677
economics 37, 149
Exbucklandia populnea 1401
forest administration 203
forest litter 330
forest resources 37
forestry development 37
fungal diseases 6677
fungi 5841
Gigantochloa 868
Hevea brasiliensis 3004, 3960
hydrology 6451
information services 3059
insect pests 6677
Isoptera 5905
Leguminosae 6957
mangroves 330
Melastomataceae 310
Morinda 5799
national parks 3035
nature conservation 3679
nursery management 3851
phenology 6380
plantations 3004
precipitation 6451
Randia 5250
research 580
seed 3144, 3832
species trials 3832
tending of stands and trees 203
vegetation types 6380
volume tables 3960
Malaysia
canes and rattans 5595, 6497
Chionanthus 4762
community forestry 571
conferences 21
deforestation 2094
edible species 690
erosion control 6456
forest management 6456
fruit 690
fungi 690
Ganoderma 2886
history 4490
Macaranga 311
minor forest products 4490
nature conservation 2094
vegetation types 2094, 4490
wildlife 690
Mali
agroforestry 7119, 7130
arid regions 2760, 7119
community forestry 7119
deforestation 2760, 4423, 7119
erosion 4423
fuelwood 2760, 7119, 7130
shifting cultivation 7130
Malus 5593
Malus baccata 748, 3693
Malus floribunda 3013
Malus kansuensis 5593
Malus sargentii 1886
Mammals 1651, 1709, 3003, 4390, 5311, 6105
books 5028
Mangifera indica 2708, 6871
Manglietia fordiana 1414
Manglietia yuyuanensis 3435
Mangrove forests 877, 2055, 3489, 3496, 4239, 5979
books 3714
conferences 4507
management 337, 878, 2719, 4507, 4700, 4712, 4777, 4779
reviews 4240
silviculture 337
utilization 4240, 4778
Mangroves 330-331, 4622, 5722, 6788
books 5023
Manilkara hexandra 1402
Manilkara zapota 83
Manure (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
Mapping 807, 1714, 1958, 1961, 2098, 2398, 3759, 4526, 4673, 4676, 5145, 5153, 5648-5650, 5653, 5655
Maps 1045, 2094, 3284, 3500, 4013, 4513, 6004, 6263
Marssonina 2179
Marssonina brunnea 3556, 3558
Marssonina castagnei 3556
Marssonina populi 2193, 3556, 5305
Matsucoccus 3578, 3585
Matsucoccus dahuriensis 1566
Matsucoccus feytaudi 893, 5902
Matsucoccus josephi 3581
Matsucoccus massonianae 7081
Matsucoccus matsumurae 7081
Matsucoccus pini 3584-3585
Maytenus boaria 3644
Measurement of roundwood
automation 5606, 5608
bark 5606, 5608
equations 3955
methodology 5607
sampling 1956
volume 3955, 5607
weight 698
Mechanization 143-144, 1209, 5589
books 3075
economics 1235, 4020
labour 1789
planning 177, 585
soils 1230
Medetera 5339
Medicinal plants 38, 152, 1904-1906, 1914, 2604, 3216, 3222-3223, 3434-3435, 3437, 3673-3674, 3930, 5122, 5418, 5755, 5768, 6205-6206, 6363, 6585, 6672, 6674
books 1269, 2370
Mediterranean Countries, *Ficus carica* 3384
Megacyllene robiniae 4909
Megarhyssa emarginatoria 2960
Megarhyssa nortoni 5967
Megaselia rufipes 1627
Megastigmus albifrons 3571
Megastigmus spermotrophus 962, 1554, 3605
Melaleuca lanceolata 5558
Melaleuca quinquenervia 1875, 1993, 5467
Melampsora 2179
Melampsora coleosporioides 5882
Melampsora epitea 5881-5882
Melampsora larici-populina 914, 1539, 5754, 5881-5882
Melampsora medusae 3557, 5882, 5886, 6421, 6503
Melampsora pinitorqua *(see Melampsora populnea)*
Melampsora populi 6999
Melampsora populnea 1531, 1537, 2877, 6418, 6422
Melampsoridium betulinum 920
Melanophila californica 2238
Melanoxylon 2128
Melasoma populi *(see Chrysomela populi)*
Melia 358
Melia azedarach 20, 1547, 2086, 2198, 2845, 3675, 3806, 5309, 6333, 6871
Melicytus ramiflorus 6444
Melocalamus compactiflorus 5750-5751
Melocanna baccifera 4045, 5594
Meloidodera floridensis 968
Meloidogyne incognita 5949
Melolontha hippocastani 1605
Melophia ophiospora 2917
Mensuration 560, 2394
books 5406
Meria laricis 921, 1543, 2921, 4289
Meroctena tullalis 2926
Merremia 6150, 6170, 6176-6178, 6634-6635
Merremia bracteata 6637
Merremia pacifica 6637
Merremia peltata 6637
Merulius lacrymans *(see Serpula lacrimans)*
Mesochorus 981
Mesochorus dimidiatus 5346
Mesopolobus subfumatus 2286
Messa nana 4932
Mesua ferrea 1402
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 408, 1390, 3049, 3122, 3457, 4362
Metasyrphus corollae 5907
Metrosideros 316, 467, 2082
Metrosideros excelsa 4869
Metrosideros polymorpha 110, 209, 300, 351, 1600, 6356
Metrosideros umbellata 111, 468, 2082, 5811, 5975, 7100
Mexico
afforestation 4276
biomass production 769
books 14
deforestation 6455
erosion 6455
flora 14
forest resources 6455
Formica haemorrhoidalis 1623
grazing 1747
Inga jinicuil 5852
Liquidambar styraciflua 4221, 4267
mycorrhizas 5293
nature conservation 1747
nitrogen fixation 5852
nutrient cycles 769
Recchia simplicifolia 6366
seed 83, 4250
succession 769
vegetation types 14
wildlife 1747
Mice 1255, 3643, 4822
Michelia champaka 6116
Michelia macclurei 1284
Miconia candolleana 1457
Miconia cinnamomifolia 1823, 2061
Microcerotermes 933
Microcerotermes marilimbus 933
Microclimatology 1420, 1974, 1976, 5612, 5686, 6770
Microscopy 3095, 3705, 4786, 5705, 6970
Microsphaera 1512
Microsphaera alni extensa 918
Microsphaera alphitoides 385, 918, 3130
Microtermes obesi 2926
Microtus agrestis 3643, 5973
Middle East, *Ficus carica* 3384
Millettia 5253
Mimosa 1801, 6362
Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia 1785, 1801, 1823, 1999, 2122
Mimosa ceratonia pseudo-obovata 4204
Mimosa guilandinae 4204
Mimosa laticifera 4204
Mimosa obovata 4204
Mimosa pigra 660
Mimosa pseudo-obovata 4204
Mimosa scabrella 1785, 1795, 1940, 1970, 1999, 2061, 2122, 2128, 2304
Mimosa tenuiflora 1814
Mindarus abietinus 4870
Mindarus obliquus 4875
Mined land
Acer 484, 3663, 7122
Alnus 484, 3013, 7122
Artemisia 2316
Atriplex 2316
Australia, Northern Territory 486
Australia, Western Australia 4438, 4695
Betula 484, 3663
books 1061
Canada, Alberta 247
Canada, Ontario 529
China 4224
Chrysothamnus 2316
Crataegus 3663
Elaeagnus 3013, 4550
Ephedra 2316
Eucalyptus 486
Fraxinus 484, 3663
German Democratic Republic 3664, 5993
German Federal Republic 4307
Kochia 2316
Larix 484, 3663, 7122
machinery 1026

Mined land *contd.*
Malus 3013
Pinus 484-485, 488-489, 3013, 3663-3664, 4985, 5370, 6596
Poland 4074, 7122
Populus 5993, 7122
Quercus 3013, 3663, 7122
reviews 1024
Robinia 5998
Salix 484, 3663
Sorbus 484, 3663
statistical methods 2315
United Kingdom 484, 3663, 4177, 4437, 4985
USA 1024-1026, 1061, 1871, 2315, 3005, 3721, 6271
USA, Alabama 1661
USA, Arizona 487
USA, Colorado 2316
USA, Florida 489, 5995-5996
USA, Georgia 489, 1661, 5370, 6596
USA, Kentucky 1662, 5997-5998
USA, Ohio 1663
USA, Pennsylvania 1664
USA, South Carolina 3013
USA, Tennessee 485, 1665, 5994, 6596
USA, Virginia 1666
Minor forest products 137, 1333, 1814, 1905-1906, 6124, 6208, 6671
books 4490
Miridae 1560
Misodendron 4304
Mist (*see* Fogs)
Mistletoes 398, 2988, 4302, 4854, 7009
biology 3747, 4298-4300, 4305, 7010, 7013
conferences 3747
control 396, 3567
damage 421, 927, 2922, 4303
ecology 397, 928, 1551, 2922, 3747, 4300-4301, 4303, 4855, 6659, 7011
Mixtures
growth 130, 1215, 1295, 1982, 1987, 2670, 2678, 3246, 4114, 4567, 4601, 4635, 4658, 5116, 5995, 6321, 6624, 6652, 6705, 6962
management 107, 131, 2294, 2670, 4510, 4600, 6188, 6655
silviculture 130-131, 673, 1218, 1424, 1795, 2580, 3207-3208, 4114, 4634, 5116, 5585, 6189, 6652
simulation 6655
tree and stand measurement 1918, 3207, 4634, **1379**

Moisture meters (*see* Soil water, measurement)
Moldenhawera 2128
Mollitrichosiphum godavariense 402
Mollusca 377
Monarthropalpus buxi 5946
Mongolia
forestry development 5054
insect pests 399
vegetation types 399
Monilinia fructigena 6404
Monkeys 3082, 7103
Monochamus 2989
Monochamus alternatus 1607, 2946, 2956, 4953, 4961
Monochamus carolinensis 3594
Monochamus galloprovincialis 7092
Monochamus titillator 3607, 4354, 6434
Monochamus urussovii 534
Montandoniola moraguesi 5906
Mor (*see* Humus)
Mora paraensis 2068
Moraceae 1410-1411, 2089
Morinda 5799
Morinda elliptica 5799
Moringa 3468
Moringa oleifera 2105
Moringaceae 3404, 3468
Morocco
biomass production 5624
Cedrus atlantica 6210
coppice 5624
cork 2917
dendroclimatology 3703
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5624
Morocco *contd.*
forest inventories 6210
Lymantria dispar 2215
nature conservation 3082
wildlife 3082
Mortality (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality)
Mortierella alpina 5291
Morus 405, 4953
Morus alba 809, 5394, 5597-5598, 6338
Morus australis 88
Morus bombycis 5759
Morus indica 4558
Mosses 887, 3358, 5537, 5683, 6937
Moulds 5893, 7007
Mountain forests 717, 775, 992, 1490, 3278, 4244, 4595, 4782, 6373, 6496, 6607, 6930
Mouriri chamissoana 1457
Mozambique
Eucalyptus 3821
provenance studies 3821
Mucor hiemalis 5957
Mud flows 6345, 6454
Mulching 117, 749, 2317, 3845-3846, 3927, 4213, 4577, 4587, 4615, 4708, 4987, 5371, 5510, 5550, 5598, 5997, 6135
Mull (*see* Humus)
Muntingia calabura 1823
Muridae 1649, 4822
Murraya koenigii 2105
reviews 5122
Murraya paniculata 2200, 4157
Mutagens 891
Mycelium radicis atrovirens 2879, 4185, 4277
Mycobacterium phlei 4344
Mycoplasmal diseases 391, 923, 1546-1547, 3561, 4294, 4756, 5307, 5309, 5891, 5894, 6908, 7003
reviews 2918
Mycorrhizas
classification 5853
culture techniques 2876, 4273, 4813
damage 4799, 6778
diseases 307, 2873, 4185
ecology 642, 1514, 2127, 2134-2135, 2138, 2142, 2144, 2873, 3525, 4269, 4803, 4817, 4819-4820, 4822, 5210, 5293-5294, 5848, 5853, 5996, 6400, 6402, 6960, 6963-6965
fungi 355-356, 895-896, 1513-1514, 1517, 2121, 2124, 2131, 2133-2135, 2137-2141, 2874, 2876, 4269, 4274, 4800-4803, 4814, 4817, 4819, 4822, 5291, 5293, 6398-6399, 6401-6402, 6959-6960, 6963-6964, 6969, 6971
fungicides 897, 1517, 2871, 2875, 2919
herbicides 897
host specificity 1513, 2132, 2138, 3527, 5847, 6401, 6957, 6967
increment 1518-1519, 2123, 2126, 2130, 5194, 5844, 6395-6396, 6602, 6958
inoculation 61, 488, 636, 895-896, 1516, 1518, 2123, 2134, 3526, 4269, 4271-4274, 4276, 4802, 4811, 4813, 4815-4818, 4821, 4988, 5289, 5292, 5521, 5842-5843, 5848, 5851, 5995, 6398, 6573, 6602, 6958, 6963, 6966, 6968, 6972
measurement 6961
methodology 1515, 4819, 5850
morphology 2132, 4799-4800, 4802, 4814, 4821, 5292, 5847, 5849-5850, 5853, 6400, 6898, 6959, 6970
nutrition physiology 354, 2120, 2124, 2129, 2139-2141, 3338, 3522-3524, 4178, 4270, 4275, 4799, 4806, 4812, 4815-4816, 5290, 5844-5845, 6394, 6397, 6399, 6966
reviews 897, 3526
soil treatment 2136, 2481, 4272, 5194, 5289, 5842, 5846, 6402, 6602
Mycorrhizas *contd.*
soils 61, 488, 1513, 1519, 1999, 2135-2136, 2142, 3338, 3527, 4090, 4813, 4819, 5210, 5845, 6402, 6960, 6965
theory 4819, 5847
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 1541
Mycosphaerella delegatensis 386
Mycosphaerella gibsonii 1541
Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis 1536
Mycosphaerella laricina 4291
Mycosphaerella pini 1541, 5306, 5888
Mycosphaerella swartii 386
Mycosphaerella walkeri 386
Myriapoda 4048
Myrica cerifera 4556
Myrospermum frutescens 1814
Myroxylon peruiferum 1866, 1941
Myrtus 2073
Mytilaria 3392
Namibia
afforestation 3877
Caesalpinioideae 2090
flora 2090
Nasutitermitinae, reviews 935
National parks
Australia, New South Wales 3033
books 1, 535, 3066, 3731
Brazil 1651, 1961, 2338-2340
Burma 1048, 6016
Canada 4217
Canada, Alberta 4210
Chile 6013
China 3002, 3686
conferences 4502
economics 3033
Europe 1, 1735
Finland 3036
German Federal Republic 2341
India, Himachal Pradesh 1002
Ireland 3684
Italy 568, 1710
Lao 1050
Malaya 3035
Nepal 1049
New Zealand 460, 3031
Nigeria 3493
Poland 2196, 5008
Sarawak 535
Sri Lanka 4458
Taiwan 1051
Thailand 1047
theory 3731
United Kingdom 1052, 3034, 3681
USA 3066
USA, North Carolina 3685
USA, Oregon 3731
USA, Tennessee 3685
USA, Washington 3731
USSR, Latvian SSR 2833
Yugoslavia 2398
Natural regeneration 2528 (*see also* Coppicing; Seedlings; Suckering)
Abies 5540
Abies alba 2512, 2524, 2873, 2879, 2997, 3174, 3178, 3182-3183
Abies balsamea 4606, 5100, 5926
Abies fraseri 5257
Abies grandis 107, 1854
Abies pindrow 1857, 3873-3874
Abies sibirica 3180, 6938
Acer 5540
Acer rubrum 6144, 6174, 6617
Acer saccharum 643
advance growth 1178-1179, 1181, 1893, 2516-2519, 2523-2524, 3179-3180, 3184-3185, 5097-5099, 6145-6146, 6274, 6614
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 1897
Alnus glutinosa 4200
Araucaria angustifolia 1221, 1923, 2017
assessment 108, 110, 642, 644, 1178-1182, 1854, 2293, 2523, 2848, 3032, 3184-3185, 3871, 3874, 4601, 5096, 5099, 5257, 5536, 6619, 6935
Betula 6613
Betula alba 6615
Betula alleghaniensis 643, 5257, 6144

Natural regeneration *contd.*
Betula pendula 3683
books 1062
Carpinus caucasica 2515
Carya 6617
Celtis laevigata 3870
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 1896
Chamaecyparis obtusa 3868-3869, 6619
Chlorophora excelsa 1895
conferences 1748
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1889
Dalbergia latifolia 2597
damage 2765, 3250, 3871, 4382
economics 3175
Eucalyptus 654, 5730, 6147
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5541
Eucalyptus leucoxylon 5541
Eucalyptus microcorys 5538
Eucalyptus regnans 4705
Eucalyptus saligna 5538
Fagus crenata 6581, 6935
Fagus orientalis 2515
Fagus sylvatica 1159, 1856, 1893, 2520, 2702, 2765, 2997, 3281, 4602, 5540
fires 105, 108-109, 279, 835, 1180, 1182, 1221, 2514, 2517, 3032, 5100, 5220, 5538, 5730, 6147, 6576, 6610, 6613, 6859
Fitzroya cupressoides 3032
France 3181
Fraxinus 3870
Larix 5540
Larix occidentalis 107, 109
Liquidambar styraciflua 3870
logging 102, 108, 643, 1854, 1860, 2017, 2514, 3180, 5097, 5542, 6144, 6617, 6935
measurement 3279
Metrosideros polymorpha 110
Metrosideros umbellata 111
Picea 329
Picea abies 1179-1180, 2997, 3184-3185, 3682, 3867, 5098-5099, 5537, 5539-5540, 6145, 6274, 6615
Picea engelmannii 646, 1852-1853
Picea glauca 642, 1860, 5926
Picea mariana 5100, 5220
Picea meyeri 880
Picea obovata 5098
Picea rubens 5257
Picea schrenkiana 6939
Picea sitchensis 3872
Picea smithiana 1857, 3873-3874
Pinus banksiana 4214, 5100, 5106
Pinus contorta 109
Pinus echinata 5542
Pinus halepensis 3476
Pinus ponderosa 105, 1854
Pinus radiata 3175
Pinus resinosa 5100
Pinus sibirica 1181
Pinus strobus 5100
Pinus sylvestris 106, 1178-1179, 1182, 1855, 2514, 2516-2519, 2521, 2702, 3179, 3184, 3683, 3871, 4601, 5536
Pinus taeda 5542
Populus balsamifera 5803
Populus tremuloides 102, 1743, 3250, 5803
protection 1859, 2515, 3871
Pseudotsuga menziesii 107, 109, 1854, 3872
Quercus 2515, 4382, 6617
Quercus alba 2523, 6174
Quercus coccinea 2523, 6174
Quercus hartwissiana 3186
Quercus laurifolia 3870
Quercus nigra 3870
Quercus petraea 3181
Quercus prinus 6174
Quercus robur 2667, 2702, 3179, 3181, 5577
Quercus velutina 2523, 6174
Quintinia acutifolia 111
Robinia pseudoacacia 5101
seedbeds 1860, 2465, 3868-3869, 5100, 5676, 5803, 6581, 6610
Natural regeneration *contd.*
simulation 645, 1860
site 106, 329, 479, 642, 644, 646, 654, 1855, 1857, 2519-2521, 2741, 3174, 3181, 3183, 3868-3869, 3907, 4604, 5537, 6614-6615, 6938-6939
site preparation 105, 1159, 2835, 3181, 3870, 4602, 5536, 5539
stand characteristics 1183, 2516
theory 4605
thinning 127, 5577
Tristania conferta 5538
Tsuga canadensis 3171, 6174
Tsuga heterophylla 107, 3872
Tsuga mertensiana 107
Turraeanthus africana 3176
Weinmannia racemosa 111
Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization)
Nature conservation 2331, 3089, 3226, 3754, 3995, 4468, 5271-5273, 5418 (*see also* National parks; Wilderness; Wildlife, conservation)
Algeria 3082
Australia, New South Wales 5007, 7136
Australia, Victoria 7136
Austria 1045, 2436
Bangladesh 5978-5979
books 538, 1067, 2371, 2376, 3062, 3715, 3731, 6043
Brazil 2334-2340, 2351
Bulgaria 2849
Burma 1048, 6016
Canada, Ontario 6481, 7134
Chile 6013, 6927
China 880, 882, 1479, 1650, 3002, 3686, 4226
Colombia 2318
conferences 3082, 3752, 4502, 4505
data processing 550
Developing Countries 6140
Ecuador 1782
Europe 1735
France 3001, 6727
German Democratic Republic 4455
German Federal Republic 35, 1045, 3715, 3724, 3728, 4213, 4232-4234, 4452-4454, 4456, 6726
Guam 3640
heathland 4234
India, Gujarat 2440
India, Himachal Pradesh 1002
India, Kerala 3003
India, West Bengal 878, 4239
Indonesia 2094
Ireland 3684
Italy 1707, 1710-1711
Lao 1050
Libya 6077
Malawi 6014
Malaya 3679
Malaysia 2094
methodology 6479
Mexico 1747
Morocco 3082
Netherlands 4459
New Zealand 19, 3031, 5812, 6374, 7104, 7107
Norway 505
Pakistan 469, 4457
Papua New Guinea 2094
periodicals 2359, 5019
Philippines 2094
Poland 2424, 5004, 5008
Puerto Rico 2442, 3494
Reunion 2525
Sabah 6521
South Africa 1042
South East Asia 1043
Spain 2346
Sri Lanka 3474, 4458, 6072, 6074, 6378
Sudan 55
Sweden 3682, 6079
Switzerland 1569
Taiwan 2330
Thailand 1047
theory 3731
Tropics 1073, 3687, 5019
Nature conservation *contd.*
Tunisia 3082
Uganda 4764
United Kingdom 538, 1046, 1094, 1712, 2359, 3034, 3680, 3683, 3766-3767, 3993, 4381, 6305, 7135
USA 26, 1044, 1747
USA, Arizona 2332
USA, California 1044, 1740
USA, Illinois 3641
USA, Massachusetts 40
USA, New Mexico 2333
USA, North Carolina 2088, 3685
USA, Oklahoma 5431
USA, Oregon 3731
USA, Tennessee 3685
USA, Virginia 2088
USA, Washington 3731
USA, Wisconsin 6479
USSR 3028, 5017
USSR, Georgian SSR 3495
USSR, Latvian SSR 2833
USSR, Russia 747, 3495, 4382
Venezuela 5060
Yugoslavia 3027
Zimbabwe 3030
Naval stores (*see* Resins)
Nectar 1268
Nectria 3582
Nectria cinnabarina 4285, 4847
Nectria coccinea 4286
Nectria coccinea faginata 912
Nectria ditissima 2172, 2905, 3553, 6404, 6989, 6993
Nectria fuckeliana 2189
Nectria galligena 912
Nectria radicicola 2873, 2879, 3565, 4185, 4277, 5291
Needles (*see* Foliage; Leaves)
Nemapogon granellus 5600
Nematicides 2262, 2499, 5348, 7068
Nematodes
animals 2296, 2942
control 419, 530, 2499, 4348, 4961
damage 7069-7070
insects 1620, 2256, 2966, 2968, 3607, 4369, 4963-4964, 5967
plants 967, 2144, 2499
soils 929, 3608, 4937, 5681, 5948
woody plants 968-969, 1617-1619, 2964-2965, 3607, 4347-4348, 4936-4937, 4961, 5348, 5949, 7018, 7068-7070
Nematospora coryli 6404
Nematus turgaiensis 1633, 7066
Nemozoma elongatum 7044
Neoaplectana bibionis 4369
Neoaplectana carpocapsae 4369
Neobeguea 5477
Neocanthocinus nodosus 3607
Neocanthocinus obsoletus 3607
Neodiprion cubensis 1612
Neodiprion dubiosus 426, 441, 979
Neodiprion insularis 1612
Neodiprion lecontei 426, 979, 2985, 4956
Neodiprion merkeli maestrensis 1612
Neodiprion nigroscutum 441
Neodiprion rugifrons 426, 441, 979
Neodiprion sertifer 427, 961, 972, 977, 1567, 1614, 2271, 2282, 4934, 4959, 5945, 7064
Neodiprion swainei 441, 2989, 5041
Neodiprion taedae linearis 432
Neohouzeaua dullooa 5594
Neopanax arboreus 6377
Neoparasitylenchus avulsi 2968
Neopemphigus turajevi 3575
Neoris stoliczkana schenki 2943
Nepal
agroforestry 3674
Aphidoidea 402
community forestry 1101, 6083, 6542
Daphne 4638
deforestation 5003
education 6083
erosion control 3674
extension 1101
fodder 3674, 3939
fuel plantations 6088, 6542
fuelwood 3674, 5003

Nepal *contd.*
medicinal plants 3674
national parks 1049
nursery management 3859
planting 3859
rural economy 6542
training 6083
Nephus bipunctatus 5907
Nepticulidae 5321
Nepytia semiclusaria 3137
Nerium oleander 3446
Netherlands
accountancy 4023
acid rain 553, 5710
air pollution 793, 3364
amenity and recreation areas 4380
Argyresthia 2263
biological control 964
biomass production 6803
birds 2303, 4380, 4459
climate 3481
coppice 6850
damage 3456
dieback 4717
Diplodia pinea 5875
drainage 3897
dredgings 3154
ecology 4636
economics 202
farm woodlands 1039, 2328
fertilizers 235, 3154
forest inventories 731, 3456
forest management 4662
forest policy 5447
forest recreation 4380, 4459
forestry development 5447
history 3479
increment 5473
land reclamation 4983
landscape ecology 3692
Leucoma salicis 964
nature conservation 4459
nursery management 202
nutrient deficiencies 6280
palaeobotany 3480
palaeoecology 3481
periodicals 3711
Pinus sylvestris 4544, 4636
plant nutrition 6280
Populus 5020
Populus canadensis 5473
Populus canescens 4984
Populus nigra 5474
Populus 'Rap' 5548
provenance studies 4544
remote sensing 731
research 6501
roadside plantations 6259
salt tolerance 6259
soil pollution 235
spacing 5548
species trials 5473
street trees 6259
Telenomus nitidulus 964
thinning 5583
tree breeding 4794
vegetation 3479
wildlife 4380
Neuroterus 424
Neuroterus aprilinus 424
New Caledonia, *Hibbertia* 1413
New Hebrides, *Cordia alliodora* 1229
New Zealand
Aenetus virescens 4323, 4365
afforestation 2447
agroforestry 1706, 3024
arboriculture 2443
Armillaria 2890
Armillaria mellea 2889
Avicennia resinifera 5722
Beilschmiedia tawa 301, 6376
bibliographies 5062
biomass production 5134
birds 7104, 7107
browsing damage 5811, 6448, 7105
Capra hircus 461
catchment areas 4395
Ceratocystis ulmi 4473
Cervus elaphus 6448
choice of species 5425
Chondrostereum purpureum 6412
New Zealand *contd.*
Cinara 6424
climate 4218, 6759
Cyclaneusma minus 6994-6996, 7004
defoliation 460
dendrochronology 4477-4478, 7146
dendroclimatology 4477-4478, 6031
dieback 111, 210, 301-302, 316, 467, 2082
education 2443, 5064
Elaeocarpus 2085
Elatobium abietinum 3579
Epiphyas postvittans 4885
erosion control 6456
Eucalyptus 3919
Eulachnus brevipilosus 3580
exotics 2447, 5261
experimental design 2404
fertilizer application 2486
flora 2795
fogs 6759
forest ecology 6444
forest influences 5722
forest inventories 1318, 5810, 6931
forest litter 5690
forest management 3789, 3920, 5142, 6456
forest recreation 508, 1054
forest resources 19
forestry 19, 3788-3789, 5062
forestry development 19
genetics 6391
grazing 3024
ground vegetation 2098
growing stock 5142
herbicides 5565
history 19, 5062
hydrology 1017
information services 3795
international cooperation 3798
Ixerba brexioides 301
Kalotermes brouni 4869
labour 1106, 2447
land use 19, 5261, 7127
landscape 5425
Leptospermum scoparium 1808
logging 113, 1981
Lupinus arboreus 2752
Marssonina brunnea 3558
Metrosideros 316, 467
Metrosideros umbellata 468, 7100
mycorrhizas 2121, 5292
national parks 460, 3031
natural regeneration 111, 3907
nature conservation 19, 3031, 5812, 6374, 7104, 7107
Nothofagus 75, 210, 3920, 6031
Nothofagus fusca 6391
Nothofagus menziesii 301, 4478, 5806, 6391
Nothofagus solandri 302, 3385, 4477, 6391
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 6391
Nothofagus truncata 6391
nursery management 6412
opossums 5811
ornamental plants 1980, 5425
palaeoecology 4218
Paropsis charybdis 2948
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 5887
phenology 2795, 3385
Pinus 3788
Pinus radiata 113, 2593, 2779, 3789, 5140, 7127
Planotortrix excessana 4885
Planotortrix notophaea 4885
plant nutrition 1087
plant water relations 6759, 6783
plantations 3789
Podocarpus spicatus 6374
Podocarpus totara waihoensis 6374
pollination 7021
Pseudocoremia fenerata 5316
Pseudopanax 5747
Rattus rattus 5976
research 3795
reviews 5062
Salix 1200
Saturniidae 6427
Scirrhia pini 5303, 5308
shade trees 5425
New Zealand *contd.*
shelterbelts 1683, 5425
site class assessment 5139
site preparation 118
soil conservation 1683
soil physics 1087
soils 1981, 4225
Spilonota macropetana 5317
stand characteristics 5132, 6059
succession 111, 5261, 6376-6377
synecology 5806, 5812, 5975, 7105
thinning 125
Thrips obscuratus 7021
Thysanoptera 7021
training 2443
treelines and timberlines 6783
Trichosurus vulpecula 316, 467, 5811, 7100, 7106
Ulmus 4473
vegetation 4218
vegetation types 2098, 4225, 5690, 5810-5812, 6930-6931
water composition and quality 1087
weed control 1201, 3908, 5261, 5565
weeds 3907
Weinmannia racemosa 316, 467, 6376
wildlife 316, 460, 468, 5974-5975
wind damage 211
yield forecasting 3977
yield tables 5140
Nicaragua, seed 1814
Nigeria
agroforestry 493, 5376
arid regions 5141
Dacryodes edulis 4205
Eucalyptus 3826
forest management 5141
Gmelina arborea 3365
land clearance 745
land use 5377
Millettia 5253
national parks 3493
Pinus caribaea 3816
provenance studies 3816
Pteleopsis habeensis 3493
Rigidoporus lignosus 2886
shelterbelts 4431
species trials 3826
vegetation types 3086
working plans 5141
Nitrogen cycle 2004, 3339, 4810, 6272
Alnus 760, 5694
conferences 3093
methodology 5694
Picea 6805
Pinus 1997, 2488, 4069, 5675, 6281
Populus 5517, 6803
Pseudotsuga 4066, 5694
Quercus 1997, 2488, 6281
Nitrogen fixation 2129, 2326, 3528, 3861, 6091, 6799, 7126
Acacia 4705-4706, 4804-4805, 6966
Allocasuarina 353
Alnus 1982, 2125, 4808-4809, 4823, 5694, 6962
Betula 6797
Caragana 903-904
Casuarina 2125, 6050, 6394
conferences 1749
Coriaria 2125
Dalbergia 1785
Elaeagnus 2125
Erythrina 2322
Fagus 6797
Inga 5852
Larix 761
Leguminosae 2122, 2128
Leucaena 493, 1785, 1999
methodology 5694
Mimosa 1785, 1999
Myrica 2125
Picea 761, 6797
Pinus 761, 1706, 6797, 6804
Prosopis 1785, 1999
Pseudotsuga 4066
reviews 3734, 4810
Robinia 903-904
Ulex 4702
Noise 52-53, 3214, 6460
(*see also* Forest influences, noise)

Nomenclature 1454, 1731, 3470, 5800, 6917
North America
Abies 6234, 6279, 6368
Abies balsamea 6234
air pollution 2023
Angiospermae 3072
Arceuthobium 3747, 4298-4301
biomass production 4497
Casslinae 4
Ceratocystis 6987
Choristoneura fumiferana 1574, 1592
Choristoneura occidentalis 1574, 2213, 2279
climate 4497
dendroclimatology 3701-3702
Dendroctonus 5022
Dendroctonus ponderosae 1603, 5330, 5332
dieback 2023
energy resources 3757
fire effects 3757, 4973
forest inventories 3757, 5334
forest management 1592, 3757
genetics 5808
Gremmeniella abietina 2143
history 3478
Hylobius pales 2233
injection of trees 2278
insect pests 4364
insecticides 1621
Lymantria dispar 4887
Matsucoccus 3578
mistletoes 4299-4301
nutrient cycles 3757
ornamental plants 3072
palaeobotany 3478
Pinus banksiana 2108
Pinus contorta 5330
Populus 139
Quercus 5407
succession 3757
synecology 4301
Tarsonemus ips 6987
Tarsonemus kranzi 6987
Thuja plicata 3478
Trisetacus 1616
vegetation types 3757, 4011
wildlife 4973
Norway
acid rain 786, 5706
afforestation 5506
air pollution 799, 5706
artificial regeneration 5535
biomass production 4497
birds 4967
Ceratocystis polonica 4911
Cervus elaphus 459
choice of species 5862
climate 4497
coppicing 5568
dieback 860
direct sowing 6148
fertilizers 5507, 5510-5511
fire effects 2054
Fomitopsis pinicola 5866
forest resources 2420
frost injury 5668
fuelwood 5465
Geometridae 1627
growth rings 5625
height measurement 5601
Heterobasidion annosum 5862-5864
improvement fellings 5579
increment 5622, 5637
international cooperation 4534
Ips typographus 4911, 4915, 5940, 5966, 7043
landscape 505
measurement of roundwood 5606-5608
Megaselia rufipes 1627
mulching 5510
natural regeneration 5539
nature conservation 505
Picea abies 4911, 5586, 5622-5623, 5864
Pinus sylvestris 5536
planting 5461, 5546
pollination 5479
provenance studies 5471
remote sensing 5653
Norway *contd.*
research 5457
silviculture 505
soil amendments 5510
soil types 4046
spacing 6153
species trials 5471
stand characteristics 5586, 5623
Tetrao urogallus 4967
thinning 5625
weed control 5568
wildlife 5973
yield forecasting 5632, 5634
Nosema lymantrae 3592
Nosema serbica 2258
Nothofagus 210, 3068, 3920, 4222, 4304, 7106
Nothofagus fusca 75, 4225, 6391
Nothofagus grandis 303
Nothofagus menziesii 75, 301, 4225, 4478, 5806, 6031, 6391
Nothofagus pullei 303, 2082
Nothofagus rubra 303
Nothofagus solandri 75, 210, 302, 3385, 4477, 6031, 6391, 7146
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 2082, 5721, 6391, 6783
Nothofagus truncata 75, 6391, 6444, 6449, 6884
Novius cruentatus 4944
Nucifraga caryocatactes 7099
Nuculaspis californica 5913
Nuculaspis tsugae 4872
Nudobius lentus 2247
Nurse and auxiliary species 132, 1982, 3225, 3861, 4601, 4612, 4702, 5116
Nursery management (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
air quality 3855
artificial light 4578, 5091, 6601
books 3741, 6044
computer techniques 2500, 4513, 5530
conditioning 1170, 5090, 5092, 5525
conferences 556, 1084, 1748, 2399, 5430
containers 357, 556, 629-630, 634-635, 1169, 1172, 1174, 1827, 1842, 1867, 2399, 2481, 2500, 2530, 2871, 3046, 3165-3166, 3855, 3857, 4271, 4273, 4576, 4580-4582, 4584, 4589, 5090, 5289, 5477, 5505, 5521, 5523, 5665, 5819, 5843, 5873-5874, 6262, 6601, 6606
data processing 1847
diseases 357, 360, 556, 860, 899-901, 920, 926, 971, 1164, 1543, 2145, 2158, 2183, 2188, 2191, 2499, 2501, 2878, 2898, 2919, 2921, 3132, 3530-3531, 4587, 4824, 4849, 4852, 5238, 5522, 5792, 5857-5859, 5873-5874, 5893, 6412, 6605, 6677, 6975, 6980, 7006
economics 202, 1166, 2356, 4579
equipment 142, 1846, 2473, 2506, 3046, 3927, 4580, 5531
fertilizers 1162, 1999, 2062, 2481, 2493, 2502, 3155, 3164, 3851-3852, 3927, 4272, 4590, 5074, 5289, 5505, 5519, 5524, 5529, 5843, 6130, 6597, 6602
growing media 617, 629, 1844, 2495-2496, 2501, 3837, 4581-4582, 6130, 6262, 6485, 7142
growth regulators 3167, 3169, 3856, 5518, 6584, 6603
hydroponics 3760
inventories 1847, 5530-5531
irrigation 97, 148, 1170, 2158, 2502, 3164, 3860, 5519, 5527, 5529, 5843, 6584, 6790
lifting 100, 112, 1168, 2547, 3163, 3166, 6599-6600, 6602
machinery 2504, 3168, 3170, 3926-3927
methodology 98, 631-632, 1165, 2497, 6136, 6676
mycorrhizas 355, 636, 897, 1518, 2126, 2133, 2137, 2481, 2871, 4271-4272, 4801, 4811, 4817-4818,
Nursery management *contd.*
4820, 5289, 5519, 5521, 5843, 6602, 6958, 6967
patents 3170
periodicals 3056, 6491
pests 934, 1164, 2144, 2941, 6677
planning 627, 2492, 2794, 3859, 5528, 6077, 6137
protection 617, 2503, 2878, 4583, 5519
research 583
root pruning 99, 629, 1172, 3168, 5519, 6604
seed covers 3858, 4577
shading 635, 1171, 3164, 6584
shoot pruning 3886, 4591
soils 633, 748, 1174, 1999, 2492-2494, 2504, 3608, 3846, 3927, 4588, 4616, 5074, 5522, 5524, 5873, 5948, 6138
sowing 488, 1846, 2506, 2532, 3144, 3168, 3170, 3833, 4583, 4616, 4628, 5348, 5519, 5526, 6576
spacing 2506, 4590, 6117
storage 631
transplanting 99, 142, 617, 1172, 1827, 2499, 2548, 3163, 3166, 3856, 3926, 5224, 5477, 5523-5524, 6604
weed control 658, 666, 3898, 4587, 4616, 4628, 5522, 5563, 6648
wind protection 4578
work studies 1843, 3926
wrenching 628, 5519
Nutrient cycles 1970, 4088 (*see also* Carbon cycle; Catchment areas, nutrient cycles; Nitrogen cycle; Soil chemistry, nutrient cycles)
Abies 6279
Acacia 4704-4705
Agathis 4699
Atriplex 3264
Bambuseae 4355
Betula 5190, 6800
Cassia 769
Cecropia 769
Chamaecyparis 4355, 4979
conferences 3757, 4067, 4503
Cryptomeria 4355
Dendrocalamus 5691
Eucalyptus 766-767, 1555, 2001, 4418, 4703, 5189, 5728, 6857
Fagus 1986, 1998
fires 5219, 5221, 5728, 6857
forest litter 227-228, 767, 1986, 1997-1998, 2745, 3335, 4041, 4044, 4487, 4700, 5189, 5690, 5945, 6285, 6773
Heliocarpus 769
hydrology 226, 234, 768, 770, 818, 1357, 1998, 2002, 2005, 2009, 3340, 4068, 4112, 4415, 4417-4418, 4487, 4698, 4979, 5189, 5221, 5361, 5723, 5988
logging 766, 1308, 1355, 2002, 2670, 2753-2755, 3309, 4699, 5190, 5262, 6283, 6699
measurement 4698
Michelia 1284
Phytolacca 769
Picea 1998, 2003, 3340, 4698
Pinus 1308, 1380, 1997, 2754-2755, 4270, 4355, 4568, 4697-4698, 5945
Populus 2753
Prunus 5190
Pseudotsuga 226, 3344, 4066
Quercus 1986, 1997, 3348, 4697
Salix 4697
simulation 4697-4698
statistical methods 1998
Tectona 5628
topography 229, 4771
trees 8, 766-767, 1296, 1308, 2750, 3734, 4487, 4697-4698, 4700, 4766, 5389, 5715
Trema 769
underwood 4306, 4703
Nutrient deficiencies 860, 2750, 3113
B 763
Ca 2905, 5203

Nutrient deficiencies *contd.*
Cu 4260
Fe 765, 6280
K 1354, 3337
methodology 762, 3734
Mg 2905, 4065, 4174, 5203, 5714, 6795
Mn 6280, 6357
nitrogen 2905
P 2905, 5188, 6355, 6357, 6972
reviews 4026
Zn 1354, 4174, 5203, 5512, 5692
Nuts 1240-1241, 1331, 4641, 4793, 5766
Nyssa aquatica 188, 2584
Nyssa sylvatica 702, 2629, 3598, 6643
Oberea 957
Oceania
books 8
Decaspermum 3465
deforestation 565
forest policy 565
forestry 1775
Gordonia 1439
wood anatomy 3751
Ochna holstii 853
Ochroma lagopus *(see Ochroma pyramidale)*
Ochroma pyramidale 1115, 2061, 4740, 5070
Ocnerostoma friesei 7024
Ocnerostoma piniarellium 7024
Ocotea acutifolia 2802
Ocotea kuhlmannii 1457
Ocotea porosa 1866, 1923, 1940-1941
Ocotea puberula 1940, 2061
Ocotea usambarensis 1884
Octomyces parasiticus 3554
Odinia xanthocera 2270
Odocoileus hemionus 2294, 4378
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus 5427
Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis 1010
reviews 1010
Odocoileus virginianus 1654, 2294, 2319, 5975
Odontotermes 2926
Odontotermes anamallensis 1562
Odontotermes bellahunisensis 1562
Odontotermes obesus 1562
Odontotermes redemanni 1562
Odyendea gabonensis 6339
Olacaceae 4149
Old and fossil wood 4735
Olea africana 5756
Olea capensis 5756
Olea cuspidata 2105
Olea europaea 2105, 2144, 6794
Olea ferruginea 4303
Oleaceae 3391, 4146
Olearia 5811
Oleoresins (*see* Resins)
Olesicampe benefactor 5346
Olesicampe monticola 5953
Oligochaeta 1986-1987
Oligonychus ununguis 4345
Olneya tesota 3931
Oncideres 2198
Oncideres cingulata 2955
Ooencyrtus 2286
Ooencyrtus ennomophagus 2944
Ooencyrtus kuvanae 3616
reviews 982
Operations research 3112, 5038-5039, 5462
Operculina riedeliana 6637
Operophtera brumata 439, 1626-1627, 4192, 4325, 4888
Opossums 460, 5811, 5975, 7100
Opuntia dillenii 2858
Opuntia elatior 2858
Opuntia ficus-indica 2845
Orbignya 1902
Organizations 2458, 2605, 3017, 3023, 3725, 3745, 3754, 3764-3765, 3791, 3797-3798, 3830, 5065, 6065, 6513-6514, 6522, 6528-6529
books 3732
Orgilus obscurator 994, 2942
Orgyia antiqua 1570, 4856, 4908, 4962
Orgyia leucostigma 2970, 2977, 7078
Orgyia pseudotsugata
attractants 4879, 7028, 7031
control 2971, 2977, 4906
Orgyia pseudotsugata *contd.*
damage 2219, 2221, 4670, 6423
detection 4670
forecasting 2219, 2221
methodology 4906
population dynamics 950, 7028
predators 2971
remote sensing 4670
reviews 4370
trapping 4879
Ornamental branches and foliage (*see* Decorative greenery and wreaths)
Ornamental plants 405, 1392, 2344, 2353, 2355, 2733, 2895, 3046, 3049, 3165, 3564, 4026, 5497, 5965, 6028, 6168, 7143
(*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
Abies 4113, 5393
Acacia 1980, 5014, 6257
Acer 516, 765, 2746, 4182, 5505, 5948
Arecastrum 99
Betula 1611, 3166
books 1060, 3072, 5425
Callistemon 5783
Cassia 5500, 6346
Cedrus 3126
Cleyera 6484
Cocos 99
computer techniques 5395
Cordyline 6257
Cornus 3697, 4182, 5948
Cotoneaster 1056
Dalbergia 306
Delonix 5500
Eucalyptus 1874, 6257
Eurya 6484
Fagus 4182
Ficus 5906, 6346, 6485
Fraxinus 3166, 4182
Ginkgo 5015
Gleditsia 516, 2774
Gymnocladus 516
Illicium 7142
Jacaranda 5500
Juniperus 7142
Lagerstroemia 5563
Liquidambar 1828, 2357
Liriodendron 2357
Malus 1886
Melia 2086
Pinus 2078, 3166, 5518, 6357
Populus 4560
Prunus 5545, 6030
Pterocarya 1559
Pyrus 516
Quercus 518, 765, 991, 2780, 4182, 4296, 5347, 5563, 6582
reviews 4059
Rhododendron 7142
Roystonea 99
Sabal 99
Samanea 6346
Sapium 6023
Sequoiadendron 5016
simulation 6486
Sorbus 6582
Ternstroemia 6484
Thuja 517
Tilia 3463, 5505, 6026, 6029, 6582
Ulmus 4473
Washingtonia 6257
Yucca 6257
Zelkova 516
Orthosia incerta 409
Orthotomicus erosus 2990, 5325
Osiers 1245, 2615
Ossiannilssonola callosa 5314
Ostrya 1478, 1584
Ostrya carpinifolia 638
Ostrya virginiana 2644
Ostryopsis 1478
Otiorhynchus ligustici 4312
Ougeinia oojeinensis 4153
Ovis ammon 5036
Ovis musimon 4494
Oxymagis horni 6437
Oxyopes ramosus 2271
Oxyspora 310
Oxyspora bullata 310
Oxytenanthera nigrociliata 4045, 5594
Pachylobius picivorus 422, 2236-2237
Pachyneuron altiscutum 5347
Paecilomyces farinosus 4350, 5957
Pakistan
Aeolesthes sarta 4361
afforestation 117
agroforestry 496
Apriona cinerea 4360
Arceuthobium minutissimum 928
Biston regalis 455, 4333
catchment areas 38
Catreus wallichii 4387
Cedrus deodara 6215
choice of species 4238
fertilizers 3850, 6129
fodder 148
forest administration 3781
forest management 3781
forestry 38, 3781
forestry development 4238
Gilpinia 4342
grazing 38
irrigation 3850, 3889
land use 38
Loranthus 4303
medicinal plants 152, 6205-6206
nature conservation 469, 4457
nursery management 148
planting 117
Populus 'I-214' 3850, 3889
provenance studies 67
resin tapping 3934
shelterbelts 4428
silkworms 6204
synecology 4238
urban and suburban forestry 306
vegetation types 4237-4238, 4387
volume tables 165
wildlife 469
Palaeobotany 2839-2840, 3478, 3480, 3482, 4219-4220, 6371
Palaeococcus fuscipennis 4944
Palaeoecology 319-328, 1475, 2839-2842, 3481-3484, 4218, 5264, 5807-5808, 6256, 6926
(*see also* Vegetation, history)
books 5415
Palaquium ellipticum 2708
Palaquium rubiginosum 1402
Paleacrita vernata 1628
Pales 4885
Palicourea brachyloba 6363
Palmae 3825, 4265, 4773, 5222
books 3061
Pamphilius vafer 7066
Panama, farm woodlands 1040
Panama Canal Zone, vegetation types 2095
Pandaca *(see Tabernaemontana)*
Panolis flammea 6425
Pantana sinica 1597
Panthera tigris 878, 4390
Pantomorus 5932
Papua New Guinea
agroforestry 3668, 4448
Araucaria 3068, 4769
books 3068
Decaspermum 3467
deforestation 2094
dieback 303, 2082
forestry development 6071
logging 726
Macaranga 311
nature conservation 2094

Papua New Guinea *contd.*
Nothofagus 3068
Nothofagus grandis 303
Nothofagus pullei 303
Nothofagus rubra 303
Phytophthora cinnamomi 303
remote sensing 726
site types 4769
synecology 4769
tropical forests 4518
vegetation 3068
vegetation types 2094
Paracerchysius ceresii 4362
Paracupta helopioides 7058
Paradiplosis tumifex 5947
Paraguay
agroforestry 3675
Melia azedarach 3675
Paramanglietia aromatica 3403
Paramichelia baillonii 3403
Paranthrene tabaniformis 4369
Parapiptadenia rigida 1940
Parasa 2926
Parasa bicolor 1599
Parasetigena agilis 4328
Parasetigena silvestris 2972, 7082
Parasitaphelenchus 2968
Parasites of insect pests (*see also* Bark beetles, parasites; Insect pests, parasites; Wood borers, parasites)
attractants 2286
biology 952, 964, 983, 1567, 1622, 1633, 2960, 3597, 5953, 7065, 7082
distribution 2960, 5341, 6426
host parasite relationships 964, 980-981, 1601, 2258, 2268, 2970, 2972
hyperparasitism 981, 985, 2961, 2972, 5346
identification 985, 2273, 2960
insecticides 451, 980-981, 996, 1622, 1629, 2981
introductions 1631, 2272, 2274, 2970, 3590, 4363, 4939, 5346
laboratory rearing 2944, 2970, 5958, 7071
methodology 7065
population dynamics 1567, 1634, 5346-5347, 7083
resistance 4328
reviews 982
simulation 451, 1567, 1634
spread 2272, 2274, 5346
taxonomy 983, 2961, 4362, 4944
trapping 5347
Parasitic plants 2027, 2067, 2923, 4304, 5897
(*see also* Mistletoes)
Parasitylenchus 2942
Paratetranychus ununguis *(see Oligonychus ununguis)*
Paratylenchus projectus 5948
Parectopa robiniella 3590, 4312
Parinari 6365
Parinari excelsa 853, 1700, 5420
Parkia biglobosa 5420
Parkia multijuga 1823
Parkia platycephala 1801, 1823, 2322
Parkinsonia aculeata 1814
Paropsis atomaria 980-981, 985
Paropsis charybdis 2948
Paropsis orphana 4625
Paropsivora 981
Parthenolecanium corni 4312
Parthenolecanium quercifex 5347
Parus gambeli 2971
Parus major 5980, 7102
Passiflora edulis 6673
Pastures (*see* Grazing)
Patents, nursery management 3170
Paulownia 1941, 3460, 6915
Paulownia fortunei 1121, 5476
Paulownia kawakamii 1121
Paulownia taiwaniana 1121
Paulownia tomentosa 130, 355, 5612, 5997, 6340
Paxillus involutus 896, 2141, 4178, 6963, 6967, 6971
Peat 3748, 4379
Peatland 119, 192, 1943, 3157, 4615, 4781, 5559
(*see also* Afforestation, peatland; Soil types, peat soils; Vegetation types, peatland)
books 6166
Peddiea africana 853
Peltophorum dubium 1795, 1801, 1823, 1866, 1940, 2102
Peltophorum vogelianum 1835, 1940
Pemphiginae 5908
Penicillium 1522
Penicillium citrinum 5957
Penicillium islandicum 358
Penicillium janthinellum 1522
Penicillium nigricans 358, 4277
Peniophora gigantea *(see Phlebia gigantea)*
Peniophora quercina 2149
Pentaclethra macroloba 2322
Pentatomidae 4190
Perenniporia medulla-panis 366
Perenniporia subacida 902
Pericallia ricini 4334
Pericopsis mooniana 1402
Peridermium harknessii *(see Endocronartium harknessii)*
Perilampus tasmanicus 981, 985
Perilissus nigricollis 4939
Periodicals
acid rain 4484
air pollution 4484
arid regions 6488
biomass production 5018
Canada 3056
canes and rattans 3059
deforestation 6488
diseases 3056
economics 2359
energy resources 5018
forest management 2358, 4485
forest resources 4485
forestry 527, 5019, 5021
forestry development 3711
France 5021
India 5403
insect pests 1723, 3056
land reclamation 6488
land use 3057
nature conservation 2359, 5019
Netherlands 3711
nursery management 3056, 6491
plantations 3056
Populus 5020
protection of forests 2358
rural economy 3057
seed 6033
silviculture 3056, 6490
Solomon Islands 6033, 6489-6491
tree breeding 3056
tropical forests 3711
United Kingdom 2359
USA 527
wildlife 5019
Periphyllus californiensis 4870
Perthida glyphopa 943-944
Peru
agroforestry 7123
forestry development 32
shifting cultivation 7123
silviculture 115
Pesotum piceae 4297
Pestalotia heterocornis 3938
Pestalotia macrotricha 908
Pestalotiopsis apiculatus 1526
Pestalotiopsis funerea 359, 393, 2169
Pesticides
books 530
ecology 1629
legislation 5455
pollution 1003
safety 5455
toxicity 1003
Petrova 6185
Petrova resinella 2225
Pezicula cinnamomea 2880, 2899
Pezicula livida 2880
Phacidium infestans 763, 6422
Phaeanthus ebracteolatus 20
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 2911-2912, 4288, 5887
Phaeolus schweinitzii 420, 2882, 3545, 6407
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 357
Phalangiidae 3568
Phalanta phalantha 2926
Phalera bucephala 6035, 6443
Phanerochaete 237
Phanerochaete velutina 2896
Phaonia czerny 4319
Phasgonophora sulcata 4862
Phasianus colchicus 2295, 4972, 5353
Phauda flammans 5930
Phellinus bicuspidatus 4834
Phellinus ferreus 2149
Phellinus igniarius 1214
Phellinus noxius 362, 2881, 2883, 2890-2891, 3541
Phellinus pini 902
Phellinus robineae 4831
Phellinus tremulae 5295
Phellodendron amurense 848, 1356, 3401, 5013, 5077
Phenology 281, 849, 1351, 1391, 2061, 2063, 2795, 5017, 5740, 6802
Abies 171, 2065
Acacia 282, 4804
Acer 5781
Alnus 5781, 5919, 6321
Betula 848, 5781, 5919, 6861
Bombax 2103
Calophyllum 6864
Campnosperma 6864
Cedrus 2796
Celtis 5229
Cunninghamia 3386
Endospermum 6864
Eucalyptus 845, 2064
Fagus 5781
Fraxinus 848, 5229, 5781
Ilex 6336
Juglans 848
Kirkia 2828
Larix 171, 848, 6866
Nothofagus 3385
Phellodendron 848
Picea 171, 4785, 6866
Pinus 171, 848, 1428, 3267, 3406, 5733, 6331, 6943
Populus 848, 3121, 5318, 5919, 6321
Prunus 5919
Pseudotsuga 1116, 1394, 2065
Quercus 848, 5229, 5781, 5919
statistical methods 5234
Terminalia 6864
Tilia 848
Ulmus 5229
Vallea 4741
Phialophora 908
Philippines
afforestation 531
agroforestry 1041, 3668
Anthocephalus chinensis 3845-3846, 4175
Calamus 6676
canes and rattans 3941, 6497, 6586
community forestry 571
Cryptomeria japonica 3372
deforestation 2094
direct sowing 6107
edible species 5121
electricity supplies 54
erosion control 531
farm woodlands 1041, 5029
forestry development 32
fruit 5121
fuel plantations 47, 54, 5029
international cooperation 3941
leases 1041
nature conservation 2094
Pinus 3820
Pinus caribaea 3839
Pinus oocarpa 3839
Platypodidae 5935

Philippines *contd.*
provenance studies 3820
research 3941
Shorea contorta 6913
subsidies 47
Swietenia macrophylla 4261
vegetation types 2094
vegetative propagation 3839
Phillyrea 2073
Philopedon plagiatus 4372
Philosamia cynthia 6427
Phlebia gigantea 925, 2189, 3537, 4850
Phloem 297, 866, 903, 2821, 3389, 3400, 4294, 5720, 5753
Phloeosinus armatus 958
Phloeosinus aubei 958
Phloeosinus cupressi 4188
Phobocampe unicincta 7082
Phoebe porosa 1823
Phoebe porphyria 2802
Phoenix dactylifera 3116
Phoenix sylvestris 2533
Phoenix theophrasti 4773
Pholiota 6405
Phoma jolyana 5885
Phomopsis 2154
Phomopsis juniperivora 6991
Phomopsis oblonga 5349
Phomopsis occulta 913, 2880
Phomopsis quercella 2899
Phoracantha semipunctata 1600, 4945, 5789, 7059
Phoradendron villosum 4305
Phorocera silvestris 996
Photography 3545, 4409, 4643
remote sensing 733
Photoperiodism 1419, 4173, 5783, 6916
Photosynthesis 2815
air pollution 253, 801, 804, 2021, 2024, 2763, 2820, 3363, 3973, 4096, 4723, 4725, 4727
carbon dioxide 293, 523, 3341, 3443, 5235, 5782, 6890, 6894-6896
light 290, 858, 1421, 1425, 2079, 2817, 3297, 3422, 4172, 4725, 4753-4754, 6657, 6880, 6886, 6895-6897
measurement 3443, 3448, 3450, 6890
metabolism 2817, 3451, 4172, 4749
methodology 858
research 6347
seasonal variation 3423, 3973, 4051, 4754, 5780, 6886
simulation 2021, 6883, 6896
temperature 290, 858, 3452-3453, 4305, 6761, 6882-6883, 6886
transpiration 290, 343, 1348, 1421, 2080, 2816, 4051, 4065, 4179-4181, 4186, 4305, 4754, 5184, 5778, 6883, 6895, 6899
Phragmidium violaceum 4625
Phratora vitellinae 7052-7053
Phryganidia californica 2273, 7079
Phycodes radiata 2940
Phycomycetes 4845
Phyllactinia guttata 6404
Phyllocladus aspleniifolius 521
Phyllocladus glaucus 6377
Phyllocnistis unipunctella 4865
Phyllodecta vitellinae 7052
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 5922
Phyllostachys edulis 1931
Phyllostachys glauca 1267
Phyllostachys pubescens 1252-1253, 1256-1257, 1259, 1262-1264, 1427, 1912
Phylloxera quercus 5907
Phylloxeridae 5908
Physocarpus intermedius 1699
Physokermes inopinatus 990
Phytocoris callii 7034
Phytolacca rivinoides 769
Phytopathology (*see* Diseases)
Phytophthora 1523, 5873
Phytophthora cinnamomi
biology 906, 1522, 2148
control 392, 1523, 5567, 6976, 7008
damage 5869
detection 1523, 4829, 5652
ecology 303, 874, 1522, 5861, 6147, 6409
forecasting 5867
Phytophthora cinnamomi *contd.*
infection 368
resistance 1522, 2867, 4832
symptoms 2148
taxonomy 906
Phytophthora cryptogea 6980
Phytophthora drechsleri 926, 6980
Phytophthora lateralis 4828
Phytophthora megasperma 926
Phytophthora pseudotsugae 926
Phytoseiidae 5703
Picea
air pollution 5199, 6286, 6834
chemical constituents of plants 6286, 6834
clear felling 4624
dieback 861, 2918, 5199, 5787
fertilizers 3161
foliage 6286
forest litter 3161, 3316
insect pests 5904
Adelgidae 5908
Choristoneura 1579, 2218, 2220, 4893, 4955, 5641, 6053, 6430
Cinara 4875
Dendroctonus 4947
Dioryctria 4893
Elatobium 4875
Ips 7056
Lymantria 4878
Mindarus 4875
Zeiraphera 5964
mistletoes 4854
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
nutrient cycles 3340
prices 6251
provenance studies 5831
regeneration surveys 5645
remote sensing 5645
seed 5481
stand characteristics 2218, 2859
stumpage value and fees 6251
succession 1579
throughfall 3161
virus diseases of trees 2918
weed control 4623
wood anatomy 5741
Picea abies
acid rain 2772, 4726, 4759
afforestation 6161
air pollution 307, 348, 614, 772, 776, 788-789, 791, 798-799, 810, 814, 1365-1366, 2012, 2021, 2757, 2952, 2982, 3191, 3362, 3838, 4089-4091, 4096, 4258, 4726, 5203, 5205, 5240, 5696, 5699, 5705, 5713-5714, 5790, 6286-6287, 6289, 6296, 6828, 6833
altitude 6882
amenity value of forests 2350
ants 6440
artificial regeneration 1863, 3280, 3302, 5540
assimilation 2816
autecology 3975
bacteria 4845, 5856
bacterial diseases 7002
bark 1430, 3418, 4169, 4713, 5510, 5606, 6308, 6688
biomass production 169, 2681, 3239, 6925
books 11
branches 6194
buds 855
cankers 379
cellulose 2799
chemical constituents of plants 776, 780, 854-855, 1365-1366, 1430, 2076, 3559, 4169, 4187, 4189, 5203, 5872, 6286
chlorosis 4174, 5203
Christmas trees 5592
cleaning 1292
climate 2682
cones 812, 1568, 5225, 6106
crown 1271, 2816, 4718, 6149, 6193
cytology 1839
Czechoslovakia 6149
damage 1338, 1340, 2816, 3456, 4713
decay 5297
decay fungi 3545
Picea abies *contd.*
deer 1009, 2997, 5355
defoliation 4033, 4718, 4755
dendrochronology 1722, 3709
dendroclimatology 821, 3052
diameter 2627
dieback 169, 194, 238, 241-243, 305, 307, 536, 620, 725, 771, 776, 780, 783, 796, 810, 854, 1359, 2021, 2761, 2765-2766, 2768-2770, 2821, 2909, 3352, 3355, 3862, 4071, 4092, 4185, 4187, 4189, 4511, 4612, 4715-4716, 4718, 4755, 4759, 4845, 5193, 5203, 5240, 5244, 5700, 5708, 5784, 5790, 5856, 6284, 6287, 6289, 6301, 6807, 6833, 6890, 6904-6905, 6907, 6998, 7002
direct sowing 1187, 6148
diseases 6906
drainage 91, 821, 3052, 3156-3157, 3308, 4572, 4574-4575
drought 4755
early and late wood 821
economics 194, 2888, 3979, 4677, 5661, 5862
epidermis 798
felling 2575
fertilizers 91, 620, 1160, 1839, 2457, 3156-3157, 3520, 4564, 4567, 4572, 4574-4575, 5506, 5509-5510, 6289, 6598
flowering 4199
flowers 855
foliage 259, 307, 919, 2765, 2909, 3337, 3560, 4366, 4718, 5037, 5227, 5713, 5790, 6286
forest inventories 181, 2713
forest litter 30, 751, 3317, 4687-4688, 6261
forest management 3978, 6191
forest recreation 6483
forest resources 709
form factors 4644
France 6500, 6717, 6745
frost injury 4033, 4681, 5668, 6070
frost resistance 348, 1339, 2076
fungal diseases 307, 919, 2909, 3560, 4185, 4277, 4911, 5856, 6422, 6986
fungi 4845
gas exchange 5782
genetics 2757, 2772, 3511, 4258, 4785, 5831, 6942
ground vegetation 5804, 6198
growth habit 6192
growth regulators 6907
growth rings 788, 5625, 6287, 6841
height classes 4648
height measurement 5601
herbicides 6646
history 1771
humus 2003, 2741
hydrology 3008, 4406, 5630
increment 91, 784, 1160, 1292, 1722, 2682, 2690, 2693, 2732, 3244-3245, 3278, 4511, 5406, 5622-5623, 5630, 5634, 5637, 5700, 6149, 6220, 6231, 6287, 6695, 6807, 6906
insect pests 992
Cephalcia 4898, 5696
Cydia 4319
Dendroctonus 2248, 2250, 3602, 5456, 7051
Elatobium 3579
Gilpinia 2959, 4933
Hylastes 5941
Hylobius 956
Hylurgops 2952
Ips 30, 442, 2229, 2266, 2952, 2988, 3595, 4911, 4913-4914, 4917-4918, 4926, 5940, 7043
Lepidoptera 1568
Lymantria 4897
Paroudablis 2199
Physokermes 990
Pissodes 2952
Pityogenes 2952, 2988, 3603, 7044
Pityophthorus 2952
Plemeliella 5960

Picea abies *contd.*
Polygraphus 7072
Pristiphora 5696
Scolytidae 956, 2247, 2982
Tomicus 2952
Xyloterus 2952, 2978, 4367
Zeiraphera 445, 4366, 4900, 5696
leaves 1366, 2076, 4033, 6833
light 259, 3867, 6352
lupins 4567
measurement of roundwood 5606-5607
mensuration 5406
mixtures 1379, 1987, 3270, 4567, 4634, 6189, 6652
mosses 5537
mountain forests 992, 4244
mulching 5510
mycorrhizas 307, 2875, 4090, 4185, 4799, 6400, 6965
natural regeneration 1179-1180, 2293, 2741, 2997, 3184-3185, 3682, 3867, 5098-5099, 5537, 5539-5540, 6145, 6274, 6283, 6615
noise 1379
nursery management 634, 666, 1172, 2493, 2502, 2794, 3855, 3857
nutrient cycles 1998, 2003
nutrient deficiencies 763-764, 3337, 5203, 5714
phenology 4785, 6866
photosynthesis 2816, 3453, 4096, 5780, 5782, 6882, 6890
plant disorders 2821, 3338
plant ecology 11
plant nutrition 91, 813, 1366, 2681, 4090
plant physiology 299, 5782
plant water relations 2816, 6274
planting 1185, 1233, 3892, 5506, 5590
planting stock 634, 1167, 1172, 3857, 3884
Poland 2457
pollination 5479
pollution 4799, 5244, 5856
protection of forests 6070
provenance studies 60, 348, 1112, 1114, 2456, 3123, 5072, 5782, 6882
pruning 6194, 6662
reaction wood 4120
remote sensing 191, 725
resins 2026
resonance wood 6191-6193
respiration 3454
riverbank protection 5364
root and butt rots 365, 1521, 2189, 2885, 2888, 3544, 3566, 5863-5864, 5872, 6070, 6408, 7005
root shoot ratio 2794
roots 305, 307, 772, 855, 2794, 3338, 4185, 4277, 4799, 5732, 6164, 6301, 7002
rotation 3979, 5661
rust diseases 3559
sapwood 6287
seed 73, 309, 1568, 2461, 3169, 4552, 5479, 5488, 5804, 5960, 6110-6113, 6565, 6567, 6572
seedlings 3338, 4277, 4552, 6112-6113, 6301
shoots 5037
silvicultural conversion 2454, 3864, 4452, 4600
silvicultural systems 639, 2398, 5093
silviculture 36, 141, 549, 637, 3278, 3862, 4612, 5402, 5638, 6191-6193, 6500, 6717
site class assessment 2690, 2693
site preparation 2559, 3892, 6164
slash 1292
snow 992, 1211, 1338, 1340, 2588, 3302, 4394, 4402, 4404, 4407-4408, 4411, 6070, 6258
soil amendments 5510
soil atmosphere 3308
soil biology 751, 1987
soil chemistry 1987, 2693, 4091, 4686, 6261, 6781
soil cultivation 2457
soil fertility 6781
soil physics 2736, 5672, 6771
soil pollution 1364, 6301

Picea abies *contd.*
soil toxicity 309
soil water 656, 1344, 2693, 3308, 5630, 6274
spacing 1340
stand characteristics 709, 1211, 3544, 5586, 5623, 5634
stem form 2456, 2633
stems 3235
stomata 259
succession 3498, 3867
temperature 5780
thermal properties of wood 254
thinning 36, 128, 1211, 2575, 2578, 2581, 2588, 2627, 2732, 3520, 4631, 5227, 5625, 5863, 6194, 6258, 6652
throughfall 2732
tree breeding 3511, 5830, 6381, 6947
treelines and timberlines 6925
underplanting 4612
USSR, Latvian SSR 2627
USSR, Russia 3867
valuation 1736, 4677, 5355
vegetation types 3498
vegetative propagation 87, 614, 2474, 3545, 3838, 3840, 4561, 5080
virgin forest 2398
virus diseases of trees 7002
volume determination 6694
volume tables 4648
water composition and quality 3653
waxes 5705
weed control 659, 1204, 2559, 6175, 6198, 6648
weight determination 2637
wind 3208
wind damage 141, 992, 6070, 6192, 6258, 6763
wood anatomy 788, 854, 2026, 2821, 3412, 4120, 6287, 6296, 6807, 6842
wood borers 1644
wood chemistry 4120
wood density 1377, 6287, 6763, 6841, 6947
wood properties 6828, 6841
wounds 3412
yield forecasting 5632, 5634-5636
yield regulation 2698, 6652
yield tables 2375, 3270, 3979, 6717
Picea engelmannii
chemical constituents of plants 6349
diameter 158
fertilizers 1862, 4987
flowering 6909
foliage 157
growth regulators 6909
herbicides 4628
hydrology 2308
insect pests 5898
Choristoneura 1574, 1577
Dendroctonus 1637, 4920
light 5091
mined land 4987
mistletoes 1551
mixtures 6188
mulching 4577
natural regeneration 646, 1852-1853
nursery management 100, 627, 4577, 5091, 6599
plant physiology 6349
plant water relations 4987, 6784
planting stock 100, 1862, 6599
reproductive behaviour 2823-2824
seed 1852, 6909
seedlings 6349
succession 2308, 5898
transpiration 2307, 6349
tree breeding 6909
vegetation types 341
wind damage 1637
Picea engelmannii* × *P. glauca 4920
Picea excelsa *(see Picea abies)*
Picea fennica 6942
Picea glauca
acid rain 2006
air pollution 247, 2012
antitranspirants 2552
artificial regeneration 5107
atmosphere 738

Picea glauca *contd.*
biomass production 2686, 5127, 5177, 6696
carbon cycle 738
chemical constituents of plants 1582, 1585, 4743
cleaning 5335
cones 1432, 4293
crown 5609
dendrochronology 3705
dendroclimatology 525, 5397
diameter 5609
economics 5319
fertilizers 1862, 2489
fire danger 5611
flowering 862, 3462, 5247, 6910
foliage 1582, 1585, 2913, 4743
forest litter 5174
frost resistance 4259
fungal diseases 2913
genetics 2107, 3507, 4789, 5281, 5468, 5826-5827, 5831
growth regulators 862, 5247
height measurement 3462
herbicides 1198
hybrids 4259
increment 2489, 2678
insect pests
Amniscus 3607
Choristoneura 447, 946, 1574, 1580, 1582, 1585, 4317, 4892, 5319, 5926, 7030
Dendroctonus 2264, 4920, 4924, 5937
Dioryctria 4892
Monochamus 3607
Neocanthocinus 3607
Pikonema 5335
Xylotrechus 3607
Zeiraphera 407, 7085-7086
irrigation 3656
light 3462, 5091
mycorrhizas 642, 6398
natural regeneration 642, 1860, 5926
nematodes 3607
nursery management 2506, 5091, 5792, 6599, 6601
nutrient cycles 4067
nutrient deficiencies 5188
plant disorders 5792
plant nutrition 3656
plant water relations 2552, 5520
planting stock 1862, 2551-2552, 5104, 5520, 5544, 6599
plus trees 5280
pollination 1432
provenance studies 4789, 5468
reproductive behaviour 1432, 2107, 2823-2824, 5281
root and butt rots 2882
roots 5520, 6870
rust diseases 4293
seed 1432, 1860, 4196
seedlings 5520
site class assessment 1934, 5177
soil physics 5520
soil types 5263, 6398
solar radiation 3462
stand characteristics 1922
stem form 5602
stomata 5520
succession 5263, 5926
tree breeding 5280-5281, 5826-5827
treelines and timberlines 5258
vegetation types 336
volume determination 5602, 5609
volume tables 2644
weed control 1198
weight determination 5126
weight tables 5125
wood anatomy 3414
wood density 2025
yield forecasting 6716
Picea glauca* × *P. sitchensis 4259
Picea glauca albertiana 4259
Picea glehnii 3416, 6761
Picea jezoensis 940, 1414, 2838, 3192, 3416-3417, 4352

Picea koraiensis 940, 1565, 3433
Picea koyamai 132, 1434
Picea mariana
air pollution 247-248, 6286
bark 6858
biomass production 2685, 5127, 5220
birds 4217
chemical constituents of plants 1582, 1585, 4743, 6286
cones 1500
crown 5609
dendrochronology 5399
dendroclimatology 5397, 5399
diameter 5609
fertilizers 2489, 5282
Finland 5117
fire effects 5100, 5220, 6858
foliage 1582, 1585, 4743, 5611, 6286
genetics 1500, 5282, 5831
growth habit 5399
increment 2489, 2678, 3875, 5282
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 1582, 1585, 7030
mistletoes 4299, 7010
natural regeneration 329, 5100, 5220, 6610
nitrogen fixation 761
nutrient cycles 4067
nutrient deficiencies 5188
peatland 5117
plant water relations 329
planting stock 2551, 3875, 5547
provenance studies 3508
root and butt rots 2882
roots 761
seed 6610
silvicultural characters 6610
silvicultural systems 2589
site class assessment 1934
stand characteristics 1922
succession 4217, 5220, 5259
synecology 5259
thinning 4217, 5573
tree breeding 3508
treelines and timberlines 329, 5399
vegetation types 336, 5399, 6936
volume determination 3231, 5609
volume tables 2644
weight determination 5126
weight tables 5125
wind damage 2589
wood anatomy 3388
wood density 2025
Picea mariana* × *P. rubens 5950
Picea meyeri 880
Picea obovata
crown 1271
ditches 1193
drainage 1193
genetics 6942
hybrids 2838
increment 171, 6695
natural regeneration 5098
palaeoecology 2838
phenology 171
provenance studies 1112
soil chemistry 6282
soil fertility 6282
vegetation types 1193
wood properties 2778
Picea omorika 1167, 5481, 6149, 6168, 6286
Picea orientalis 2250, 2625, 5763
Picea pungens 339, 341, 1362, 1574, 2247-2248, 2313, 2913, 3191, 4089, 4581, 4743, 6286, 6320
Picea rubens 335, 861, 1525, 1574, 1585, 1588, 1631, 2006, 2489, 2507, 2644, 2678, 2686, 2823, 3301, 4317, 4892, 5186, 5257, 5573, 5831, 6789, 6824, 7030, 7070
Picea schrenkiana 6939
Picea shirasawae 1434
Picea sitchensis
biomass production 4540
bogs 3748
buds 1342
chemical constituents of plants 6349
crown 3230
decay fungi 2897
deer 1010, 2897

Picea sitchensis *contd.*
diameter 3956
direct sowing 6148
Europe 2426
fertilizers 1160, 5516
flowering 5246
foliage 3230
forest litter 3317
France 604
frost injury 1341-1342
frost resistance 4259
genetics 604
growth regulators 5246
height classes 6618
humus 6805
hybrids 4259
increment 1160, 6713
insect pests
Cydia 4319
Dendroctonus 2250, 7051
Elatobium 3579, 4870-4871
Lymantria 4897
Operophtera 4888
insecticide application 7093
logging 3309
microclimatology 5686
mixtures 6962
mycorrhizas 3522-3523, 4275, 6778
natural regeneration 3872
nitrogen cycle 6805
nurse and auxiliary species 4702, 5116
nursery management 2506, 3858, 6584
peatland 5516
photosynthesis 6895
plant nutrition 3522-3523, 3748, 4275, 5116
plant physiology 6349
plant water relations 3230
plantations 2426, 3748
provenance studies 65, 604, 4259, 4871
reproductive behaviour 2823
root and butt rots 2882, 2884
roots 6778, 6805
sapwood 3230
seed 2458, 5481
seedlings 6349
shoots 3858
site class assessment 6618
site preparation 4614
spacing 4729, 5719
transpiration 5686, 6349, 6895
tree breeding 604
United Kingdom 1341-1342
vegetative propagation 1826, 6584
wildlife 1010
wood density 4729
wood properties 3230
Picea smithiana 1857, 2187, 3873-3874, 3992, 4342, 5844, 6604, 6959
Picidae 4862
Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
Picoides borealis 5005
Picralima nitida 6877
Pigs 747, 3690, 5036
Pikonema alaskensis 5335
Pileostegia subansiriana 4203
Pimpla turionellae 1629, 6443
Pineus 938
Pineus cembrae pinikoreanus 941
Pineus coloradensis 2195
Pineus pini 595
Pineus strobi 4874
Pinus 4270
age of trees 4100
air pollution 3356, 5199, 5713, 6834-6835
artificial regeneration 3887
bark beetles 893
books 4489
Brazil 1296
browse 6446
browsing damage 7103
cankers 2906
chemical constituents of plants 6834-6835, 6873
climate 206
cones 5486
conferences 1755
Costa Rica 4322
dieback 2918, 5199, 5787

Pinus *contd.*
energy relations 4681
fertilizers 214, 488
fire effects 2053, 2055, 6180
foliage 388, 1541, 2180, 3555, 5713, 6835
forest management 1951
frost resistance 207
fungal diseases 388, 906, 1541, 2180, 3555, 5822, 5859
genetics 4255
hybrids 2109
insect pests 5822, 5904
Cinara 402
Coloradia 411
Dendroctonus 2239-2240, 2242, 2244, 2280, 2283, 2951, 2986, 4916, 4927, 5022, 6818, 7050
Dendrolimus 2286
Dioryctria 7027
Eulachnus 939, 3580
Hylobius 2233, 2237
Ips 2280, 4927
Lymantria 4878
Matsucoccus 3585, 7081
Monochamus 1607, 2956, 4953
Neodiprion 427, 1612
Pachylobius 2237
Pissodes 1604
Pityogenes 7044
Rhyacionia 4322, 7039
Thaumetopoea 893, 4324, 5311, 5965
Thecodiplosis 4952
Tomicus 2256
Xyloterus 1608
irrigation 6357
mined land 488
mistletoes 4854
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
mycorrhizas 4276, 4800, 4803, 5293, 5848
nematodes 1617, 4936, 4953
nursery management 5859
nutrient deficiencies 6357
ornamental plants 6357
phenology 5017
plant disorders 6357
planting 2539
provenance studies 3820, 5831
pulpwood production 3788
root and butt rots 365, 2891, 4850, 6818
roots 906, 5859
seed 76, 5486
shelterbelts 1684
site preparation 2539
soil chemistry 5680
soil physics 5172
soil types 214
stand characteristics 2859
succession 875
thinning 2017
USSR 206
USSR, Russia 214
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 76
virus diseases of trees 2918
weed control 6180
wildlife 1709, 2292
wood anatomy 3419
wood properties 4100
Pinus aristata 3700
Pinus aristata longaeva 3051, 3700
Pinus armandii 57
Pinus attenuata 76
Pinus banatica *(see Pinus nigra)*
Pinus banksiana
acid rain 2006
air pollution 247-248, 5209
artificial regeneration 5105-5106
biomass production 2686, 5127
birds 4217
cankers 4285
chemical constituents of plants 426, 5209
cones 931, 1560-1561, 7019
conferences 2401, 2562
controlled burning 2048
diameter 6706
direct sowing 2545
epidermis 5209

Pinus banksiana *contd.*
fertilizers 2481, 2489
fire danger 2786
fire effects 2545, 5100
foliage 426
forest litter 2786, 5176
forest management 948, 2401, 2549
fungal diseases 2904
genetics 2108, 5278, 5831
herbicides 1198
increment 2489, 2549-2550, 2654, 5176
insect pests 931
Asynapta 7019
Choristoneura 948, 2989, 4883, 7019
Conophthorus 7019
Cydia 7019
Dioryctria 7019
Diprion 5336
Eucosma 7019
Monochamus 2989, 3594
Neodiprion 426, 441, 979, 2989, 5041
Platylygus 1560-1561, 7019
Tetyra 7019
mycorrhizas 2481, 6398
natural regeneration 4214, 5100, 5106, 6610
nematodes 967
nitrogen fixation 761
nursery management 2481
plant water relations 5520
plantations 2549, 2571, 2587
planting 2562
planting stock 1865, 2542, 2547-2548, 2550-2551, 5520
provenance studies 1865, 2160
regeneration surveys 5645
remote sensing 5645
research 2108
reviews 2108
roots 761, 5520
rust diseases 2160
seed 309, 2471, 5245, 5274, 6610, 7019
seedlings 5520
silvicultural characters 6610
silviculture 1865, 2401
site class assessment 1934
site preparation 2562, 5105-5106
soil cultivation 5176
soil fertility 5176
soil formation 6775
soil physics 5520
soil toxicity 309
soil types 5263
soils 6775
stand characteristics 6706
stem form 1276, 5602
stomata 5209, 5520
succession 2048, 4214, 5259, 5263
synecology 2048, 5259
thinning 2587
tree breeding 2108, 2866, 5274
volume determination 3231, 5602
volume tables 2644
weed control 1198, 2571
weight determination 5126
weight tables 5125
wilts 5876
wood density 2025, 5610
Pinus banksiana* × *P. contorta 789
Pinus brutia 59, 888, 1816, 2109, 2574, 3116, 3581, 3882, 4903, 5524, 6576, 6859
Pinus brutia* × *P. halepensis 2109
Pinus brutia cretica 888
Pinus bungeana 76, 3400, 3504
Pinus canariensis 2176, 4280, 4322, 5306
Pinus caribaea
afforestation 1806
birds 1655
choice of species 6094
cones 3143
controlled burning 1386
diameter 1273
dieback 860
erosion 1018
fertilizers 1838
fibres 1373
fire danger 1384
fire prevention 6317

Pinus caribaea *contd.*
flowering 3816
foliage 1386
forest litter 1384, 1386
fuel plantations 5466-5467
grazing 5968
growth habit 3816, 5738
hydrology 1018
increment 1801, 1805, 5070, 5110, 5587
insect pests
Neodiprion 1612
Pantomorus 5932
Rhyacionia 4322
Jamaica 1018
keys 6919
mycorrhizas 4271, 4816
nematodes 2965, 4937
nursery management 1844, 2495, 4271, 5523, 5665
plant nutrition 2495, 4816
planting 5110
planting stock 5523
pollen 1433
provenance studies 2965, 3809, 3811, 3816, 3818, 6950
rhizosphere 4816
root and butt rots 2886, 4281
roots 4937
seed 82, 3816, 3832, 4271, 6919
seedlings 4937
site preparation 1838
soil chemistry 5680
soil fertility 5680
South Africa 6563
spacing 1373, 5968
species trials 1806, 5466-5467, 6094
stand characteristics 5587
Tanzania 1806
throughfall 1380
tree breeding 3811, 5665
vegetative propagation 3839
volume determination 3947
weed control 5565
weight tables 1373
wind damage 5665
wood anatomy 1503, 4130, 5738
wood density 1371, 1373, 1503
Pinus caribaea hondurensis 5587
Pinus caribaea hondurensis* × *P. oocarpa 3509
Pinus cembra 73, 2032, 5017, 5481, 6621, 6783, 6988, 7037, 7061, 7099
Pinus clausa 453, 968, 5869
Pinus clausa immuginata 101, 2126, 3971, 6704
Pinus contorta
afforestation 3663
air pollution 236, 806, 4089, 4093, 5197
altitude 5471
antitranspirants 2552
artificial regeneration 5107
bark beetles 4376
bogs 3748
burnt soils 2054
cambium 2077
chemical constituents of plants 961, 1501, 4743
coastal areas 601
cones 605, 5485, 6104
crown 3230, 5727
damage 4971
dead trees 959
diameter 158
direct sowing 1186, 6148
dunes 601
enzymes 1813
Europe 2426, 3128
fertilizers 4753, 5085, 5087
fire effects 2232, 5727
fire suppression 271
foliage 157, 3230, 4743, 5235
forest litter 227, 3317
form factors 601
France 603
fungal diseases 2054, 2188, 5777
genetics 1501, 4792, 5808, 5828, 6104
growth regulators 2077
height measurement 6247
herbicides 4628

Pinus contorta *contd.*
hydrology 758
increment 601, 4971, 5085, 5087, 5235, 5242
insect pests 2054
Dendroctonus 423, 959, 1527, 2232, 2234, 2241, 2245, 4357, 4371, 4867, 4929, 4946, 5330-5332, 5344, 5777, 5931, 6656
Ips 2232
Lymantria 4897
Neodiprion 961, 4959
Panolis 6425
Petrova 6185
Pissodes 6185
Tomicus 4928
land reclamation 484
light 4753
mined land 484, 2317
mistletoes 4300-4301, 4828, 4855
mulching 4577
mycorrhizas 4801
natural regeneration 109
nurse and auxiliary species 5116
nursery management 100, 2188, 2506, 3858, 4577, 6599
nutrient deficiencies 764
photosynthesis 4753, 5235
plant disorders 5242
plant morphology 4855
plant nutrition 3748, 4753
plant physiology 4855, 5235
plant water relations 758, 2317, 2552, 3230, 3322, 4056, 6784
plantations 2426, 3748
planting stock 100, 2552, 5104, 6599
provenance studies 597, 603, 2160, 2605, 3119, 3814, 5471, 5828, 6104
remote sensing 6247
reproductive behaviour 2823, 2825
reviews 1888, 5330
roots 6315
rotation 6656
rust diseases 2160, 4284, 6185
sapwood 3230
seed 605, 1813, 5485, 6104
seedlings 5235
shoots 3858, 5242
silviculture 133, 1888
site preparation 1192, 4614
site types 4056
slash 697
soil atmosphere 6315
species trials 5471
stand characteristics 5332
succession 5261
thinning 6185, 6656
transpiration 3322, 3327
tree breeding 4792
USA, Colorado 3814
USSR 3128
vegetative propagation 85, 87, 4554
volcanoes 6315
volume tables 2644
weight determination 5126
wildlife 6185
wilts 1527
wood anatomy 2077
wood density 2025
wood properties 3230
Pinus cooperi 2072
Pinus coulteri 2072, 2175
Pinus coulteri* × *P. jeffreyi 1796
Pinus cubensis 1612
Pinus densiflora
acid rain 4719
chemical constituents of plants 4719
hybrids 2838
increment 2649
insect pests, *Monochamus* 2946
nematodes 2965, 4961
palaeoecology 2838
plant water relations 6793
provenance studies 2965
reaction wood 6328
root and butt rots 2884
roots 6793
rust diseases 2910, 3551
seed 76, 3433
seedlings 6872

Pinus densiflora contd.
thermal properties 6872
vegetation types 1480
wilts 4961
wood anatomy 3369, 6328
Pinus douglasiana 2829
Pinus durangensis 2072
Pinus echinata
acid rain 6789
air pollution 6823
assortments and assortment tables 714
bark 2235, 2619
birds 750
dendrochronology 6823
diameter 2629
drought 6789
fertilizers 6596
flowering 1436
flowers 3137
fungal diseases 2501, 2867
genetics 4790
increment 175, 2284, 3967
insect pests
Dendroctonus 417, 2235, 2619
Diprion 425
Monochamus 3594
Rhyacionia 2284, 4315-4316, 4901
land reclamation 6596
mined land 6596
mycorrhizas 2871, 4271, 5521
natural regeneration 5542
nematodes 967
nitrogen cycle 6281
nursery management 1169, 2501, 2871, 4271, 5521
planting stock 1169, 5521
pollution 6789
provenance studies 1436
roots 5521
seed 3137, 4271, 6580
silvicultural systems 175
site class assessment 2675
slash 1277
soil chemistry 6281
soil toxicity 750
stem form 2619
tree breeding 2867
USA, Arkansas 1436
USA, Mississippi 1436
USA, North Carolina 1436
USA, Tennessee 1436
volume determination 702
weed control 5574
yield regulation 175
yield tables 714
Pinus echinata* × *P. elliottii 2864
Pinus edulis 339, 524, 3472, 4416, 5078
Pinus eldarica 59, 76, 207, 564, 3581
Pinus eldarica (see also Pinus brutia)
Pinus elliottii
Argentina 820, 5679
bark 2235, 3599
biomass production 1933
birds 1655
chemical constituents of plants 6132
competition 3912
controlled burning 1388, 2045, 4110, 5731
decay 6981
defoliation 742
diameter 2629
dieback 742
drought resistance 218
economics 5514
fertilizers 1870, 2490, 2569, 3849, 5089, 5514, 6132, 6639
flowers 3137
foliage 1933
forest litter 6776
fungal diseases 4280
genetics 218, 2162, 3849, 4254
grazing 5731
groundwater 2747
herbicides 3899
increment 66, 820, 2569, 2747, 3912, 3966, 6221
insect pests 4940
Contarinia 965
Dendroctonus 2235
Dioryctria 4938, 7027
Diprion 425
Pinus elliottii contd.
Ips 3599
Rhyacionia 4322
keys 6919
mined land 489
mycorrhizas 4271
nematodes 7069
nursery management 98, 1842-1843, 2878, 2919, 4271, 4852
parasitic plants 2923
phenology 6331
plant nutrition 6132
plant water relations 218, 7069
planting 3888
planting stock 626, 1842
pollen 1433
precipitation 742
provenance studies 3820
pulpwood production 820
remote sensing 743
resin tapping 147, 1908, 3933, 6200
root and butt rots 6981
rust diseases 1532-1533, 2162, 2878, 2902, 2919, 3849, 4852, 5089, 6415
seed 98, 453, 1133, 2470, 2878, 3137, 4254, 4271, 4826, 4938, 4940, 5487, 6580, 6919
site class assessment 2666, 2675
site preparation 1870, 4069, 5089
soil chemistry 2747, 4069, 5680, 5731
soil fertility 5680
South Africa 3881, 6563
spacing 3888, 3966
species trials 4545
stand characteristics 6158
thinning 3912, 6158
transpiration 218
tree breeding 1533, 2111, 3933
underplanting 1941
volume determination 702, 1532, 3947
volume tables 1279
waterlogging 218, 2747
weed control 2569, 3902, 5565, 5576, 6639
wood anatomy 6331
wood density 820, 1371, 2031, 2071
Pinus engelmannii 2072
Pinus flexilis 236, 3700, 6784
Pinus funebris 5017
Pinus gerardiana 928
Pinus halepensis
Acari 2254
cambium 1428, 3707
chemical constituents of plants 3439
climate 3707-3708
controlled burning 2039
enzymes 6355
fire effects 2052
genetics 888, 2109
hybrids 888, 2109
increment 2574
insect pests
Lachnidae 2202
Matsucoccus 1564, 3581
Rhyacionia 7039
Scolytidae 5325
Thaumetopoea 4903
Italy 59
natural regeneration 3476
phenology 1428
phloem 1428
plant nutrition 6355
plant physiology 1428
plant water relations 2254
provenance studies 59, 1142, 1816, 3581
seed 1142, 1816
shoots 3708
species trials 3116
succession 3476
thinning 2574
Pinus hartwegii 2072
Pinus insularis (see Pinus kesiya)
Pinus jeffreyi 133, 651, 699, 967, 1623, 1796, 2072, 2238, 2261, 6818
Pinus jeffreyi* × *P. ponderosa 2072
Pinus kesiya
allelopathy 6107
altitude 2062
direct sowing 6107
Pinus kesiya contd.
distribution 2094
forest litter 4043
fungal diseases 4280
Indonesia 4130
insect pests
Pineus 595
Rhyacionia 4322
keys 6919
pollen 1433
provenance studies 595, 3809, 3819
seed 6107, 6919
silviculture 1220
soil chemistry 5680
soil fertility 5680
South Africa 595
tree breeding 595
Vietnam 3990
wood anatomy 4130
wood density 1371
Pinus koraiensis 132, 171, 607-609, 613, 673-674, 711-712, 842, 848, 859, 876, 941, 1123, 1128, 1219, 1345, 1370, 1378, 1396, 1414, 1493, 1556, 1918, 2789, 2992, 3135, 3192, 3433, 4719
Pinus lambertiana 699, 1763, 3952, 4553, 4825, 5078, 6818, 7013
Pinus laricio calabrica (see Pinus nigra)
Pinus laricio corsicana (see Pinus nigra)
Pinus leiophylla 3806, 4280
Pinus luchuensis 256, 3132, 3899
Pinus maestrensis 1612
Pinus maritima (see Pinus pinaster)
Pinus massoniana 1220, 2965, 4545
Pinus maximinoi 2829, 3554
Pinus merkusii 1220, 2094, 3820, 4490, 4937, 6919
Pinus monophylla 2195, 6244
Pinus montezumae 2072
Pinus monticola 420, 1524, 1534, 2823, 4628, 4941, 5808, 6188, 6438
Pinus mugo 1476, 1563, 2436, 4407, 5518, 5672, 6898
Pinus mugo mughus 5733
Pinus mugo uncinata 6621
Pinus muricata 6558
Pinus nigra
air pollution 2773, 4089
cankers 379
chemical constituents of plants 1415
chemotaxonomy 1415, 1443, 2087
dendrochronology 3706
dieback 5875
exploitable age or size 4660
fertilizers 3847, 4562
fire effects 1387, 3380
forest fires 3012
forest litter 3317, 4687
fungal diseases 2880
genetics 1499, 2087
increment 3380
insect pests
Bupalus 4896
Diprion 2963
Rhyacionia 5917, 7039
Thaumetopoea 5311, 7038
land reclamation 2773
leaves 1499
mixtures 5585
mycorrhizas 3524
nursery management 634, 3855
plant nutrition 2751
planting stock 634
pollen 6343
protection forest 3012
provenance studies 1114, 2605, 3125
reclaimed land 1698
rust diseases 2161
seed 1820, 4640, 5481
site class assessment 2751, 6780
site preparation 2773
stand characteristics 2751
succession 5261
thinning 3638
underwood 5585
wildlife 3638, 3847
yield tables 2375, 4660
Pinus nigra italica 6457
Pinus occidentalis 6919
Pinus oocarpa
afforestation 1806

Pinus oocarpa *contd.*
birds 1655
cones 3143
controlled burning 1386
fire danger 1384
foliage 1386
forest litter 1384, 1386
growth regulators 5498
increment 5070
insect pests
Automeris 5916
Pantomorus 5932
Rhyacionia 4322
keys 6919
mycorrhizas 4271
nematodes 2965
nursery management 4271
pollen 1433
provenance studies 2965, 3812, 3817-3818
seed 4271, 6919
species trials 1806
Tanzania 1806
vegetative propagation 3839, 5498
wind damage 3812
wood density 1371
Pinus palustris
assortments and assortment tables 696
birds 5005
competition 5570
controlled burning 4110, 5731
diameter 2629
fertilizers 2537
flowers 3137
forest management 101
fuel plantations 101
fungal diseases 2501
grazing 998, 5731
herbicides 2537
increment 2664
mycorrhizas 4270, 5521
nursery management 1169, 2501, 5521
nutrient cycles 4270
planting stock 1169, 5521
resin tapping 147
roots 4270, 5521
rotation 5005
seed 2470, 3137
site class assessment 2664, 2675
site preparation 4069
soil chemistry 4069, 5731
volume determination 702
volume tables 696
weed control 5570
weight tables 696
Pinus patula 4937
diameter 2624
foliage 2176
fungal diseases 2176, 4280
insect pests
Fulgurodes 5915
Xyloterus 1608
keys 6919
planting stock 1845
seed 82, 6919
South Africa 3881, 6563
spacing 1868
thinning 1881
volume determination 3947
wood density 1371
Pinus patula tecunumanii 6920
Pinus peuce 3191, 3975, 6407
Pinus pinaster
agroforestry 7095
air pollution 6832
biomass production 2652
chemical constituents of plants 6876
controlled burning 2041, 2043
fire effects 5729
forest litter 4040
fungal diseases 4280, 5729
genetics 843, 1819
increment 3962
insect pests
Matsucoccus 893
Thaumetopoea 2212
Isoptera 5729
mycorrhizas 4821
reaction wood 4739
root and butt rots 5896
seed 1819
Pinus pinaster *contd.*
site preparation 6628
soil water 473
South Africa 3962, 6563
spacing 3901
stand characteristics 3962
synecology 1042
tree breeding 618
turpentine 6876
vegetation types 1042
vegetative propagation 618, 1157
volume determination 3947
weeds 3901
wilts 2155
wood anatomy 4739
yield forecasting 559
yield tables 2375
Pinus pinea 76, 895, 1428, 1819, 3266-3268, 3331, 3648, 4280, 4944, 5078, 6832, 7024
Pinus pityusa 888, 2877
Pinus pityusa stankewiczii 207, 888
Pinus ponderosa
air pollution 236, 4183, 6818
allelopathy 2142
artificial regeneration 122
bark 699
biomass production 710
chemical constituents of plants 841, 2072, 4743
competition 662, 1203
cones 3571, 3848
controlled burning 262
decay 237
deer 5009
diameter 699
experimental design 2072
fertilizers 3848
fire danger 266
fire effects 841
fire suppression 274
flowering 3848
flowers 1797
foliage 710, 841, 1542, 4183, 4743
forest litter 237
fungal diseases 1542, 4843, 5870
genetics 6945
herbicides 664, 4628
hydrology 1671
increment 170, 841, 1796
insect pests 3571
Cecidomyia 6945
Choristoneura 416, 458
Coleotechnites 2259
Coloradia 1003
Dendroctonus 421, 970, 2228, 2238, 2261, 3610, 5330-5331, 5344, 7047
Eucosma 945
Melanophila 2238
Nuculaspis 5913
logging 233
mistletoes 396, 421, 6659, 7011
mulching 4577
mycorrhizas 2134
natural regeneration 105, 1854
nursery management 627, 635, 4577
plant disorders 4183
plant water relations 6784
planting stock 635
provenance studies 63, 917, 1542, 1797
remote sensing 6244
reproductive behaviour 1797, 2823
reviews 5330
roots 5870
rust diseases 917
seed 74, 3571, 5487
shelterbelts 2313
silviculture 133
site preparation 105, 5556
soil water 5870
stem form 3952
succession 1763
thinning 662, 6659, 7011
tree breeding 5817
underwood 2142
USA, Michigan 917
vegetation types 341
volume determination 1764
volume tables 3952
weed control 662, 6173
Pinus pseudostrobus 2072, 2829, 2965, 4276
Pinus pumila 842, 3951
Pinus pungens 794
Pinus radiata
agroforestry 1706, 3024, 7095, 7124
Arthropoda 7015
artificial regeneration 113, 3175
Australia 3918
Australia, Australian Capital Territory 3989
Australia, Victoria 4181
bark 156
basal area 2720
biomass production 1924, 2659, 5133-5134
Chile 2433, 5519, 7015
competition 5114
controlled burning 2041
crown 6686
defoliation 742
diameter 160
dieback 742, 6749
economics 5658
fertilizers 92, 1841, 2659, 3148, 5114, 5134, 5512, 5658
flowering 6943
foliage 1924, 2176, 2916
forest litter 215, 5690
forest management 4017
fungal diseases 134, 900, 2176, 2916, 4280, 5303-5304, 5308, 5888, 6994-6997, 7004
genetics 347, 1502, 3513, 4260, 6943
grazing 3024
growing stock 2720
growth rings 6309
increment 134, 3148, 3333, 6309, 6712, 6719
insect pests
Ips 7062
Kalotermes 4869
Pseudocoremia 5316
Rhyacionia 4322, 6558
Sirex 5967
Thaumetopoea 2212
irrigation 4180
measurement of roundwood 1956
mulching 749
mycorrhizas 636, 2121, 4276, 5292
natural regeneration 3175
nematodes 5348, 7068
New Zealand 2593, 3789, 3917
nursery management 636, 900, 3163, 5348, 5519
nutrient deficiencies 764, 5692
phenology 6943
photosynthesis 1348, 4180-4181
plant nutrition 3148, 3333, 4750, 5512
plant water relations 1348, 3163, 4058, 4181, 5684
plantations 3804, 7127
planting 3882
planting stock 3163, 5114
pollen 6943
precipitation 208, 740, 742
provenance studies 6558
remote sensing 743
respiration 6884
rodents 5976
root and butt rots 2889
roots 5684
salvage logging 740
seed 76, 5487, 6579
seedlings 3148
shoots 285
silviculture 115, 2593
site class assessment 174, 5139, 6712
site preparation 118, 3336, 6627, 6631
slash 749
snow 208, 740
soil biology 6782
soil chemistry 3333, 6782
South Africa 6563
spacing 160
stand characteristics 3989, 5132, 6686
stem form 2628
stomata 1348
succession 5261
thinning 125, 1502, 5134, 6309, 6649
transpiration 4180-4181

Pinus radiata *contd.*
tree breeding 347, 3513
Turkey 6558
vegetative propagation 5492
volume determination 3947
volume tables 2628
weed control 1348, 4625, 4627, 5565
wind damage 208, 740
wood density 2779, 6309
wood properties 2779
yield forecasting 3977, 3989, 6719
yield tables 5140
Pinus resinosa
acid rain 2006
bark 5764
biomass production 2686
branches 5734
cankers 2171, 3552
chemical constituents of plants 5764
economics 2725
fire effects 5100
foliage 3951
forest management 2725
genetics 5831
growth rings 5734
increment 1930, 2680, 5734
insect pests
Acantholyda 5951
Aphrophora 2205
Dioryctria 406
Diprion 5336
Neodiprion 972, 4956
Rhyacionia 2217
mycorrhizas 2132-2133
natural regeneration 5100
nematodes 967
plant water relations 3328
planting stock 2553, 5544
pollen 249
root and butt rots 2884
site class assessment 1934
stem form 5602
stems 5734
thinning 126
volume determination 3231, 5602
volume tables 2644
yield forecasting 1948
Pinus rigida 425, 485, 2012, 2235, 3951, 6693, 6789
Pinus roxburghii 81, 116, 165, 1909, 1915, 1969, 1997, 2062, 2104, 3934, 3981, 4280, 5680, 6919, 6961
Pinus rudis 2072
Pinus sabiniana 76, 4728, 7013
Pinus serotina 4838
Pinus sibirica 876
biology 842
genetics 842
increment 171
natural regeneration 1181
phenology 171
photosynthesis 2817
seed 6105
USSR, Russia 2592
vegetative propagation 1155
***Pinus* 'Southern'** 418, 999, 1308, 1846, 2110, 2239-2240, 2242, 2244, 2539, 2811, 3918, 5884, 6640
Pinus strobus
acid rain 5210
air pollution 794, 817, 2024, 2773, 4089, 5209
bark 5764
biomass production 2686
chemical constituents of plants 5209, 5275, 5764, 6438
Christmas trees 687
dendroclimatology 526
dormancy 5525
epidermis 5209
fertilizers 488, 4988
fire effects 5100
foliage 3951
fungal diseases 2880
genetics 5275, 5831, 6438
increment 1289
insect pests
Archips 4311
Diprion 425, 5336
Leptoglossus 2206
Lymantria 4311

Pinus strobus *contd.*
Monochamus 3594
Pineus 4874
Pissodes 4375, 6438
Rhyacionia 4311
land reclamation 2773
mined land 488, 4988
mycorrhizas 355, 488, 2132, 4988, 5210, 5521
natural regeneration 5100, 6610
nematodes 967
nursery management 488, 5521, 5525
photosynthesis 2024
plant water relations 6793
plantations 3191
planting 114
planting stock 5521, 5525, 5544
provenance studies 65
reaction wood 4120
respiration 2024
roots 5521, 6793
salt tolerance 2008
seed 73, 5481
silvicultural characters 6610
silvicultural systems 2507
site class assessment 1934, 2689
site preparation 2773
species trials 2454
stomata 5209
thinning 126
tree breeding 2024
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3769
volume determination 3231
volume tables 2644
weed control 4988
wood anatomy 4120
wood chemistry 4120
Pinus sylvestris
afforestation 3155, 3663, 5535, 6161-6162
agricultural land 2541
air pollution 236, 250, 253, 777-778, 784, 798-805, 807-808, 1358, 2773, 2952, 3363, 3774, 4049, 4077, 4089, 4096, 4183, 4709, 4714, 5240, 5696, 5699, 6829, 7147
allelopathy 1424
altitude 5471
artificial regeneration 1863, 3280, 3302, 4601, 5535-5536
assortments and assortment tables 2647, 3242
autecology 3975
bark 3418, 4169, 4713, 5608
biochemistry 4193
biomass production 94, 153, 167-168, 345, 532, 2662, 3241, 4077, 4651, 4657, 6229, 6561, 6711
branches 2078
browse 5972
browsing damage 3871, 4383
buds 855, 2078, 2806
burnt soils 2054
cambium 291
cankers 379, 3549, 3552
chemical constituents of plants 855, 903, 969, 1424, 2813, 3258, 3973, 4169, 4189, 4193, 4253, 4257, 4745, 4788, 5228, 6878
cleaning 1212
clear felling 2194, 6804
climate 1291, 2682
coastal areas 601
competition 4775
cones 1124, 2255, 5483, 6106
crown 4656, 6149, 6248
cytology 1839, 4193
Czechoslovakia 6149
damage 1338, 3456, 4713, 7147
damping off 2145, 2183, 3608
dead trees 5310
decay 903-904, 925, 3532
deer 1004, 5355
dendrochronology 1722, 3709, 7147
dendroclimatology 821, 2563, 3052
diameter 1212, 2627, 4650
dieback 194, 238, 241-243, 299, 536, 764, 783, 860, 2761, 2766, 2768-2770, 2898, 3352, 3355, 3361, 3584, 3862, 4071, 4092, 4189,

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
4715, 5193, 5240, 5244, 5708, 5784, 5875, 6284, 6807
direct sowing 1186-1187, 6148
ditches 1193
drainage 655, 821, 1193, 2563, 3052, 3156-3157, 3197, 3308, 4568-4571, 4575, 4615, 4692, 5508, 6126, 6167
drought resistance 5580
dunes 601
early and late wood 821, 3406, 4098
ecology 2194
economics 194, 1333, 5579, 5661, 5862
electrical phenomena in trees 534, 3179
embryology 4193, 6360
enzymes 3444, 4252, 5234
epidermis 798
essential oils 2614
felling 2575
fertilizers 94, 96, 621, 624, 887, 929, 1160, 1839, 2400, 2485, 3153, 3155-3159, 3854, 3976, 4049, 4246, 4279, 4568-4571, 4573, 4575, 4615, 4692, 5508-5510, 6114, 6126, 6128, 6167
fire effects 2517, 2790, 4212
flowers 855, 1435
foliage 153, 219, 225, 2614, 2813, 4183, 5620
forest ecology 312
forest inventories 2419
forest litter 3317, 4041, 5677-5678
forest management 1333, 3283, 4596
form factors 601, 2485
frost resistance 5776
fungal diseases 384, 763, 2054, 2880, 3565, 4277, 6422
fungi 4269
genetics 889, 1492, 1496, 2868, 4252-4253, 4257, 4788, 5823-5824, 5831, 6942, 6946
ground vegetation 887, 4246, 4714, 5804
growth habit 6248, 6322
growth regulators 291-292, 294, 1435, 2078, 3449, 4062-4063, 4118-4119, 4173, 4559, 6109
growth rings 4098, 6869
height classes 5621
hybrids 2838
hydrology 3649
improvement fellings 5579
increment 106, 171, 601, 624, 784, 1160, 1188, 1291, 1358, 1531, 1722, 2563, 2665, 2682, 3188, 3649, 3911, 3973, 3983, 4036, 4650, 4827, 5579, 5621, 5637-5638, 6128, 6807
insect pests 2054, 3574, 4868
Amniscus 3607
Aradus 2203, 2207
Asemum 7092
Brachyderes 4372
Bupalus 4896
Cinara 4310, 5911, 7022
Coleoptera 5310
Criocephalus 7092
Dendroctonus 2248, 2250
Dendrolimus 1595
Dioryctria 2255
Diprion 428, 2963, 5336
Diprionidae 7064
Exoteleia 997, 5696
Hylobius 4958, 5327, 5329
Hylurgops 2952
Hymenoptera 4899
Ips 2929, 2952, 2988
Lepidoptera 4899
Leptoglossus 2255
Lymantria 942, 2983, 4373, 4897, 7091
Matsucoccus 3584-3585
Melolontha 1605
Monochamus 3594, 3607, 7092
Neocanthocinus 3607
Neodiprion 2271, 4934, 4959, 5945
Panolis 6425
Philopedon 4372
Pissodes 2929, 2952
Pityogenes 2952, 2988

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
Pityophthorus 2952
Rhyacionia 993-994, 4372, 5929
Scolytidae 2247
Siricidae 7092
Strophosomus 4372
Thaumetopoea 7038
Tomicus 2929, 2952, 4928, 5328, 7049
Xyloterus 2929, 2952
Xylotrechus 3607
irrigation 929
land reclamation 2773
leaves 3421, 4125, 4714, 5234
light 3376, 3421, 4062, 4173, 5776, 6352
lupins 4372
measurement of roundwood 5608
mined land 3663-3664, 4985
minor forest products 1333
mixtures 1424, 1987, 3270, 5585
mulching 4615, 5510
mycorrhizas 61, 2875, 4269, 4274, 5849, 6970-6971
natural regeneration 106, 1178-1179, 1182, 1855, 2514, 2516-2519, 2521, 2702, 3179, 3184, 3683, 3871, 4601, 5536
nematodes 967, 969, 3607-3608
nitrogen fixation 6804
nursery management 2183, 2493, 2794, 3155, 3168, 3857-3858, 4584, 6130, 6138, 6606
nutrient cycles 2754, 4568
nutrient deficiencies 762-764, 4065, 6795
palaeoecology 2838
peatland 4573
phenology 171, 3406, 6869
photoperiodism 4173
photosynthesis 253, 2817, 3363, 3451, 3973, 4096, 6895
plant disorders 762, 4183, 4310
plant morphology 889, 3153
plant nutrition 96, 225, 4062-4063, 7064
plant physiology 299, 802, 3442
plant water relations 96, 219, 1995, 6351
planting 1185, 5461, 5546
planting season 3192
planting stock 61, 1496, 2505, 2527, 3857, 4607
pollen 292
pollination 6912
pollution 5244
precipitation 5169
provenance studies 61, 1112-1113, 1492, 4544, 5471, 5929, 6418, 6561
pruning 6848
remote sensing 191
repellents 4827
reproductive behaviour 1492, 5823-5824
resin tapping 691, 1243, 2609, 3220, 6199, 6202
resinous wood 2521
resins 2865, 4125
respiration 253, 1424, 3455
rhizosphere 1347
riverbank protection 5364
rodents 1649
root and butt rots 2189, 2889, 2891, 3537, 4278-4279, 4827, 5296
root shoot ratio 2794, 3949
roots 855, 1605, 2794, 3455, 3565, 3949, 4277, 5849, 6262
rotation 5661
rust diseases 1531, 2161, 6418
seed 69, 73, 1134, 1424, 2255, 2461, 3169, 3179, 3433, 4554, 5481, 5483, 5804, 6103, 6105, 6109, 6112, 6114-6115, 6565, 6567
seedlings 3258, 4277, 4607, 4958, 5776, 6112, 6115
shelterbelts 5368
shoots 2806, 3858, 6323
silvicultural conversion 2880, 4600
silvicultural systems 4596, 4601

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
silviculture 3188, 3862, 4636, 4662, 5638, 5708
site class assessment 2668, 6701
site preparation 1192, 2521, 2773, 2880, 4985, 6162
site types 4569
snow 1213, 1338, 3302, 4407, 4682
soil amendments 5510
soil atmosphere 3308
soil biology 752-753, 929, 1347, 4049
soil fertility 903-904, 4036
soil physics 5672, 6771
soil types 106, 1855
soil water 3308, 4036
solar radiation 3376
spacing 649, 1188, 2662, 3188, 3885
species trials 5471
stand characteristics 345, 889, 1089, 1208, 1212, 1306, 1496, 1855, 2419, 2632, 3177, 3242, 4650, 4775, 6143
stem form 2485, 2633, 6687
stump removal 1191
stumpwood 3949
succession 4775
synecology 345, 4766
thinning 128, 669, 1208, 1212-1213, 1306, 1358, 1995, 2575, 2578-2579, 2582, 2627, 2891, 3188, 3638, 3911, 3976, 4099, 4278, 5580, 6184, 6978
translocation 3363
transpiration 6351, 6682, 6895
tree breeding 2632, 2862-2863, 2889, 3406, 3510, 3549, 5830, 6381
underwood 5579, 5585
USSR, Kazakh SSR 61
USSR, Latvian SSR 2627
USSR, Russia 2665
valuation 1736, 5355
vegetation types 1193, 3283, 3649, 4568
vegetative propagation 1150, 1154, 3146, 4559
veteran or remarkable trees 6214
virus diseases 763
volume determination 3949
volume tables 1920, 1925
water composition and quality 3653
weed control 1204, 2567, 3900, 3976
weight determination 4655
weight tables 3241
wildlife 3638
wood anatomy 291, 1243, 3220, 3406, 3449, 4118-4119, 6807
wood borers 3532, 4868
wood density 94, 1376, 2776-2777, 4098, 6848
wood properties 4098-4099
wounds 1293, 5228
yield regulation 2698, 3984
yield tables 1306, 2375, 3270, 3983

Pinus sylvestris hamata 3525

Pinus sylvestris mongolica 613, 848, 909, 1122-1123, 1131, 1353, 1419, 1566, 1691

Pinus tabulaeformis 1353, 1686, 1692, 3369, 3433, 4694, 6911

Pinus taeda
acid rain 5194
air pollution 5717
Argentina 5679
artificial regeneration 2226
assortments and assortment tables 705
bark 2235, 2619
basal area 1761
biomass production 1304, 6894
birds 750, 5005
browsing damage 7103
chemical constituents of plants 5170
cleaning 2566
competition 3904
cones 4548
controlled burning 2045, 4110, 5986
decay fungi 6981
diameter 2629, 5617, 6058
direct sowing 2226
drainage 1996
drought resistance 2453
economics 4579

Pinus taeda *contd.*
erosion 7120
fertilizers 488, 1996, 2491, 3162, 4060, 4272, 4988, 5370, 5515, 5555, 6596
flooding 1996, 4060
flowers 3137
foliage 3951
fungal diseases 4280, 4836, 4838
gas exchange 6894
genetics 2162, 3506, 4791, 5279
greenhouses 4578
groundwater 2747
heartwood 2797
herbicides 658, 5575
hydrology 5986
ice damage 2734
increment 66, 175, 1761, 2284, 2453, 2566, 2747, 2864, 3904, 5588, 5629, 5735, 6221, 6654, 6703-6704
insect pests 4940
Dendroctonus 417, 2235, 2619, 2953, 2984. 3596, 4338, 4836, 5330-5331, 5344, 6434
Dioryctria 440, 2969, 3617, 4938, 7033
Diprion 425
Hylobius 422, 2236
Ips 2953, 2975, 4338, 6434
Neodiprion 432
Pachylobius 422, 2236
Rhyacionia 2226, 2284, 4315-4316, 4359, 4901, 5917
irrigation 3162
land reclamation 6596
lightning 5170
logging 7120
mined land 488, 4988, 5370, 5994, 6596
mycorrhizas 488, 4271-4272, 4988, 5194, 5521, 6396, 6969
natural regeneration 5542, 6614
nitrogen cycle 5675
nursery management 98, 488, 658, 1169-1170, 1842, 2530, 2919, 3166, 4271-4272, 4578-4579, 4616, 4849, 4852, 5521, 6600, 6790
nutrient cycles 2755
phenology 6331
plant nutrition 4060, 5237
plant physiology 1996
plant water relations 221, 6790, 6793
planting 3888
planting stock 626, 1169-1170, 1842, 2530, 3166, 4586, 5521, 5549, 5588, 5994, 6396, 6600
provenance studies 2449, 2453, 3820
pruning 2734
reaction wood 6849
remote sensing 188
resin tapping 1908, 4338
resins 5170
reviews 5330
root shoot ratio 5194
roots 1996, 5521, 5549, 6396, 6793
rotation 5005
rust diseases 1532, 2162, 2184, 2903, 2919-2920, 4849, 4852, 5883, 7033
sapwood 2797
seed 98, 1137, 2470, 2969, 3137, 3617, 4271, 4548, 4849, 4938, 4940
seedlings 4849, 5735, 6614, 6704, 6969
silvicultural systems 175
site class assessment 2675
site preparation 476, 2226, 3893, 5111, 5555, 5629, 6645, 7120
slash 2755
soil chemistry 2747
soil cultivation 5370
soil toxicity 750
soil water 6790
South Africa 3881, 6563
spacing 3888
species trials 4545
stand characteristics 1300, 6505, 6654
stem form 2619, 5613, 6689
thinning 2030, 2566, 2734, 3913, 5584, 6227, 6654, 6661

Pinus taeda contd.
tree breeding 1494, 2476, 3506, 4784, 5883
vegetative propagation 2476, 5237, 5501, 5883
volume determination 702, 1532, 3229, 3947, 3957, 5613, 5617, 6218, 6690
volume tables 1279-1280, 3957, 6218
waterlogging 2747
weed control 2566, 3904-3905, 4988, 5574, 5576, 6643-6644
weight determination 5617
wood anatomy 1408, 2797, 3506, 4791, 6331
wood density 3506, 4791
wounds 1408, 2903
yield forecasting 176, 1944, 2691, 5617, 6227
yield regulation 175
yield tables 705, 1944
Pinus taiwanensis 1117, 1174, 1473, 1519
Pinus tecunumanii 3810
Pinus tenuifolia *(see Pinus maximinoi)*
Pinus teocote 4276
Pinus thunbergii
chemical constituents of plants 6482
cytology 4347
increment 2649
insect pests
Amniscus 3607
Dendrolimus 2992, 5322
Monochamus 3607
Neocanthocinus 3607
Polyphylla 7045
Rhyacionia 5917
Xylotrechus 3607
insecticides 4355
nematodes 1618, 2964-2965, 3607, 4347, 4961, 7069
nutrient cycles 4355
plant water relations 2964, 6793, 7069
provenance studies 2965
reproductive behaviour 3459
roots 6793
seed 3433
vegetation types 1480
wilts 4961
wood anatomy 2964, 3369
Pinus uncinata 5778
Pinus virginiana 245, 425, 485, 488, 687, 794, 1436, 2012, 2235, 2529, 3013, 3137, 3951, 3963, 4576, 4988, 5551, 5917, 5994, 6596
Pinus wallichiana 165, 455, 1909, 2144, 4333, 4342, 5631, 6843, 6919
Pinus yunnanensis 58, 3438
Pioneer species 3264, 4200, 4706, 4771, 6172, 6886
Piper arieianum 3573
Piptadenia 1655, 2326
Piptadenia communis 1802, 1941
Piptadenia gonoacantha 1940
Piptadenia macrocarpa 1802, 1835, 1940
Piptadenia obliqua 1801, 1823
Piptadenia peregrina 2068
Piscidia communis 1822
Pisolithus 4821
Pisolithus tinctorius 114, 488, 1516, 1518, 2124, 2126, 2135, 2481, 2876, 4271-4272, 4276, 4816, 4988, 5210, 5521, 5843, 5851, 5995, 6396, 6399, 6967, 6969
Pissodes 1610
Pissodes castaneus 1604
Pissodes fasciatus 6982
Pissodes harcyniae 2952
Pissodes piceae 2928
Pissodes pini 1604, 2952, 4868
Pissodes piniphilus 2929, 2952
Pissodes scabricollis 2952
Pissodes strobi 4375, 6438
Pissodes terminalis 6185
Pistacia khinjuk 3706
Pistacia lentiscus 2846, 3439
Pistacia vera 1240, 2943
Pithecellobium dulce 1814, 1822
Pithecellobium foliolosum 1801
Pithecellobium lanceolatum 1822
Pithecellobium parvifolium 1823
Pithecellobium racemosum 1835, 2060, 2128
Pithecellobium saman *(see Samanea saman)*
Pityogenes bistridentatus 7061
Pityogenes calcaratus 5325
Pityogenes chalcographus 956, 2952, 2973, 2988, 3603, 4860, 7044
Pityogenes fossifrons 420
Pityogenes quadridens 7044
Pityokteines 2928
Pityophthorus henscheli 7061
Pityophthorus knotecki 7061
Pityophthorus pityographus 2928, 2952, 4868, 7061
PKL plough 2540
PLA tree planter 2540
Placosternus crinicornis 1600
Placusa depressa 2247
Plagithmysus bilineatus 1600
Plagithmysus funebris 1600
Plagithmysus varians 1600
Planning 5146
Planotortrix excessana 4885
Planotortrix notophaea 4885
Plant anatomy 852, 1400, 1406, 1429, 2801, 2815, 3459-3460, 4128, 4304, 5233, 6324
(see also plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Leaves)
books 6040
Plant disorders 306, 860, 2187, 2821, 3338, 4183, 4188, 4310, 4760, 5238-5240, 5242, 5792, 6357
Plant ecology 11, 1745, 2062, 2511, 3729
books 3742
Plant morphology 351, 889, 4204, 4461, 4855
abnormalities 4796, 5518
Plant nutrition 2751, 3113, 4060, 4171, 4770, 5693, 5704, 6278
Al 224, 5186
B 96, 5186
books 3734
Ca 96, 224, 767, 776, 2750, 3343, 3345, 3522-3523, 4177, 4806, 5844, 6399, 6598
Cu 5237
Fe 224, 776, 3343, 6280
K 96, 225, 776, 2495, 2750, 3337, 3343, 3345, 3522-3523, 4063, 4275, 5191, 5844, 5998
methodology 762, 1087, 5237, 5689
Mg 96, 776, 813, 2750, 3343, 3345, 5186, 5844
minor elements 1356, 3656, 5512, 5692
Mn 224, 776, 3343, 5186, 6280
nitrogen 91, 224-225, 767, 777, 1423, 2139, 2495, 2750, 3148, 3343, 3345, 3522-3523, 4062, 4179, 4658, 4752-4753, 4808, 5116, 5185, 5191, 5512, 5844, 5998, 6132, 6151, 6598, 6796, 6798, 7064
nutrient uptake 290, 354, 767, 2124, 2139-2141, 2750, 3333, 3346, 3522-3523, 4275, 4750, 4806, 4816, 6135, 6399, 6798, 6867
P 224-225, 343, 354, 767, 2120, 2140-2141, 2495, 2750, 3148, 3343, 3345, 4355, 4566, 4752-4753, 4806, 4812, 4816, 5186, 5191, 5512, 5844, 5998, 6132, 6399
Plant nutrition *contd.*
reserves 2681, 2752, 3343, 3345, 4808, 6798
reviews 2750
S 789, 1366, 3345
Si 1366, 2750
simulation 3734
theory 5185
Zn 776, 4177-4178, 4750, 5186
Plant physiology 299, 802, 1428-1429, 1996, 2062, 3297, 3441, 4176, 4487, 4749, 4855, 5184, 5235, 5423, 5428, 5436, 5496, 5777, 5782, 6349, 6813
(see also process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Growth regulators)
books 6492
methodology 1939
Plant water relations 297, 1149, 2010, 2964, 3230, 3323-3324, 3328, 4052-4053, 4056, 4305, 5183-5184, 5737, 6273, 6726-6727, 6785
(see also Foliage, plant water relations; Roots, plant water relations)
adaptation 296, 351, 3329-3330, 3332, 3447, 4051, 4055, 4061, 4179, 5023, 5685, 6351, 6783
books 5023
chemistry 4057
damage 221, 7069
equipment 756
growth 96, 220, 1349, 1351-1353, 1519, 6151, 6759, 6786-6787, 6790
measurement 219, 755-756, 3326, 4057, 6793-6794
methodology 1350, 2307, 2406, 2606, 2818, 3321, 3326, 4058, 5682, 6351, 6504
reviews 4026
simulation 755, 758, 2746, 3322
statistical methods 6791
theory 1429, 5236
water stress 218, 220-221, 301-302, 329, 631, 664, 754, 757, 1348, 1351-1353, 1519, 1992, 1994, 2083, 2158, 2254, 2552, 2606, 2816, 2819, 3163, 3321-3322, 3325, 3441, 4026, 4051, 4055, 4181, 4693, 4695, 4987, 5109, 5179-5182, 5520, 5666, 5684-5685, 5778, 6274, 6759, 6762, 6783-6784, 6787, 7069
(see also Soil water, soil water depletion)
Plantations 3108, 6159
books 3064, 3734
damage 2535, 4389
ecology 2297, 2531, 2835, 3004, 3881, 4610, 4663, 5804, 6157, 6369, 7015
economics 737, 1332, 1774, 1966, 1968, 3292, 3296, 5662, 6156
energy consumption 3804
hydrology 7109
logging 6150
periodicals 3056
silviculture 115, 1118, 1184, 1751, 1780, 1861, 2528, 2549, 3191, 3734, 3769, 3896, 3917-3918, 5071, 6149-6150, 6153, 6155, 6157, 6625, 6935
(see also Planting; Weed control)
simulation 3292
soil fertility 1184, 2835, 3734, 6624, 6712
statistical methods 4512
wildlife 2297, 3635
Planting 3830, 3859, 6626, 6629
(see also Spacing)
conferences 6052
economics 112, 577, 2539, 4639, 5110
equipment 145
group planting 1895
machinery 145, 1233, 1901, 2540, 3190, 3213, 3928, 5590
mechanization 1185, 2539, 3884, 4609, 4639, 5108, 5519

Planting *contd.*
planting methods 112, 599, 650, 1165, 2497, 2528, 2556, 2562, 3190, 3693, 3882, 3892, 4611, 5110, 5506, 6150
row orientation 3888, 4609, 5548
soil treatment 117, 485, 599, 2564, 4693, 5013, 5074, 5506, 5550
theory 6139
tools 112
work studies 1901, 3190, 3213, 3926, 5461, 5546, 5590
Planting season 1056, 2554, 3192
Planting stock 61, 1496, 2528, 3830
acclimatization 6880
age 116, 647, 2527, 2530, 2551
balled stock 112, 1167, 1845, 3194
bare rooted stock 556, 626, 1168, 1518, 1842, 1862, 2542, 2546-2548, 2550-2551, 3194, 3875, 3886, 4608, 5523, 5819, 6127, 6396
conditioning 1170, 5090, 5520, 5525
conferences 1084, 2399, 4509
containers 116, 556, 626, 630, 634-635, 651, 1169, 1518, 1842, 1845, 1862, 1865, 1867, 2399, 2530, 2546, 2548, 2550, 2554, 2599, 3046, 3166, 3189, 3192, 3857, 3875, 3886, 4576, 4589, 4611, 5090, 5103-5104, 5521, 5523, 5547, 5819, 5994, 6396
(*see also* Nursery management, containers)
damage 3163
economics 626, 5553
equipment 4586
growth regulators 1173
handling 2547-2548, 5543, 5549, 5553
methodology 5544
protection 2552, 3189, 7007, 7093
(*see also* Antitranspirants)
pruning 647, 1886, 3886, 5543, 5545
quality 1137, 1148, 1168-1169, 1843, 2553, 3194, 3835, 3886, 4509, 4585, 5521, 5544, 5549, 5588, 6599-6600, 6602
shoot cuttings 1834, 3046, 4607, 5114, 5547
size 647, 1172, 2530, 2532, 3046, 3884, 3886, 4585, 5528, 5588
storage 100, 630, 635, 1056, 1834, 2505, 2547-2548, 2551-2552, 4176, 4586, 5090, 5104, 5520, 6599-6600, 6602, 7007
stumps 2554, 2599, 5495, 5528
vegetative propagation 4176, 6412, 6880
wildings 1863, 1897
Platanus 4309, 4853, 5963
Platanus acerifolia 2591, 3609, 3693, 3696, 5962, 7000
Platanus occidentalis
acid rain 4723-4724
air pollution 2012
coppice 2508
flooding 2749
foliage 6705
genetics 4551
increment 2677, 6705
insect pests, *Corythucha* 5957
leaves 4724
mixtures 6624, 6705
mycorrhizas 6972
plantations 6624
salt tolerance 2008
seed 610, 4551
silviculture 6624
soil chemistry 6624
tree breeding 1375
weed control 2572
wildlife 2749
Plathymenia foliolosa 216
Platonia insignis 1464
Platycarya 6922
Platycyamus regnellii 1835, 1940-1941
Platylygus luridus 1560-1561, 7019
Platymiscium pinnatum 5070
Platypodidae 4930, 5935, 6436
Plectocomia 3471, 6678
Pleioblastus chino 4128
Pleistophora schubergii 5951
Plemeliella abietina 5960
Ploughing 656, 836, 1192, 1230, 1236-1237, 2557, 3190, 4614, 5110, 6160, 6165, 6627
Plus trees 2463, 2467, 3139-3140, 5280, 6951
Pneumatophores 331
Podanthus mitiqui 3447
Podisus nigrolimbatus 6439
Podocarpaceae 866
Podocarpus gracilior 325
Podocarpus hallii 6377
Podocarpus lambertii 2061
Podocarpus latifolius 853
Podocarpus macrophyllus 1959
Podocarpus milanjianus 853
Podocarpus oleifolius 6899
Podocarpus rospigliosii 5266, 6899
Podocarpus spicatus 6374
Podocarpus totara waihoensis 6374
Poecilanthe 2128
Poecilanthe parviflora 1190
Poisoning of animal pests 461
Poisonous plants 5460
Poland
Abies alba 2524
Acantholyda nemoralis 7067
Acari 3606
afforestation 601, 2541
air pollution 250-251, 777, 787, 797, 805, 807-809, 816, 2773, 2880, 2929, 2952, 2982, 3569, 3737, 3770, 3774, 4041, 4073-4077, 4087-4089, 4349, 4386, 4399, 4708-4710, 6070, 6829
arboriculture 847
assortments and assortment tables 2647
bark beetles 3606
Betula 4159-4163
biomass production 3973, 4077
books 3737
browse 2999
cankers 4840
Capreolus capreolus 4384
catchment areas 4399
Cerambycidae 2925, 2957
Ceratocystis fimbriata 6413-6414
Cervus elaphus 1004
chemical constituents of plants 3973
Choristoneura murinana 7029
climate 3774
deer 2998, 4966
degraded forest and scrub 4230
demonstration forests 2444
drainage 4399, 5560
education 2444
energy relations 4088
Exoteleia dodecella 997, 2942, 3593
fertilizers 887, 4246, 4563
fire effects 2791
forest administration 6530
forest ecology 3737, 4088, 4306, 4386
forest fires 828
forest inventories 2711-2712, 4668, 6741
forest litter 4041
forest management 2398, 2410, 3768, 4089, 5008, 6523
forest policy 2424
forest recreation 2424, 3037-3038, 3770
forest resources 2425, 3771
frost injury 6070
fungal diseases 2880, 3770
fungi 250
ground vegetation 887, 3973, 4246
Heterobasidion annosum 3537, 4278
history 3774
hydrology 4074, 4227
Hylobius abietis 4958
information services 3794, 4535, 6523
Poland *contd.*
insect pests 992, 2196, 2928, 3569-3570, 3574, 3770, 4386, 4868
insecticide application 4957
Juniperus communis 846
labour 585
land reclamation 1699, 2773
lupins 4372
Lymantria monacha 4373, 4878, 4950, 7091
mechanization 585
mined land 4074, 7122
minor forest products 6671
mountain forests 992
national parks 2196, 5008
natural regeneration 2524, 4602, 6145
nature conservation 2424, 5004, 5008
nursery management 4583-4584
nutrient cycles 2754, 4088
old and fossil wood 4735
peat 3748
photosynthesis 3973
Picea abies 6688
Pinus contorta 601
Pinus sylvestris 3885, 6323
planting stock 4607
Populus 744, 2388, 3807
protection of forests 6070
provenance studies 348, 1114, 3123-3124
pruning 6848
remote sensing 4087, 4709
research 2444, 3098, 3794
resin tapping 2608, 6202
Rhyacionia buoliana 993-994, 2942, 4960
Rhyssini 2960
root and butt rots 6070
silvicultural conversion 2454, 3864, 4075
silvicultural systems 2636, 4594
Siricidae 2960
site preparation 2773
site types 3921, 4230
snow 992, 6070
soil biology 752
soil chemistry 787, 4087
soil types 744, 3774, 4087
soils 3748
species trials 2454, 3122, 3807
spiders 4349
stand characteristics 4650, 4775
streams 4399
succession 4775
synecology 4227-4228
thinning 2578, 3911
training 2444
tree breeding 2863, 2889, 3517
underwood 6671
vegetation 4076, 4230
vegetation types 2852, 3774
virgin forest 5008
volume tables 1920, 4648
water composition and quality 4399
weed control 3900
wildlife 3770, 4386
wind damage 992, 6070
wood borers 4868, 7092
wood properties 4098
Xiphydriidae 2960
yield regulation 3984, 4594
yield tables 3983
Yponomeuta evonymella 6432
Pollarding 3923, 6203
Pollen
allergens 1721
analysis 320-324, 1475, 3479, 3483-3484, 4218, 4772, 5807
reviews 319
anatomy 5248, 6359
chemistry 292, 6343
collection 892
culture techniques 1434
cytology 5288, 6359
development 2459
germination 249, 1434, 2062, 4266, 5248, 6911
identification 4736
irradiation 4264
morphology 2062, 3391, 3397, 3404, 4266, 4736, 5838

Pollen *contd.*
physiology 2062, 5248, 5839, 6911
spread 1433, 1545, 3111, 4197
viability 4264
Pollination
insects 5249, 7010, 7021
open pollination 1432, 2796
self pollination 4198, 5288, 6912
techniques 892, 1394, 2110, 5479, 6389
vertebrates 2062
wind 5249
Pollution 3353, 4081, 4500
bibliographies 3076
books 529, 1724, 2367, 2371, 3071, 5410, 6043
control 3563
damage 3563, 4799, 5244, 6789
industrial wastes 816, 2010
reviews 4026
vehicles 816, 2010
woody plants 4026, 4712, 5702, 5856
Polycesta porcata 954
Polydrosus ruficornis 5901
Polygraphus poligraphus 4868, 7072
Polynesia
climate 328
deforestation 328, 2839-2840
palaeobotany 2839-2840
palaeoecology 328, 2839-2840
Sophora toromiro 328
vegetation 328, 2839
Polyploidy (*see* Chromosomes; Genetics, ploidy; Tree breeding, ploidy)
Polyporaceae, books 1738
Polyporales 6981
Polyporus adustus 2189, 2894
Polyporus versicolor *(see Coriolus versicolor)*
Polystictus versicolor *(see Coriolus versicolor)*
Polytrichum commune 5537
Pongamia pinnata 1349, 2067, 3843, 3852
Populus
agroforestry 496, 6473
air pollution 295, 793
Australia 5411
bacteria 5890
bacterial diseases 1544
bark 6344
bibliographies 2388
biomass production 716, 1751, 4658, 5119, 6473, 6803
birds 2297
books 3074, 5411
cankers 373, 648, 1529, 2173-2174, 2197, 2907, 3550, 4840, 5890, 6992
chemical constituents of plants 2174, 4176, 7052
China 685, 5119
coppice 1937
dieback 2083, 2918
early and late wood 5833
economics 1966
epidermis 5754
Europe 2455
evolution 5837
exotics 2845
fertilizers 2484, 3154, 5993
fire suppression 274
foliage 1538, 1972, 2197, 3556, 3558, 4931, 5305, 6999
forest management 2696
forest recreation 2348
France 716, 2455, 5119
frost resistance 2083
fuel plantations 201, 1751
fungal diseases 1538, 2083, 2179, 2193, 2197, 3556, 3558, 4851, 4931, 5305, 6413, 6999
gas exchange 4747
genetics 4795
German Federal Republic 140
Greece 5119
growth regulators 3167
growth rings 5833
Hungary 1227
hybrids 1511, 2455, 3167, 3515, 3527, 6413
increment 1939, 2484, 4653, 5993
India 5835

Populus *contd.*
insect pests 1558, 2144, 2926, 3575-3576, 4865, 5904
Aeolesthes 4361
Aphidoidea 5912
Aphis 2197
Apriona 4360
Chrysomela 2197
Cryptorhynchus 1639, 2197, 2270, 4369, 4943
Gypsonoma 3587, 5318
Lepidoptera 5919
Leucoma 964, 5956
Lygus 2197
Malacosoma 723, 4886
Paranthrene 4369
Pemphiginae 5908
Phratora 7052
Phyllonorycter 5922
Polyphylla 7045
Saperda 2197, 2270, 4943
insolation 2083
irrigation 97, 5112
land reclamation 4983
leaves 3558, 5236, 5754
light 1972
mined land 7122
mistletoes 3567
mixtures 4658
mulching 6135
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
mycorrhizas 2130, 3527
nitrogen cycle 6803
nursery management 3167
nutrient deficiencies 6280
ornamental plants 4560
periodicals 5020
phenology 5318, 5919
photosynthesis 1939
plant nutrition 4658, 6135, 6280
plant physiology 1939, 4747
plant water relations 1991, 2083, 3324-3325, 5236
plantations 1184, 1751, 1861, 1966, 2297
planting 3190
planting stock 1834, 4176
Poland 648, 744, 3807
pollen 5839
provenance studies 65, 67, 4658
reaction wood 5833
roadside plantations 6259
rust diseases 914, 1537, 1539, 3557, 5754, 5882, 5886, 6503
salt tolerance 4797, 6259
shelterbelts 1684, 1692, 3190, 4982, 5368
silviculture 139-140, 201, 685, 1226-1227, 1751, 1939, 3074, 5119, 5411
site class assessment 1934
site preparation 5557
soil chemistry 4982
soil types 744
spacing 648
squirrels 1005
stem form 2631
stomata 3324, 5754
street trees 6259
taxonomy 5837
translocation 295
transpiration 3325, 4747
tree breeding 1511, 1544, 2115, 2631, 3517, 3550, 3558, 4797, 5318, 5411, 5835, 5890
USSR, Kazakh SSR 4560
vegetative propagation 1834, 2115, 4176, 4560, 4797, 5411, 5890, 6120
virus diseases of trees 2918
weed control 1194, 1877
weeds 2845
weight tables 716
wetwood 4184
wilts 6413-6414
wood chemistry 6344
wood density 5833
wood properties 5833

***Populus* '96'** 3807
Populus adenopoda 5305
***Populus* 'Agathe F'** 5473
Populus alba 2846, 3014, 4982, 5933, 6412, 6968
Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa 6120
Populus alba* × *P. tremula 3517
Populus alba pyramidalis 3575, 5703
***Populus* 'Androscoggin'** 3807, 5020, 5993
Populus angustifolia 158
***Populus* 'Bachelieri'** 1199
Populus balsamifera 140, 336, 2025, 2644, 3558, 5125-5127, 5295, 5368, 5609, 5803
Populus balsamifera* × *P. trichocarpa 6967
Populus balsamifera* × *P. tristis 3248
***Populus* 'Barn'** 5020
***Populus* 'Beaupré'** 2513
***Populus* 'Brabantica 175'** 6276
Populus canadensis
Acari 5703
air pollution 230, 5703
bacteria 390
bark 6692
biomass production 6225, 6551
clones 5020
damage 6297
defoliation 6892
foliage 3556, 3558, 6297
frost resistance 2083
fungal diseases 2083, 3556, 3558
increment 5473
insect pests 5703
Gypsonoma 5318
insolation 2083
land reclamation 3014
leaves 3558
phenology 5318
plant water relations 2083
rust diseases 6421
silviculture 138
species trials 5473
translocation 6892
tree breeding 350, 5318
wetwood 390
wood anatomy 5748
wood density 5833
wood properties 5833
Populus candicans 809
Populus canescens 4984, 6692
Populus cathayana 1539
Populus ciliata 1833, 2062, 2104, 2494, 6386-6387, 6583, 6588
Populus ciliata* × *P. deltoides 2062
Populus deltoides
Acari 5703
agroforestry 1776
air pollution 5703
biomass production 2753
browse 6445
chemical constituents of plants 2753
decay 905
fertilizers 1776
flooding 2749
fodder 6445
foliage 3556, 3558
fungal diseases 3556, 3558
genetics 5286
increment 2585, 2677
insect pests 4308, 5703
Clostera 448, 2944
leaves 3558
logging 2670
nutrient cycles 2670, 2753
plant water relations 6794
provenance studies 5286
pruning 2590
South Africa 6563
spacing 2590
thinning 2585, 2590
tree breeding 5286
vegetative propagation 3145, 6118, 6120
volume determination 3947
weed control 2572
wildlife 2749
wood chemistry 5286
wood density 5286

Populus deltoides* × *P. nigra 4865
Populus deltoides* × *P. simonii 5833
Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa 2775, 4658, 4754, 4865, 5206, **5285, 5318**

5517, 6302-6303, 6955, 7052
Populus eugenei 3443
Populus euphratica 290, 4560
Populus euramericana *(see Populus canadensis)*
***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'** 3807
***Populus* 'G-3'** 6117
***Populus* 'Gelrica'** 621, 7122
***Populus* 'Geneva'** 5020
Populus grandidentata 1840, 2406, 3516, 3527, 4618
Populus grandidentata* × *P. tremuloides 3516
***Populus* 'Grandis'** 648, 7122
***Populus* 'Hybrida 194'** 648, 3807
***Populus* 'Hybrida 277'** 3807
***Populus* 'I-154'** 172, 3558
***Populus* 'I-214'** 1227, 1272, 2484, 3238, 3296, 3850, 3889, 5473, 7122
***Populus* 'I-45/51'** 2484, 3167, 5069
***Populus* 'Jacometti'** 5833
Populus koreana 4131
***Populus* 'Kórnik 6'** 4840
Populus laurifolia 5754
***Populus* 'Marilandica'** 648, 809
Populus maximowiczii 295, 3517, 5754
Populus monilifera *(see Populus deltoides)*
***Populus* 'NE-252'** 5557, 6344
***Populus* 'NE-388'** 6344
***Populus* 'NE-42'** 2173, 3807, 4840, 7122
***Populus* 'NE-49'** 6344
Populus nigra 72, 295, 1298, 1549, 2173, 2846, 3014, 3558, 5020, 5474, 5754, 5933, 6595, 7053
Populus nigra betulifolia* × *P. trichocarpa 1850
Populus nigra italica 2080, 2846, 3014, 5716, 5754, 6299
Populus nigra italica* × *P. simonii 3515
***Populus* 'Opera'** 2083
***Populus* 'Oxford'** 1372, 3807, 5020
Populus pekineka 138
***Populus* 'Pioneer'** 2083
Populus pruinosa 4560
Populus pyramidalis *(see Populus nigra)*
***Populus* 'Rap'** 5548
***Populus* 'Regenerata'** 1272, 3238
***Populus* 'Robusta'** 621, 648, 1227, 1272, 2105, 3238, 3296, 5285, 5833, 6120
Populus sargentii 6426
***Populus* 'Serotina'** 648, 847
Populus sieboldii 5612
Populus simonii 1691, 3014
Populus tacamahaca *(see Populus balsamifera)*
Populus thevestina *(see Populus nigra)*
Populus tomentosa 2083, 4591, 5305
Populus tremula
- air pollution 4089, 5696
- biomass production 5619
- browse 5972
- chemical constituents of plants 7053
- control 4630, 6175
- decay 1214
- deer 2994
- foliage 3556, 4167
- fungal diseases 3556
- increment 784
- insect pests, *Phratora* 7052-7053
- shelterbelts 4982
- silvicultural characters 5223
- silvicultural conversion 5532
- silviculture 1228
- soil chemistry 4982, 6282
- soil fertility 6282
- stem form 2633
- suckering 4630
- thinning 1214
- USSR, Russia 1214
- vegetative propagation 1153, 1158
- wildlife 1006
- wood anatomy 6842
- wood density 5833
- wood properties 5223

Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides 349, 1511, 4167
Populus tremula davidiana 848, 1537
Populus tremuloides
- artificial regeneration 1743
- biomass production 1743, 1942, 2686, 5127
- cankers 102, 381, 383, 2157, 3250
- clones 2114
- competition 5803
- conferences 1743
- crown 5609
- damage 3250
- diameter 158, 5609
- economics 5167
- enzymes 2114
- fertilizers 1840
- foliage 157, 3556
- forest management 1743
- fungal diseases 3250, 3556, 5295
- genetics 890, 2114
- grazing 5167
- herbicides 1198, 4618
- hybrids 3516
- hydrology 2308
- increment 890
- insect pests 5898
  - *Acossus* 3611
  - *Choristoneura* 5959
  - *Lymantria* 1575
  - *Saperda* 3250
- leaves 2406
- mycorrhizas 5847
- natural regeneration 102, 1743, 3250, 5803
- nursery management 632-633
- phenology 3121
- plant water relations 2406
- provenance studies 3121
- reviews 5295
- seed 632
- seedlings 5803
- silvicultural systems 102
- soil amendments 633
- stand characteristics 342, 1743, 3250
- succession 342, 1743, 2308, 5898, 5926
- suckering 6272
- transpiration 2307
- tree breeding 381, 383, 632
- vegetation types 336, 339, 1743, 6379
- vegetative propagation 632, 1153
- volume determination 5609
- volume tables 164, 703, 2644
- weed control 1198
- weight determination 5126
- weight tables 5125
- wildlife 1743
- wood anatomy 5737
- wood borers 102
- wood density 2025

Populus trichocarpa 2173, 3173, 3807, 4865, 5284-5285, 5318, 5754, 6120, 6321, 6955
***Populus* 'Tristis No. 1'** 1851, 1938, 3443
***Populus* 'T×T-32'** 6967
***Populus* 'TXT-32'** 6967
***Populus* 'Unal'** 2513
***Populus* 'Weltheimeipappel'** 2484
Poria albipellucida 5868
Poria incrassata 5868
Poria medulla-panis 3533
Poria monticola 237
Poria weirii *(see Inonotus weirii)*
Porotermes adamsoni 401
Porthetria dispar *(see Lymantria dispar)*
Portugal
- biomass production 6699
- controlled burning 2036, 2043
- coppice 6612
- cork 2917
- *Cryptodiaporthe populea* 6992
- *Eucalyptus* 5075
- fire danger 2036
- forest policy 45
- legislation 45
- provenance studies 5075
- remote sensing 728

Poupartia 5477
Pouteria striata 1457
Powder-post beetles (*see* Wood borers)
Pratylenchus penetrans 4937, 5348, 7068
Pratylenchus vexans 4937
Pratylenchus zeae 4348
Precipitation
- artificial precipitation 3340, 4396, 4422
- canopy 226, 474, 770, 779, 2729, 3375, 4070, 4417, 4724, 5169, 5361-5362, 5701, 6453, 7113
- chemistry 474, 768, 770, 1380, 2002, 2009, 2016, 2729, 3161, 3313, 3340, 4068, 4070, 4411, 5361, 5701, 5723
- computer techniques 4413, 5867
- damage 208, 740, 742-743, 2931, 4422, 5666
- data processing 5664
- hydrology 1667, 2305, 2729, 3161, 3331, 3648, 4396, 4413, 5999, 7113
- measurement 1971, 1977, 5664, 6451
- reviews 2729
- simulation 2729
- statistical methods 7113

Predators of insect pests
- attractants 4354, 4357, 7044
- biology 1623, 2269-2270, 3616, 4891, 6439, 7074, 7081
- detection 986, 2271
- ecology 454, 2194, 2260, 2269, 3568, 4358, 6439-6440, 7097
- economics 458
- insecticides 1629
- introduction 990
- laboratory rearing 4947, 6439
- measurement 6428
- population dynamics 1634, 2194, 5907
- reviews 454
- simulation 1634

Prices 2723, 2726, 6251, 6754
Prionoxystus robiniae 437, 3611
Pristiphora abietina 5696
Pristiphora erichsonii 2962, 4374, 5346
Pristomerus orbitalis 952, 994, 2942, 3593
Private forestry
- Austria 3676, 5000
- books 6, 1058, 3721
- Canada, Quebec 3107
- Denmark 3092
- economics 199, 575, 734, 1752, 1784, 2723, 2726, 5160, 6045-6046, 6515
- Finland 503
- German Federal Republic 3025, 3778, 3793, 4094-4095, 4513, 5444
- history 5444
- India 2995
- Japan 5160
- simulation 575, 6515
- Sweden 6534
- Switzerland 6004
- United Kingdom 6045-6046
- USA 6, 1108, 1752, 1784, 2723, 2726, 3887, 4000, 4008, 4968, 6049, 6515
- USA, Alaska 6516
- USA, Connecticut 5065
- USA, Massachusetts 734, 4533
- USA, Mississippi 199
- USA, Montana 1787
- USA, South Carolina 1099

PRN plough 1237
Proagopertha lucidula 1609
Proctolaelaps dendroctoni 419
Profenusa alumna 960
Profenusa thomsoni 5337
Progeny trials (*see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
Propaganda (*see* Public relations)
Prosopis 3935, 6539
- bibliographies 3746

Prosopis africana 1822, 5420
Prosopis alba 2564
Prosopis cineraria 1776, 1910, 2798, 6952
Prosopis flexuosa 5740
Prosopis glandulosa 6243
Prosopis juliflora 20, 1020, 1785, 1814, 1822, 1999-2000, 2762, 3015, 3860, 4429

Prosopis pallida 1785
Prosopis spicigera 478, 2062, 5752
Prosopis tamarugo 1822
Prosthemadera novaesealandiae 6449
Proteaceae 6860
Protection forest 470, 622, 1012, 1045, 1105, 1658, 1669, 1685, 1781, 2304, 2379, 2384, 3012, 3646, 5358, 5989, 6313, 6806
Protection of forests 197, 1783, 2435, 2535, 2735, 4529-4530, 4532, 6070
periodicals 2358
Protective clothing 22, 1236
Protozoa (*see also* Soil biology, protozoa)
Provenance studies 495, 5269
Abies alba 318, 3124, 3813
Abies concolor 3827
Abies concolor lowiana 3827
Abies grandis 65, 2605, 3827
Abies magnifica shastensis 2605
Abies procera 2605
Acacia mangium 3821
Acacia nilotica 3829
Acer platanoides 284
Alnus cordata 1818
Alnus glutinosa 1800
Argentina 3818, 5075
Australia 3710
Australia, New South Wales 930
Australia, Northern Territory 3809, 3816-3819
Australia, Tasmania 930
Austria 594, 5470
Brazil 1507, 1801, 1804, 2102, 3810, 3821, 4760
Bulgaria 3129, 5929
Canada 3120
Canada, British Columbia 2160, 6104
Canada, New Brunswick 2160
Canada, Newfoundland 5468
Canada, Ontario 4789
Canada, Quebec 5831
Caribbean 3816
Casuarina 6050
Cedrela sinensis 4555
Chamaecyparis formosensis 1798
China 57-58, 1115
Colombia 3810
conferences 3755, 3815
Cordia alliodora 3821
Costa Rica 3818, 3821
Cryptomeria japonica 1119, 3117
Cunninghamia konishii 1120
Czechoslovakia 1116, 3813
Eucalyptus 596, 600, 682, 1807, 3821, 4760, 5073, 5075
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1807, 3710, 3805, 3821, 4752, 4760
Eucalyptus delegatensis 930
Eucalyptus grandis 1507, 4760, 5075
Eucalyptus maculata 6562
Eucalyptus saligna 1507, 1804
Eucalyptus urophylla 1507
Fagus sylvatica 3129
France 603-604, 3827, 5073
Fraxinus americana 3120
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 62
Fraxinus syriaca 4266
German Democratic Republic 64, 2456, 5469
German Federal Republic 65, 598, 1492, 5782, 6099
Gmelina arborea 135
Hippophae rhamnoides 4796
India 600, 2104, 3829, 6386-6387
India, Bihar 682, 3805
India, Madhya Pradesh 1799
India, Maharashtra 3221
India, Orissa 3816, 3819
India, Punjab 6560
Israel 3581, 4266
Italy 59
Jamaica 3818
Japan 2965
Juglans nigra 4340, 5071, 5182
Kenya 3817, 3819-3820
Larix 5831
Larix decidua 3440, 6099
Larix gmelinii 3440
Larix leptolepis 65, 3440
Larix sibirica 3440
Provenance studies *contd.*
Larix sukaczewii 3440
Leucaena leucocephala 3221, 6557, 6560
Madagascar 3820
Malawi 3820
Mozambique 3821
Netherlands 4544
New Zealand 6391
Nigeria 3816
Norway 5471
Nothofagus fusca 6391
Nothofagus menziesii 6391
Nothofagus solandri 6391
Nothofagus solandri cliffortioides 6391
Nothofagus truncata 6391
Ochroma pyramidale 1115
Pakistan 67
Philippines 3820
Picea 5831
Picea abies 60, 348, 1112, 1114, 2456, 3123, 5072, 5782, 6882
Picea glauca 4789, 5468
Picea mariana 3508
Picea obovata 1112
Picea pungens 602
Picea sitchensis 65, 604, 4259
Pinus 3820, 5831
Pinus armandii 57
Pinus banksiana 1865, 2160
Pinus brutia 59, 1816, 3581
Pinus caribaea 2965, 3809, 3811, 3816, 3818, 6950
Pinus contorta 597, 603, 2160, 2605, 3119, 3814, 5471, 5828, 6104
Pinus densiflora 2965
Pinus echinata 1436
Pinus eldarica 59
Pinus elliottii 3820
Pinus halepensis 59, 1142, 1816, 3581
Pinus kesiya 595, 3809, 3819
Pinus merkusii 3820
Pinus muricata 6558
Pinus nigra 1114, 2605, 3125
Pinus oocarpa 2965, 3812, 3817-3818
Pinus ponderosa 63, 917, 1542, 1797
Pinus pseudostrobus 2965
Pinus radiata 6558
Pinus roxburghii 2104
Pinus strobus 65
Pinus sylvestris 61, 1112-1113, 1492, 4544, 5471, 5929, 6418, 6561
Pinus taeda 2449, 2453, 3820
Pinus taiwanensis 1117
Pinus tecunumanii 3810
Pinus thunbergii 2965
Pinus virginiana 1436
Pinus yunnanensis 58
Poland 348, 1114, 3123-3124
Populus 65, 67, 4658
Populus ciliata 2104, 6386-6387
Populus deltoides 5286
Populus tremuloides 3121
Populus trichocarpa 5284-5285
Portugal 5075
Prunus serotina 3518
Pseudotsuga menziesii 64-65, 594, 598, 1116, 2605, 5469-5470
Puerto Rico 3811-3812, 3816, 3818
Quercus petraea 1114
Quercus robur 284, 1114
Quercus rubra 1114
Sabah 135, 3821
South Africa 595-596, 5075, 6562
statistical methods 5439
Swaziland 3819
Sweden 6418
Taiwan 1117, 1119-1120, 1798, 3117
Tanzania 1807, 3819-3820
Tectona grandis 1799
Terminalia superba 3514
Thailand 3819
Turkey 6558
Uganda 3817
Ulmus pumila 3127
United Kingdom 3119, 4259
USA 63, 2605, 3120, 3820, 5071, 5817
USA, Alabama 2449
USA, Arkansas 2453
USA, Colorado 3814
USA, Florida 5075
Provenance studies *contd.*
USA, Illinois 4340
USA, Iowa 1800
USA, Kentucky 5286
USA, Michigan 917, 3121, 4789
USA, Minnesota 3508
USA, Mississippi 3518
USA, Missouri 1542
USA, Montana 597
USA, Nebraska 60, 602, 1542, 1797
USA, North Dakota 62
USA, Oklahoma 1542, 2453
USA, Utah 5828
USA, Washington 4658, 5284-5285
USA, Wisconsin 1800, 1865, 3508, 4789
USSR 284, 4796
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR 3125
USSR, Kazakh SSR 61, 3127
USSR, Russia 1113, 3440
USSR, Siberia 1112
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 6561
Zambia 3820
Zimbabwe 3817, 3819, 3821, 5075
Pruning 1886, 5212, 6625
chemical pruning 129, 2591
damage 2734
economics 3206
growth habit 2590, 6320
history 3940
increment 1885, 2591, 6662
machinery 6670
natural pruning 1214, 3200-3201, 3954
planning 129, 851, 6194
wood properties 256, 3206, 4102, 6663, 6848
wounds 3696, 6663-6664
***Prunus*,** books 6042
Prunus americana 748
Prunus avium 1138-1139, 2607, 2696, 3138, 3924, 5481, 6390, 6842
books 2361
Prunus brasiliensis 1940
Prunus campanulata 6030
Prunus cerasifera 5545
Prunus cerasus 6390
Prunus divaricata 6124
Prunus fruticosa 6390
Prunus laurocerasus 5224
Prunus mahaleb 4982
Prunus padus 230, 4870, 5919, 6390, 6432
Prunus pensylvanica 4606, 5190
Prunus sellowii 1457
Prunus serotina 695, 1934, 2622, 2644, 2663, 3172, 3202, 3227, 3351, 3518, 3909, 4619, 4708, 4863, 5615, 6121, 6632
Prunus spinosa 4325, 6671
Prunus tomentosa 6124
Prunus virginiana 748, 4292, 6379
Pseudobombax marginatum 4696
Pseudobombax simplicifolium 1801, 1823
Pseudococcus obscurus 2934
Pseudocoremia fenerata 5316
Pseudohylesinus sericeus 6423
Pseudomonas 4845
Pseudomonas syringae 4837
Pseudopanax 5747, 6448
Pseudopanax colensoi 6377
Pseudopanax colensoi fiordensis 6448
Pseudorhyssa alpestris 2961
Pseudorhyssa maculicoxis 2961
Pseudosamanea 2128
Pseudosasa amabilis 1261, 1407
Pseudotaxus chienii 3427
Pseudotsuga 5741
Pseudotsuga caesia *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga flahaultii *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga glauca *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Pseudotsuga japonica 3416
Pseudotsuga menziesii
air pollution 236, 2820, 4089, 5699
antitranspirants 2552
artificial regeneration 1863, 3302
Austria 594, 6846
bark 699, 5131
biomass production 3150, 5131
buds 5233

Pseudotsuga menziesii contd.
carbon cycle 3334
chemical constituents of plants 1581, 2937, 4256, 4743, 4745, 5131, 6345
Christmas trees 2911
competition 4553, 5109
cones 1810, 2208, 4882, 5478, 7084
crown 1287, 5727
decay 4066
defects in wood 2808
diameter 158, 699
dieback 194, 241-243, 1359, 2766, 2768, 3352, 3355, 4071, 4092, 5708
dormancy 6348, 6881
early and late wood 6307
economics 194, 6249
Europe 2426
fertilizers 1837, 2457, 2480, 2489, 3150-3151, 3249, 3344, 5085-5086, 5478, 6310, 6592-6593, 6597
fire danger 6854
fire effects 5727
flowering 4199, 5231-5232
foliage 1581, 2911-2912, 2937, 4288, 4743, 4890, 6881, 7023
forest litter 3317, 4066
forest management 6249
France 671, 2594, 6500, 6666, 6718, 6745
frost injury 631
frost resistance 1116, 6348
fumigants 2182
fungal diseases 926, 1524, 2911-2912, 4288, 5887, 5938, 6980, 6982
fungicides 2182
genetics 1495, 1811, 4256, 5808, 5822
German Federal Republic 3985, 6665
girdling 5478
grasses 5109
grazing 5350
growing stock 670
growth regulators 5231-5233
growth rings 1936, 6307, 6846
herbicides 4628
hydrology 1015, 7109
increment 479, 1287, 1936, 2065, 2489, 3883, 3964, 3968, 3985, 5085, 5171, 5614, 5638, 6222, 6224, 6307, 6697
injection of trees 2182
insect pests 1554, 6982
Argyrotaenia 3612
Barbara 4882
Choristoneura 416, 438, 458, 1495, 1574, 1576-1577, 1581, 1636, 2065, 2208, 2210, 2260, 2279, 2937, 2981, 3612, 4318, 4330, 4881, 4890, 5323, 7023, 7084
Contarinia 429, 3619, 4882
Dendroctonus 1637, 2243
Dioryctria 3605, 7084
Hylastes 5938
Megastigmus 962, 3605
Orgyia 2219, 2221, 2977, 4670, 4879
Pseudocoremia 5316
Synathedon 5478
insecticide application 7093
leaves 1974
logging 233
measurement of roundwood 698
microclimatology 1974
mistletoes 2922
mixtures 6188
mycorrhizas 2133, 3522-3523, 4275, 5289, 6958, 6965
natural regeneration 107, 109, 479, 1854, 3872
nitrogen cycle 4066, 5694
nitrogen fixation 4066
nursery management 627-629, 926, 1168, 2506, 3855, 3858, 4588, 5092, 5289, 6597, 6958, 6980
nutrient cycles 226, 3344
phenology 1116, 1394, 2065
photosynthesis 2820, 5780, 6657
plant nutrition 3346, 3522-3523, 4275, 5689

Pseudotsuga menziesii contd.
plant physiology 4487, 5436
plant water relations 631, 755-756, 1352, 1992, 2552, 3323, 4693, 5109, 5180, 5682, 6784, 6786
plantations 2426
planting 112, 4693
planting stock 112, 1168, 2552, 3189, 4608
Poland 2457
prices 6754
provenance studies 64-65, 594, 598, 1116, 2605, 5469-5470
pruning 6662
remote sensing 724, 2889, 4670
reproductive behaviour 2823
root and butt rots 365, 724, 2882, 2889, 4828, 5298, 6979
roots 926, 1524, 5131, 5231-5233, 5436, 5669, 5938, 6315, 6786, 6980, 6982
sap 5682, 5689
seed 73, 429, 962, 1394, 1554, 1810-1811, 2458, 3605, 3619, 4588, 4882, 5231-5232, 5478, 5481, 5486-5487, 6119, 7084
shoots 1576, 3858, 5232-5233
silvicultural conversion 3864
silviculture 133, 3985, 5638, 6500, 6665-6666, 6718
simulation 5429
site class assessment 2693, 3968, 6697
site preparation 5109
soil atmosphere 6315
soil chemistry 3344
soil cultivation 2457
soil water 5171
solar radiation 1974
spacing 3883
stand characteristics 2625, 3980
stem form 3952
temperature 1974, 5780
thinning 670-671, 1837, 3151, 3249, 3980, 4632, 5938, 6307, 6310, 6593, 6657
translocation 6597
transpiration 5171, 5682
tree breeding 598, 1394, 4794, 6947
underplanting 1216
USA, Oregon 6310
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3769
vegetation types 339, 341, 2096
vegetative propagation 87, 619, 1157, 2473, 2479, 6119
volcanoes 2033, 6315
volume tables 3237, 3952
weed control 5350
weight determination 698
wind 5669
wind damage 1637
wood density 6307, 6846, 6947
wood moisture 6846
wood properties 6846
yield forecasting 3977, 3980
yield regulation 670
yield tables 2375, 3985, 6666, 6718
Pseudotsuga menziesii viridis 2454
Psidium cinereum 2061
Psychotria zombamontana 853
Psylla hippophaes 1553
Psylloidea 5909
books 1732

Pteleobius kraatzi 2153
Pteleobius vittatus 2153
Pteleopsis habeensis 3493
Pteridium aquilinum 120, 6539
Pterocarpus erinaceus 5420
Pterocarpus marsupium 2708
Pterocarpus santalinus 3531
Pterocarya rhoifolia 5612
Pterocarya stenoptera 1559, 4362
Pterodon pubescens 1941
Pterogyne nitens 1823, 1941, 2102
Pterygota 2059
Pterygota alata 2059
Pterygota amazonica 2059
Pterygota bequaertii 2059
Pterygota colombiana 2059
Pterygota horsfeldii 2059
Pterygota macrocarpa 2059
Ptilophora plumigera 977
Public relations 512, 1105, 2341, 3277, 3725, 5047, 5392, 5459
Puccinia psidii 4844
Pucciniastrum boehmeriae 374
Pueraria lobata 4999, 5571
Puerto Rico
Anthocephalus chinensis 5616
bibliographies 2387
biomass production 5616
birds 3494
forestry 2387
increment 1299
medicinal plants 1269
nature conservation 2442, 3494
Pinus caribaea 3816, 3818
Pinus caribaea hondurensis 5587
Pinus oocarpa 3812, 3818
provenance studies 3811-3812, 3816, 3818
remote sensing 3288
research 2442
stand characteristics 1299
thinning 1299
vegetation types 2442, 3288, 3494
wind damage 1299
Pulicalvaria thujaella 4320
Pulvinaria regalis 3583
Purshia 457
Pyralidae 4877
Pyrgoides orphana 4625
Pyrrhalta luteola *(see Xanthogaleruca luteola)*
Pyrularia edulis 1409
Pyrus 358
Pyrus calleryana 516
Pyrus pyraster 2846
Pythium 357, 2501, 4587, 5291, 5522, 5873, 7007
Pythium deliense 357
Pythium intermedium 4277
Pythium myriotylum 357
Qualea 1457
Quarantine 3791
Quassia indica 7040
Quaternaria quaternata 6993
Quercus
biomass production 2663
birds 5980
books 5407
chemical constituents of plants 6874
control 6643-6645
coppice 668, 3865-3866
decay fungi 2146, 4834
deer 4382
defoliation 2967
dieback 2918, 4182
direct sowing 2531, 4986, 5997
epicormics 3866
eroded sites 95
fertilizers 95
foliage 1584, 2610, 3130
forest litter 4687
frost resistance 518
fruiting 520
fungal diseases 908, 918, 3130
fungi 1512
galls (plant) 5944
grazing 4440
growth regulators 2967
history 3922
increment 2677
insect pests 5904

Quercus contd.
Asterolecanium 991
Cynipidae 963
Cynipoidea 5944
Cynips 424
Enaphalodes 2950
Goes 3601
Lymantria 413, 951, 1575, 1584, 1641, 2222-2223, 2227, 2967, 3591, 3623-3624, 7082
Mollitrichosiphum 402
Neuroterus 424
Phylloxera 5907
Phylloxeridae 5908
Thaumetopoea 2268
Tortrix 1641, 5927
mined land 4986, 5997
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
mycorrhizas 2144, 4800, 6968
natural regeneration 2515, 4382, 6617
nitrogen cycle 6281
old and fossil wood 4735
ornamental plants 518, 4182
plantations 2531
remote sensing 188, 4016
seed 73, 358, 6123
seedlings 3141
shelterbelts 1684
silviculture 668, 3922
site class assessment 3970
soil chemistry 6281
stem form 3866
succession 4212
underwood 4382
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3130
vegetative propagation 6123
virus diseases of trees 2918
water composition and quality 4980
wilts 911, 2151, 4297, 4848, 5895
yield tables 2375
Quercus acutissima 3013, 5079, 6722
Quercus agrifolia 908, 2273, 7079
Quercus alba
air pollution 3586, 6032, 6816
biomass production 2674
branches 3200-3201
competition 6174, 6816
control 6645
coppice 2586
coppicing 2580, 2586
dendroclimatology 4479, 6032
diameter 2629, 3227
direct sowing 4986
diseases 6983
epicormics 2580, 2586, 3200-3201
fertilizers 93, 5513
foliage 1962
fuelwood 701
fumigants 6983
growth regulators 93
increment 2586, 3247, 3967
insect pests
Goes 3601
Lymantria 3586, 3759
liberation fellings 2580, 2586
mined land 4986
mixtures 2580
mycorrhizas 2124, 5843
natural regeneration 2523, 6146, 6174
nursery management 4590, 5843
plant nutrition 2124
plant water relations 6791
pruning 129, 3200-3201, 3954
reaction wood 6146
remote sensing 1962
root and butt rots 2884
roots 3761
seed 2469
site class assessment 1934
stand characteristics 1922, 3475
stem form 695, 3954
thinning 3200-3201, 5513
volume determination 702, 3957
volume tables 701, 3957
weight determination 1929
weight tables 2674
Quercus bicolor 5254
Quercus borealis *(see Quercus rubra)*
Quercus castaneifolia 3130, 3232, 3305
Quercus cerris 424, 1175, 2073, 2846, 3130, 3141, 3234, 3940, 4039, 4637, 4902
Quercus coccifera 2042, 3439, 4420, 5918
Quercus coccinea 695, 1177, 2012, 3247, 3759, 3856, 3954, 6174
Quercus conferta *(see Quercus frainetto)*
Quercus crispula 1372, 4052, 6793
Quercus dilatata 7054
Quercus dumosa 3263, 3329
Quercus durandii breviloba 911
Quercus ellipsoidalis 6410
Quercus erucaefolia 3130
Quercus falcata 702, 2629, 2674, 3227, 3954
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 702, 2469, 2531, 2629, 3870
Quercus floribunda 1997
Quercus frainetto 1176, 4593, 6186
Quercus gambelii 339, 593, 4378, 5871, 6173, 6256, 6647
Quercus glaucoides 911
Quercus hartwissiana 385, 520, 3141, 3186, 4738
Quercus iberica 520
Quercus ilex 1625, 2039, 3315, 4273
Quercus imeretina 520
Quercus kelloggii 908, 6818
Quercus laceyi 911
Quercus laiotungensis 5079
Quercus laurifolia 3870
Quercus leucotrichophora 1906, 1997
Quercus liaotungensis 4224
Quercus lobata 908, 4305
Quercus longipes 3130
Quercus lyrata 2748, 3601, 3944, 6211
Quercus macranthera 2460, 3141
Quercus macrocarpa 4986, 5229, 5997, 6445
Quercus marilandica 911, 3598, 6640
Quercus michauxii 2749, 5254
Quercus mongolica 848, 5079
Quercus mongolica crispula 5924
Quercus mongolica grosseserrata 4345
Quercus muehlenbergii 5229, 5254
Quercus myrsinaefolia 1372, 6707
Quercus nigra 702, 2469, 2566, 3598, 3870
Quercus nuttallii 1917, 2538, 2572, 2676-2677, 2748
Quercus palustris 765, 2158, 4986, 5192, 5563, 5923, 5997
Quercus pedunculiflora 2621
Quercus petraea
altitude 4683
artificial regeneration 1863
Bulgaria 4683
canopy 3234
chemical constituents of plants 4744
control 2567
coppice 1176, 3259, 4593, 6186
dendrochronology 1057, 5400
dendroclimatology 4480
dieback 4758, 5785
epicormics 4758
foliage 3234
France 4053, 6668
genetics 1505
German Federal Republic 6667
hybrids 4737
increment 4593
insect pests, *Ceratocystis* 369
leaves 4737
mined land 3663
natural regeneration 3181
ornamental plants 6582
plant disorders 4758
plant water relations 4053
provenance studies 1114
reviews 6668
rotation 4593
seed 3139, 3141, 5481
silviculture 137, 1225, 6667-6668
soil chemistry 4039
succession 3477
taxonomy 4737
thinning 3205, 3910
tree breeding 1505, 3139
vegetative propagation 6582
yield regulation 6667
Quercus petraea* × *Q. pubescens 871
Quercus phellos 905, 2566, 5347
Quercus prinus 695, 2012, 3227, 3475, 3759, 4986, 5254, 6174, 6645
Quercus protoroburoides 4738
Quercus pubescens 424, 638, 1175, 2039, 2073, 2846, 4273, 4813, 5290
Quercus pyrenaica 3348, 3998
Quercus robur
air pollution 2018, 2773, 4089, 4708
allelopathy 4701
arboriculture 5013
artificial regeneration 1863
assortments and assortment tables 2646
bark 284
biomass production 345
chemical constituents of plants 3973, 4325, 5781
chlorophyll 2815
cleaning 5577
climate 205
competition 3262
coppice 6195
decay fungi 2149
deer 5355
defoliation 4192
dendrochronology 1057, 5400
dendroclimatology 3052, 4480
diameter 6212
dieback 194, 238, 241-243, 783, 1359, 2761, 2766, 2768-2769, 2899, 3352, 3355, 3361, 4071, 4092, 4715, 4758, 5708, 5785
dormancy 5781
drainage 3052
economics 136, 194
electrical phenomena in trees 3179
enzymes 6353
epicormics 4758
evapotranspiration 3654
fertilizers 3154
flooding 1298, 6196
foliage 4325
forest litter 747, 751, 1986, 1988, 3691, 4701
forest recreation 3691, 4462, 4465-4466, 7137
France 4053, 6668
frost injury 741
fungal diseases 370, 385, 2880
genetics 1505
German Federal Republic 6667
growth regulators 1173
heartwood 6353
hybrids 4737
increment 205, 1298, 2667, 3973, 4465, 7137
insect pests 995, 3572, 3576
Andricus 4192
Ceratocystis 369
Coriscium 7041
Lepidoptera 5919
Lymantria 942, 2258, 4902, 6429
Operophtera 4192, 4325
Tortrix 2936, 2974, 4192, 4902
irrigation 6457
land reclamation 2773
leaves 2080, 4737
mixtures 1379, 4114, 4634, 6189
mycorrhizas 2124, 5850
natural regeneration 2667, 2702, 3179, 3181, 5577
noise 1379
nursery management 666, 3855
nutrient cycles 1986
phenology 5919
photosynthesis 2080, 2815, 3973
plant anatomy 2815
plant disorders 4758
plant nutrition 2124
plant water relations 2080, 4053
planting 1233, 2556, 5590
planting stock 1173
provenance studies 284, 1114
reviews 6668
riverbank protection 5364
roots 2556, 3405, 4114, 4466, 5013
rotation 6196
salt tolerance 5173
sapwood 6353

Quercus robur *contd.*
seed 606, 1141, 2460-2461, 3139, 3141, 3179, 4192, 5081, 5480-5481
shelterbelts 5992, 6060, 6457-6459
silvicultural conversion 3864
silviculture 136-137, 6667-6668
site class assessment 871
site preparation 2556, 2773
site types 3921
snow 6458
soil biology 751
soil chemistry 5173
soil toxicity 5173
soil water 3654, 6060, 6275, 6769
spacing 3262
species trials 2454
squirrels 1005
stand characteristics 345, 871, 4242, 4633, 6143, 6187
stem form 2633
street trees 2815
synecology 345
taxonomy 4737
tending of stands and trees 5577
thinning 128, 3205, 3910, 4633, 6187
tree breeding 1505, 3139
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 6653
valuation 5355
vegetation types 3422-3423, 4242
vegetative propagation 5081
wilts 3572
wood anatomy 6329, 6842
wounds 3572
yield forecasting 2667
yield regulation 2698, 6667
Quercus rotundifolia 3348
Quercus rubra
afforestation 3663
air pollution 2773, 4089, 5699
artificial regeneration 647, 4637
bark 5764
biomass production 2663
chemical constituents of plants 1417, 5764
competition 4637
coppice 1305
defoliation 1417
diameter 3227
dieback 536
direct sowing 5997
diseases 6983
fertilizers 4562, 5513
firebreaks 3664
foliage 1417
fuelwood 701
fumigants 6983
fungal diseases 385, 2880, 5874
genetics 1505
increment 3172, 3260, 3967
increment tables 3261
insect pests
Choristoneura 1593
Croesia 4954
Lymantria 3759
Profenusa 960
land reclamation 2773
leaves 2406
mined land 1516, 5997, 7122
mycorrhizas 1516
natural regeneration 6146
nursery management 3855, 3886, 4616, 5874
plant water relations 2406, 6791
planting stock 647, 3886, 4585
provenance studies 1114
reaction wood 6146
roots 3761, 3886, 5874
seed 1141, 3141, 5481, 6102
silviculture 5638
site class assessment 1934
site preparation 2773
stand characteristics 1922, 2625, 3475, 6611
stem form 695
thinning 5513
tree breeding 1505
underplanting 647
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3769
volume tables 701, 2644
weight determination 1929
wilts 6410
Quercus rubra *contd.*
wood anatomy 6329
Quercus semecarpifolia 1991, 7054
Quercus shumardii 2531, 2749
Quercus shumardii texana 911
Quercus stellata 702, 911, 2780, 6645
Quercus suber 1151, 2215, 2596, 2917, 7074
Quercus toza *(see Quercus pyrenaica)*
Quercus turbinella 4416, 6256
Quercus vaccinifolia 262
Quercus variabilis 518, 5079
Quercus velutina 129, 695, 1518, 2124, 2884, 2939, 3227, 3247, 3759, 3953-3954, 3967, 5513, 5843, 6174, 6410, 6791
Quercus virginiana 911, 4296, 4335, 4557, 6243, 6985
Quercus virginiana fusiformis 911
Quillaja saponaria 3330, 4051, 4116
Quintinia 3411
Quintinia acutifolia 111, 5811
Quintinia serrata 6377
Rabbits 2313, 3847
Radiocarbon dating 700
Railside plantations, books 2364
Rain forest (*see* Vegetation types, rain forest)
Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)
Raket brush saw 2568
Randia 5250
Range management (*see* Grazing, management)
Raphia hookeri 6324
Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)
Rattus exulans 464
Rattus rattus 464, 5976
Rauvolfia serpentina 1905, 2604
Reaction wood 3416, 4030, 4120, 4739, 5741, 6146, 6328, 6849
Recchia simplicifolia 6366
Redarator bimaculatus 5307
Regeneration surveys 2293, 4601, 5645, 6747
Relascopes 1916, 1955-1956, 2394, 2709, 5644, 6680
Relascopes (*see also* Angle count)
books 1075
Relief 1970, 2304, 3357, 5199
Remote sensing
amenity and recreation areas 1716
bibliographies 3078
classification 191, 729
computer techniques 1326-1327, 1330, 1958, 3290, 5650-5651
conferences 3285, 3289, 5032
damage 190, 238, 243, 723-725, 743, 797, 911, 1328, 1962, 2242, 2889, 3078, 4016, 4670, 5651, 6749
data processing 728, 1329-1330, 1960, 3286
equipment 1086, 1328, 2721
forest fires 1383, 4014, 5152, 5646
infrared photography 190, 238, 243, 275, 725, 797, 1328, 3287, 4671, 4709, 5787, 6243
land use 729-730, 1329, 1700, 1960-1961, 4012, 4674, 5646-5647, 5654, 6748
mapping 188, 190-191, 728, 731, 1325, 1958, 1961, 3289-3290, 5648, 5650-5651, 5653
methodology 189, 733, 743, 1328, 5645, 6244
photography 189, 275, 724, 726, 731, 733, 743, 1329, 1383, 1716, 1958, 2242, 2720, 2889, 3286, 3288-3289, 4500, 4674, 5152, 5366, 5645, 5652, 5654, 6243, 6247, 6744
photointerpretation 192, 238, 243, 582, 797, 1960, 2710, 2720-2721, 3287, 3290, 4500, 4671, 4674, 4676, 4709, 5653, 6248, 6749
pollution 4087, 4709
reviews 1328
sampling 189, 2710
satellites 191, 275, 723, 730, 1700, 1961, 3288-3290, 4014, 4016, 4087, 4409, 4674, 5152, 5646-5648, 5650, 5654, 6246, 6748
Remote sensing *contd.*
simulation 4015-4016
soil surveys 5366, 6244
stand characteristics 192-193, 726, 893, 1326-1327, 1744, 2710, 2720, 3083, 3290, 4012, 4676, 5152, 5257, 5653, 6248
statistical methods 1327, 1744
terrain classification 189, 1741, 1961, 3287, 3289
theory 4730
vegetation 188, 191, 193, 726-728, 731-732, 1328, 1959, 1961, 3287-3289, 4015-4016, 4671, 4675-4676, 5152, 6239, 6243-6246, 6748
Rents 3672
Repellents 2262
insects 1637, 2228
mammals 1004, 1009, 4827, 6300
statistical methods 2228
Reproductive behaviour 517, 863, 1394, 1437, 1492, 1797, 2084, 2103, 2467, 2607, 2822-2828, 2868, 3176, 3457, 3459-3460, 4190-4191, 4198, 4200, 5281, 5794, 5798, 5823-5824, 6388, 6861
Reptiles 7101
Research 49, 6522
Africa 5381
Asia 584
bibliographies 542-543
Brazil 1778, 1785, 6082
China 1103
conferences 548
France 893, 5855, 6525
German Democratic Republic 50
German Federal Republic 5749, 6524
India, Karnataka 2429, 2612
Japan 1104
Malaya 580
Netherlands 6501
New Zealand 3795
Norway 5457
Oceania 584
Poland 2444, 3098, 3794
Puerto Rico 2442
Sabah 6521
Solomon Islands 6084
Tropics 6501
United Kingdom 3797
USA 6081, 6235
Venezuela 4536
Reservoirs 1658, 3006, 3649
Resin tapping
economics 1909
equipment 1907
methodology 3934, 6200
potential yields 1243, 2608
research 2609
seasons 6199
stimulants 147, 1909, 6201
H_2SO_4 691
paraquat 1908, 4338
sulphitrin 691
sulphuric acid 6200
waste liquors 691
yeast extract 2608
techniques 1907
work studies 6201-6202
yields 146-147, 691, 1909, 3220, 3933-3934, 6201
Resinicium bicolor 420, 2189
Resinous wood 1532
Resins (*see also* Turpentine)
chemistry 2104, 2865, 5170, 5761, 6199
distribution 2026
insects 5170
measurement 5170
Resonance wood 6191-6193
Respiration 253, 343, 801, 1424, 2024, 3448, 3454-3455, 4696, 4748-4749, 5774, 6884, 6893
Resseliella odai 4859
Resseliella piceae 2196
Reunion
artificial regeneration 2525
natural regeneration 2525
nature conservation 2525
vegetation types 2525

Reviews
acid rain 818, 2015, 4082, 5416, 5704, 6298, 6305, 6819, 6831
Adelgidae 938
afforestation 1024
agroforestry 4249, 7126
air pollution 2759, 3350, 4720-4722, 5695, 5704, 6298
bacterial diseases 2918
bark beetles 2952
biological control 454, 1643, 4370
biomass production 6540, 6714
birds, pesticides 1621
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 4936
canes and rattans 5595
Ceratocystis fagacearum 2151
Ceratocystis ulmi 3548
chemical constituents of plants 2750, 6874
Choristoneura murinana 7029
computer techniques, growth models 3972
controlled burning 4111
coppice 104
decay 3538
deforestation 6011
dendrochronology 1727
Dendroctonus brevicomis 5330
Dendroctonus frontalis 5330
Dendroctonus ponderosae 5330
dieback 2023, 2759, 2918, 4086, 5416
drainage 6166
economics 2724
energy resources 6540
enzymes 1487
essential oils 3937
evapotranspiration 2310
fertilizer application 1742, 4573
fire effects 4973
forest management 1317
forestry 470, 5062
frost injury 4026
frost resistance 4026
fuel plantations 6532, 6535
galls 5908
galls (plant) 5909-5910
genetics 5269
Gibberella fujikuroi subglutinans 5884
heartwood 4134
herbicide application 1197
herbicides 4625
Hylobius pales 2233
insect pests 454, 5908-5910, 7080
Juniperus communis 846
logging 1308, 4667
Macrotermitidae 934
mangrove forests 4240
mined land 1024
Murraya koenigii 5122
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
mycorrhizas 897, 3526
Nasutitermitinae 935
New Zealand 5062
nitrogen fixation 4810
nutrient deficiencies 4026
Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis 1010
Ooencyrtus kuvanae 982
Orgyia pseudotsugata 4370
Pinus banksiana 2108
Pinus contorta 1888, 5330
Pinus ponderosa 5330
Pinus taeda 5330
plant nutrition 2750
plant water relations 4026
pollen, analysis 319
pollution 4026
precipitation 2729
predators of insect pests 454
Quercus petraea 6668
Quercus robur 6668
remote sensing 1328
Rhinotermitidae 936
roots 1393
safety 1197
sapwood 4134
seed 1135, 6101
shelterbelts 1696
shifting cultivation 6463
silviculture 6668
soil chemistry 2738
Sorbus torminalis 2066

Reviews *contd.*
Stylotermitidae 936
succession 872, 5260
temperature 4026
throughfall 5361
tree breeding 4249
Trisetacus 1616
vegetative propagation 1148, 1157, 2472
tissue culture 2477, 5496
virus diseases of trees 2918
weed control 4625, 6179, 6642
wood anatomy 3409
wood borers 2952
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae 4288
Rhagium inquisitor 2928, 4868
Rhagoletis batava 1553
Rhamnus 4235
Rhamnus alaternus 2073
Rhamnus frangula 3973
Rhimphoctona lucida 7060
Rhinotermitidae 7020
reviews 936
Rhizina undulata 2054, 2528, 4280
Rhizobium 1999, 2122, 2129, 3521, 4818, 6966
Rhizoctonia 5291
Rhizoctonia solani 357, 901, 3530, 6677, 6975
Rhizomys sinensis 1255
Rhizophagus grandis 2247-2248, 4947, 7051
Rhizophora 330, 2128
Rhizophora mangle 954, 2719
Rhizophora racemosa 2719
Rhizophoraceae 337
Rhizopogon 6398
Rhizopogon colossus 5289
Rhizopogon luteolus 356, 636, 2121, 5848, 6971
Rhizopogon nigrescens 1516
Rhizopogon roseolus 6969
Rhizopogon rubescens 2121, 5292
Rhizopogon vinicolor 5289
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 307, 919, 2909, 3560, 6904, 6998
Rhizosphere 752-753, 1347, 1522, 3565, 4816
Rhododendron 345, 1991, 2144
Rhododendron macrophyllum 3323
Rhododendron maximum 114, 6174
Rhododendron ponticum 3321, 3485
Rhododendron simsii 7142
Rhopalocera 6677
Rhopalosiphum padi 4870
Rhus ovata 3447
Rhus potaninii 1414
Rhus typhina 1699, 4694
Rhus verniciflua 146, 5460
Rhyacionia 2226, 2284, 3137
Rhyacionia buoliana 952-953, 993-994, 2217, 2225, 2942, 2976, 4311, 4372, 4860, 4960, 5917, 5929, 6558, 7039
Rhyacionia buoliana thurificana 7039
Rhyacionia duplana 2225
Rhyacionia frustrana 4315-4316, 4322, 4359, 4901, 5917
Rhyacionia pinicolana 2225
Rhyacionia posticana 2225
Rhyacionia rigidana 5917
Rhyssa amoena 2960
Rhyssa persuasoria 2960
Rhyssella approximator 2960
Rhyssella obliterata 2960
Rhyssini 2960
Ribes 4084
Ribes alpinum 2843, 4708
Ribes aureum 6124
Ribes lucidum 2843
Ribes nigrum 2607
Rickettsiales 4294
Rights of way 686, 1873, 2013, 3000, 3281-3282, 4025
Rigidoporus lignosus 2883, 2886, 2890-2891
Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)
Rinorea bengalensis 6380
Riverbank protection 3009, 3651, 5364, 5981

Riverside plantations 3995
Roads
computer techniques 720
construction 2311, 3011, 3293
development policy 179
ecology 315, 2014
economics 3293
erosion 475-477, 480-481, 1679, 2311, 3011, 3293, 3657, 4397, 4661, 5366
ice 2014
layout and planning 477, 720, 1325, 2703, 3799, 5458
materials 2311
safety 5458
salting 2014, 4084, 6259
snow 2014
soil physics 3307
terrain classification 5655
traffic 784, 3799, 6837
Roadside plantations 3049, 3693, 3822, 4084, 6259, 6460
books 2364
Robinia pseudoacacia
Acari 5703
acid rain 4723
air pollution 230, 252, 794, 809, 2012, 4089, 5703
amenity forests 6163
arboriculture 5013
biomass production 5998
books 5409
cambium 4129
cankers 375
coppice 3368
decay 847
dormancy 5779
drought resistance 4694
eroded sites 95
fertilizers 95, 4562, 5899, 6632
fodder 148
foliage 252, 6705
frost resistance 3441, 5779
fungal diseases 4831
growth regulators 3441, 5779
herbicides 6632
Hungary 5409
increment 6705
insect pests 5703, 5899
Aphis 4312
Lymantria 2258
Megacyllene 4909
Otiorhynchus 4312
Parectopa 3590, 4312
Parthenolecanium 4312
irrigation 6457
lignin 89
mined land 5998
mixtures 1215, 3207, 6624, 6705
natural regeneration 5101
nitrogen fixation 903-904
nursery management 148
photosynthesis 6896
plant nutrition 5998
plant physiology 3441
plant water relations 3441
plantations 1184, 6624
pollen 6911
protection forest 4054
reclaimed land 1698
roots 847, 5013
salt tolerance 5173
seed 1232, 5481, 5487
shelterbelts 4054, 6457
silviculture 5409, 6624
site preparation 6163, 6632
soil chemistry 5173, 6624
soil toxicity 5173
soil water 4054
stand characteristics 3368, 6143, 6691
suckering 5101
vegetation types 1480
vegetative propagation 89, 1158, 6591
wood anatomy 4129, 6842
wood properties 3368
wounds 4909
Robinia pseudoacacia rectissima 6691
Rodents 464, 1649, 2299, 2930, 4388-4389, 5973

Rogas lymantriae 2970
Romania
Abies 3738
artificial regeneration 1183
books 12, 3738
deer 1007
Dendroctonus micans 2250
Fagus sylvatica 2660, 3738
forest management 6191
forestry 12
genetics 2861
Lymantria dispar 4902
natural regeneration 1183
nematodes 5681
Quercus pedunculiflora 2621
resonance wood 6191-6193
silviculture 6192
site types 6193
Taxodium distichum 2661
Tortrix viridana 4902
tree breeding 2861
vegetation types 3738
wind damage 6192
Root and butt rots (*see also Armillaria mellea; Heterobasidion annosum*)
assessment 724, 2889, 6406
biology 362, 2144, 2881, 2885, 2890-2891, 4828
conferences 2402
control 1521, 2189, 2885-2886, 2889, 4281, 5896
damage 420, 724, 2147, 4281, 5869, 6407, 6979
distribution 362, 3546
ecology 364, 2189, 2881, 2886, 2891, 4188, 6408
economics 2888
increment 6979
infection 2882
methodology 2883, 5298, 6406
plant physiology 5785
resistance 364, 2882-2883, 2890, 4281
symptoms 4828
taxonomy 2881, 3546
wounds 6407
Root shoot ratio 1278, 1886, 2794, 3263, 3949, 5194, 5545, 6868
Roots
adventitious roots 847, 6786
aerial roots 847
anatomy 898, 1519, 4832, 5849
chemistry 305, 2113, 5628
competition 5732
control 1720
damage by 5394
damage to 305, 772, 2765, 4466, 4799, 5543, 6768, 6778, 6805, 6900, 6905, 7070
deformation 1165, 3405
development 615, 1498, 2113, 2688, 3338, 3856, 4037, 5493, 5521, 5996, 6164, 6394, 6867, 6870
diseases 198, 307, 1524, 2879, 3565, 4185, 4277, 4832, 5241, 5785, 5859, 5870, 5873-5874, 5938, 6677, 6980, 6982, 7002, 7007 (*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
distribution 2556, 3263, 4114, 4152, 5201, 5628, 5732, 6262
economics 198
equipment 5736
grafts 1278, 1393
growth 99, 2556, 2794, 3410, 3886, 5224, 5520-5521, 5549, 5628, 5736, 6301, 6395-6396, 6786, 6793, 6870
measurement 1278, 2798, 3949, 5131, 5628, 6714-6715, 6779, 6793
mechanics 4037, 4152, 5669
methodology 3761, 5131, 5436, 5736, 6870
microflora 761, 4799, 5291, 5849, 6394, 6396-6397
pests 968, 1605, 4937, 7070
plant physiology 855, 1996, 3338, 3455, 3761, 4061, 4270, 4697, 4808, 5201, 5231-5233, 5436, 5774, 6315, 6397, 6785, 6793, 6867, 6898
Roots *contd.*
plant water relations 1996, 4420, 5684, 5732, 6151, 6315
pruning 99, 5231-5233, 5543, 6604, 6910
reviews 1393
root nodules 754, 898, 2125, 2872, 3521, 3528, 4658, 4706, 4804, 4807-4808, 4815, 4823, 5852, 6394, 6957
shedding 228, 305, 6778
systems 1278, 2688, 2798, 3405, 4152, 4420, 4685, 5013
Roptrocerus xylophagorum 983
Rosa 6124
Rosa canina 1698
Rosalia lateritia 7054
Rosellinia necatrix 364, 6404
Rot fungi (*see* Decay fungi)
Rotation 178, 593, 1355, 2695, 3978-3979, 3994, 4645, 4659, 5005, 5162, 5624, 5661, 6188, 6196, 6236, 6655-6656, 6716, 6753
Rotation (*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, soil fertility)
Rothmannia schoemannii 5250
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value and fees)
Roystonea regia 99
Rubiaceae 6380
Rubus 3502, 5571, 5926
Rubus chamaemorus 6198
Rubus discolor 3486
Rubus fruticosus 1873, 4625, 6636, 6671
Rubus hirtus 6671
Rubus idaeus 2120, 2607, 6671
Rubus idaeus strigosus 6169
Rubus strigosus 4606
Rudgea gardenioides 1457
Runoff 471, 1667, 3645, 3650, 3652-3653, 4103, 4396, 4402, 4406, 4409-4410, 5365, 6133, 6452, 6851-6852, 7112
Runoff (*see also* Streams)
Rupicapra rupicapra 460, 2293, 2996-2997, 3642
Ruprechtia hamannii 4740
Rural economy 567, 1036, 2393, 3018, 4997, 5155, 5373-5374, 5386, 6542
bibliographies 2390
periodicals 3057
Russula 2874
Russula grisea 1514
Russulaceae 5293
Russulales 5841
Rust diseases (*see also Cronartium fusiforme*)
assessment 1531, 4284
bibliographies 5031
biology 374, 914, 920, 1535, 1537, 1539, 3551, 4293, 4844, 5881-5882
chemistry 3559
control 1535, 1539
damage 420, 5947, 6185
detection 3557
distribution 2161
ecology 374, 5947
increment 1531, 6418
infection 1537, 1539, 5886
methodology 6421, 6503
resistance 914, 917, 1534, 1537, 1539, 2160, 5429, 5754, 6418
symptoms 389, 1534, 2910
taxonomy 2910, 3551
Rwanda, agroforestry 3029
Sabah
Acacia mangium 3821
Albizia falcataria 135
Calamus 6676
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis 506
Eucalyptus deglupta 135
Gmelina arborea 135, 4267
nature conservation 6521
provenance studies 135, 3821
research 6521
seed 77
site class assessment 135
tree breeding 4267
Sabal palmetto 99
Saca subsoiler 5110
Sachs KS 31 robot pruner 6670
Safety 22, 586, 4538, 5455, 5458
reviews 1197
Salicaceae 4539, 5912
Saline water 1985, 4421
Salix
afforestation 587
agroforestry 6473
air pollution 247
bark 5834
biomass production 4654, 5129, 5834, 6473, 6541
browse 4966, 6446
browsing damage 3871
canopy 4647
chemical constituents of plants 2927, 7052-7053
control 1873
decay 847
diseases 1245
distribution 5183
energy resources 587, 7141
evapotranspiration 4681
fertilizers 4749
foliage 4647, 5774
forest litter 6777
fuel plantations 592, 3760, 4989
genetics 4795, 5834
herbicides 1200
hybrids 1441
increment 2671
insect pests 1245, 2927, 3576
Aphidoidea 5912
Chrysomela 2671, 5933
Cryptorhynchus 1639, 2270, 4943
Galerucella 4931
Leucoma 964, 5956
Phratora 7052-7053
Saperda 2270, 4943
land reclamation 484, 4983
landscape 7141
leaves 2927, 7052
mined land 484, 3663, 4989
mulching 6135
noise 6460
nutrient deficiencies 762, 6280
peatland 4989
plant disorders 762
plant nutrition 6135, 6280
plant water relations 5183
planting 3190
Poland 4966
pollarding 3923
pulpwood production 3367
remote sensing 188
respiration 5774
roadside plantations 6259, 6460
roots 847, 5774
rotation 178
rust diseases 5882
salt tolerance 6259
shelterbelts 3190
shoots 4653
silviculture 1226, 2615, 5120
site preparation 6629
stand characteristics 6143
street trees 6259
synecology 2846, 4235
tanstuffs 5120
taxonomy 1441
tree breeding 5834
urban and suburban forestry 7141
vegetative propagation 1158, 3760
wood moisture 5834
Salix acutifolia 1699
Salix alba 1158, 3651, 5889, 5933, 6297, 6692, 6968, 7053

Salix alba × *S. humboltiana* 2671
Salix alba vitellina 2012
Salix americana 621
Salix **'Aokautere'** 1200
Salix **'Aquatica Gigantea'** 6594
Salix argentinensis 2671
Salix babylonica 2845, 5933, 6911
Salix caprea 484, 2627, 3973, 7053
Salix cinerea 4647, 7053
Salix dasyclados 4652
Salix discolor × *S. humilis* 1441
Salix exigua 297, 2671, 5183
Salix gordejevii 431
Salix matsudana 230, 6412
Salix nigra 2670-2671, 2944, 3367, 5183, 5933
Salix nigricans 7052-7053
Salix occidentalis 1442
Salix pentandra 4647
Salix purpurea 5129, 7052-7053
Salix reticulata 3480
Salix triandra 5129-5130
Salix tristis 1442
Salix viminalis 1158, 1245, 2615, 2620, 2651, 4652, 4681, 5129
Salmonidae 4974
Salt injury 236, 748, 1697, 2438, 2930-2932, 3441, 4084, 4474, 4751, 4805
Salt injury (*see also* Air pollution, salt spray)
Salt tolerance 290, 748, 1864, 2000, 2008, 2762, 3445-3446, 3860, 4084, 4172, 4751, 4797, 5173, 5558, 6151, 6259, 6354
Salvage logging 2735, 3999, 4024, 4094, 4595
Salvia leucophylla 3447
Salvia mellifera 3447
Samanea saman 1822, 4153, 4740, 5070, 6346
Sambucus nigra 809, 1140, 4089, 6671
Sambucus racemosa 1140
Samia cynthia 6427
Samoa
agroforestry 1704
grazing 1704
Sample plot technique 722, 2863, 5641, 5643
Sand dunes (*see* Dunes)
Sanitation fellings 987
Santalaceae 1409
Santalum album 923, 2067, 2103-2104, 2397, 2452, 2499, 2708, 3147, 3561, 5307
Sap
chemistry 5689, 5781
measurement 6889
methodology 5682, 5689
properties 692
sap ascent 1426, 4835, 5682, 6351, 6889
tapping 692
Saperda carcharias 4943
Saperda concolor 2197
Saperda inornata 3250
Saperda populnea 2270
Saperda scalaris 2925
Sapindaceae 314
Sapindus drummondii 1812
Sapium 358
Sapium biglandulosum 1457
Sapium sebiferum 6023, 6337, 6590, 6874
Sapwood
anatomy 4138, 6333
chemistry 4138
measurement 1946, 3230, 6871
methodology 2797
plant physiology 6353
reviews 4134
Saraca 6957
Sarawak
books 535
climate 5168
ethnobotany 314, 535
forest inventories 4231
forest resources 42
forestry development 42
national parks 535
secondary forest 314
shifting cultivation 314, 6463
silvicultural systems 103
Sarawak *contd.*
soil types 535, 4044, 6267
stand characteristics 5168
synecology 4231
vegetation types 535, 4044, 6267
Sardinia
forest management 3272
Gynaikothrips ficorum 5906
Montandoniola moraguesi 5906
vegetation types 3272
Xylocoris 5906
Sasa 6581
Sasa tokugawana 150
Sasa veitchii 364
Satureja gilliesii 4116
Sauraia napaulensis 573
Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
SBN tree planter 2540
Scaling (*see* Measurement of roundwood)
Scandinavia, acid rain 786
Schefflera actinophylla 2406
Schefflera octophylla 1959
Schinopsis balansae 5475
Schinopsis brasiliensis 1801, 1823
Schinopsis quebracho-colorado 5475
Schinus molle 3439
Schinus terebinthifolius 1875, 4622
Schizolobium amazonicum 2069
Schizolobium parahybum 1866
Schizopora paradoxa 2149
Schleichera oleosa 2626
Scirrhia acicola 1541, 2192, 2537, 2877
Scirrhia pini 134, 1542, 2176, 2916, 5303-5304, 5308
Scirrhia pini linearis 6997
Sciurus 3635-3636
Sciurus aberti 2134
Sciurus carolinensis 1005, 1656, 3638
Sclerocarya caffra 4144
Sclerocystis 1999
Scleroderma aurantium 1516, 6969
Scleroderma dictyosporum 4803
Scleroderma verrucosum 2121
Scleroderris lagerbergii (*see Gremmeniella abietina*)
Sclerolobium paniculatum 1823
Sclerophoma pithya 384
Scleropyrum maingayi 1409
Scleropyrum ridleyi 1409
Sclerotium rolfsii 357, 901, 2885, 3531, 6975
Scoleconectria cucurbitula 6411
Scolytidae 2224, 4337, 4925, 4930, 5902, 7097
Scolytus 2152
Scolytus intricatus 3572
Scolytus multistriatus 978, 1601, 2153, 2272, 2285, 2980, 3597, 3618, 3627, 5341, 5934, 5942, 7048, 7063
Scolytus pygmaeus 2153, 3597
Scolytus scolytus 2153, 3597, 5349
Scolytus submarginatus 1608
Scolytus ventralis 2246, 6423
Scorodocarpus borneensis 314
Scotorythra paludicola 4331
Scrub (*see* Degraded forest and scrub; Vegetation types, scrub)
Scymnus marginicollis 5907
Sebastiania klotzschiana 4696
Secondary forest 314
Secondary timbers 5102
Securidaca longepedunculata 3429
Seed
anatomy 2061, 6919
books 6044
chemistry 287, 607, 1242, 1602, 1809, 1813, 3216, 3428, 3431-3433, 3931, 4156, 5766-5767, 6577, 6673
collection 77, 632, 1123, 1132, 1812, 1814, 1819, 2104, 2462, 2471, 3144, 3828, 3831-3832, 4250, 4267, 5076, 5483, 6044, 6101
computer techniques 4251, 4515
conferences 27, 1823
damage 3137, 6568
diseases 358-359, 1545, 2169, 2919, 3136, 3216, 4826, 4849, 5860
drying 4549
economics 3831, 5480
edible species 1242
Seed *contd.*
equipment 610, 1232, 4549, 5484, 6108
fodder 6208
forecasting 6106, 6110
germination 27, 73, 83, 450, 748, 1135, 1825, 2061, 2392, 2460, 4740, 6571, 6623
Abies 3136, 3182, 3874, 4547, 4628, 5526, 6570
Acacia 77, 3829, 3832
Acer 309, 1815, 1824
Albizia 77, 2464, 2466, 3832
Alnus 1818, 4200
Anogeissus 3834
Aquilaria 2468
Betula 309, 778, 1302
Calamus 3833, 6575
Campnosperma 6564
Cassia 6577
Casuarina 3133, 4751
Cedrela 81, 4555
Ceiba 81
Cercocarpus 556
Chamaecyparis 1798, 3869
Cunninghamia 1120
Cupressus 5487
Delonix 81
Dichrostachys 6578
Elaeagnus 4550
Eucalyptus 891, 3134, 3832, 5487, 5527
Fagus 1817, 3828, 6581
Fraxinus 1127, 1821
Gmelina 3832
Larix 71, 1504, 4628, 5482
Larrea 68
Leguminosae 1822
Leptospermum 1808
Leucaena 81, 2465, 6557
Libocedrus 4588
Maesopsis 3832
Moringa 2105
Murraya 2105
Nothofagus 75
Paulownia 1121
Phellodendron 5077
Picea 309, 3874, 5488, 6572
Pinus 81-82, 98, 309, 607-608, 778, 1137, 1142, 1424, 1813, 1816, 1820, 2470, 3132, 3135, 3832, 4548, 4554, 4628, 5078, 5245, 5485, 5487, 6107, 6115, 6570, 6576, 6580
Platanus 4551
Prunus 1138-1139, 3518
Pseudotsuga 4588, 4628, 5487
Purshia 556
Quercus 358, 2469, 3141, 6102
Sambucus 1140
Sapindus 1812
Sesbania 2465
Swietenia 81
Tabebuia 79
Tectona 80, 1799, 2467, 3832
Terminalia 6564
Turraeanthus 3176
growth regulators 1817, 6565
handling 73, 77, 610, 3828, 4551
husbandry 2458, 2471, 5486
identification 6919
irradiation 1820, 4264
machinery 1123, 5076
measurement 1136, 1799, 3835
methodology 1128, 1759, 2469, 3131, 6100
morphology 75, 1455, 1602, 2061, 3832, 6572, 6919
mutagens 6112-6113
periodicals 6033
periodicity 70, 3142, 6111
pests 70, 450, 962, 1554, 1568, 1572, 1602, 2198, 2255, 2288, 2969, 3137, 3605, 3619, 4192, 4335, 4882, 4940, 6105, 7019, 7084
plant physiology 605, 607-608, 1120, 1127, 1137, 1798, 1813, 1821, 3135, 5078, 6577
processing 78, 610, 1126, 1131, 1232, 3144, 3832, 4640, 5076, 5482, 6101, 6108, 6568-6570

Seed *contd.*
production 74, 1130, 1134, 1432, 1818, 1825, 1860, 1863, 2459, 2748, 3142, 3571, 4192, 4200, 5478, 6358, 6619
products 1897, 3216-3217, 3852, 3930
protection 450, 2878
quality 27, 70, 72, 76, 79, 520, 609, 1454, 1504, 1799, 1825, 2460-2461, 2469, 3131, 6101, 6103, 6111, 6114, 6566-6567, 6571, 6580
reviews 1135, 6101
seed certification 2104, 3830
seed dispersal 1852, 2084, 2095, 2836, 3687, 3873, 4196, 4200, 5245, 6913, 7099
seed orchards 1130, 1488, 1705, 2462, 3831, 4251, 4515, 5274, 5818
Abies 2463
Cedrus 2459
Cryptomeria 4197
Larix 1504, 5482, 5831, 6416
Picea 5479, 5831, 5960, 6909
Pinus 453, 1133-1134, 1560-1561, 2969, 3179, 3617, 4826, 4938, 4940, 5279, 5831, 6103-6104, 6109, 6943
Pseudotsuga 429, 1394, 1810, 3605, 5231-5232, 5478, 6119
Quercus 3139, 3179, 5081, 5480, 6123
seed population of soils 69, 3868, 5804, 6610
seed sources 1129, 1143, 1811, 1863, 2458, 2870, 3830-3831, 4254, 4265
seed trees 1130, 1143, 2462-2463, 2863, 3139-3140, 5483
standards 2461
statistical methods 68
storage 27, 73, 77, 79, 83, 606, 632, 1125, 1128, 1141-1142, 1817, 3216, 3828, 3832, 5481, 6101, 6579-6580
trade 5482
treatment 75, 608, 891, 1132, 1138-1140, 1812, 1821, 1824, 2460, 2464, 2466, 2470, 2878, 3132-3133, 3136, 3138, 3169, 3828, 4271, 4547, 4550, 4554, 4849, 5077, 6033, 6102, 6112-6113, 6565, 6571, 6573-6574, 6576-6578
uses 689, 1242, 3931, 6208, 6673
uses (*see also* Nuts)
variation 1818-1819, 2466, 2870, 3834-3835, 4551, 5482, 6557, 6623
weight 75, 609, 1120, 1136, 1500, 1504, 1798, 3132-3133, 3518, 3834-3835, 4552, 5482, 5488, 6111
Seed years (*see* Seed, periodicity)
Seedlings
chemistry 251
competition 5114, 5735, 5803
diseases 372, 2095, 2144, 4277, 4825, 4849, 5893, 6115, 6976 (*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi*)
fertilizers 1302, 3845-3846, 5114
growth 1121, 1162, 1171, 1302, 1337, 1425, 1798, 3141, 3258, 3518, 3845-3846, 4552, 4607, 5235, 5519, 5735, 6112-6113, 6115, 6301, 6350, 6614, 6704, 6796, 6872, 6893
light 1337, 2079, 2081, 2095, 4753, 6575, 6614
morphology 2061, 4150, 4740, 4796, 6326
mycorrhizas 3338, 5844, 6969
pests 4937
plant physiology 218, 221, 757, 1356, 2817, 3442, 5179, 5184, 5186, 5235, 5520, 5776, 6115, 6349, 6893
protection 4958
thermal properties 296, 1121, 6872
Seiridium cardinale 359, 958, 2156, 2163-2170, 2190, 2403, 4287, 5860
Selection forest, bibliographies 544
Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection)
Semanotus japonicus 2949, 4339, 4859
Senegal
Acacia holosericea 6966
forest inventories 2719
mangrove forests 2719
mycorrhizas 4818
Senescence 3318-3319, 3345, 6303
Senna atomaria 1814
Septoria 1540, 2179
Septoria musiva 2197
Septoria quercina 385
Sequoia gigantea *(see Sequoiadendron giganteum)*
Sequoia sempervirens 66, 124, 352, 615, 1152
Sequoiadendron giganteum 346, 352, 1368, 5016, 5868
Serenoa repens 3448
Serlachius planter 1901
Serpula lacrimans 2896
Serropalpus barbatus 2928
Sesamum indicum 3460
Sesbania grandiflora 1822, 2465, 5949
Sesbania sesban 2669, 4264
Sex 846
reproductive organs 5799
Seychelles
books 3712
vegetation 3712
Seymeria cassiodes 2923
Shade trees 389, 1814, 2322, 2356, 2780, 3673, 4026, 5852, 6470, 6486, 7143
books 5425
Sheep 3024, 4494, 5350, 7095, 7124
Shelterbelts 478, 483, 1322, 1693-1694, 2314, 2379, 3660, 4424, 4426-4427, 5369, 5665, 6426, 6458
Shelterbelts (*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
bibliographies 1740
biomass production 1682
books 5425
crops 1020, 1686, 1688, 1690, 4425, 4428-4429, 4431-4432, 4975, 5992, 6209, 6457
damage 414, 1628, 1697, 2913, 7066
economics 4428, 4975, 5992
growth 1686, 3659, 3661, 4054, 4982, 5992, 6060
planning 482, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1695, 2313, 3658, 3662, 4977, 5368, 5425, 6457
research 1696
reviews 1696
silviculture 482, 748, 1020-1021, 1609, 1684, 1691-1692, 3190, 3661, 4429, 4439, 4975, 6457, 6459
simulation 1687, 1689
theory 1022
Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood)
Shepherdia argentea 748
Shifting cultivation 29, 314, 491-492, 498, 1028, 1031-1032, 1239, 1246, 2004, 4994, 4999, 5372, 5382, 5389, 5654, 5691, 6009, 6012, 6172, 6470, 6748, 7123, 7130
Shifting cultivation (*see also* Agroforestry)
reviews 6463
Shoots 5242
development 285, 850, 1401, 1576, 2065, 2806, 3267, 3707-3708, 3858, 4653, 4741, 5224, 5232-5233, 5775, 5783, 6323, 6588
methodology 5037
Shorea 149, 4132
Shorea contorta 6913
Shorea javanica 492
Shorea obtusa 6122
Shorea robusta 822, 1858, 1883, 2075, 2933, 3852, 6808-6809
Sicily
forest management 3272
vegetation types 3272
Sierra Leone, agroforestry 5376
Sifer planter 3213
Silica 1413
Silkworms 38, 2365, 4953, 5079, 5597-5598, 6204
Silvicultural characters 1257, 1261-1263, 1265, 1267, 1741, 2067, 3386, 3924, 4113, 6676
Silvicultural conversion 641, 1309, 1338, 1848, 3191, 3864, 3978, 4075, 4510, 4600, 5532
Silvicultural conversion (*see also* Coppice, conversion)
Silvicultural systems
bibliographies 544
clear felling 549, 637, 643, 1266, 1965, 2510-2511, 3043, 4596, 4599-4600, 6617, 6620
clear felling (*see also* Clear felling)
clear strip felling 1247, 2589, 3568, 4595
damage 4095, 4598
ecology 463, 3043, 3679, 4598, 5534, 6620
economics 1965, 5164, 5429
group fellings 463, 2509, 2697, 3043, 5095, 5533, 5540, 6141
logging 103, 1887
management 1887, 2560, 5094
methodology 2509
patch cutting 1673-1674
pests 396, 4592, 4860, 5534
selection 102, 175, 463, 544, 549, 625, 637, 641, 775, 1949, 1965, 2398, 2510-2511, 2636, 4095, 4510, 4595-4596, 4599-4600, 5094, 5164, 5533, 6250, 6625, 6679, 6707, 6728, 6730
selective felling 103, 1247, 1264, 1266, 3043, 3679, 5093, 6617, 6620
shelterwood 102, 107, 639, 643, 2507, 2511, 4594, 4601, 5164, 5577
simulation 6250
soils 1887, 4598
terminologies 4597
terrain classification 2560
wind 4592
Silviculture (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
Abies 6190, 6234, 6928
Abies alba 3208, 3862, 6191, 6193
Acacia mearnsii 2657
Acer pseudoplatanus 4612
Agathis macrophylla 6094
Albizia falcataria 135
Betula papyrifera 3209
Betula pendula 5118
Betula pubescens 5118
books 1729, 3074
Campnosperma brevipetiolata 6094
Canada 5435
Cedrela odorata 6094
Chamaecyparis obtusa 6626
Cleistopholis glauca 6094
computer techniques 201
conferences 549, 1078, 1748, 1751
Cordia alliodora 1229
Cryptomeria japonica 6935
damage 239, 4083, 4501, 4510, 5708
Daphne 4638
ecology 239, 505, 568, 2331, 4636, 4722, 5639
economics 37, 197, 200-201, 203, 737, 1966, 3226, 5577, 6750
Endospermum medullosum 6094
equipment 2439
Eucalyptus 676, 678-679, 737, 1223, 1891-1892
Eucalyptus deglupta 135, 6094
Eucalyptus globulus 115
Eucalyptus grandis 677, 1224, 3210
Eucalyptus 'Mysore hybrid' 675
Eucalyptus tereticornis 677
Fagus sylvatica 36, 136, 3208
Finland 5435
Gmelina arborea 135, 3212, 6094
Grevillea robusta 3211
history 137, 3777, 3863, 4603
intensive silviculture 138, 201, 1226-1228, 1355, 1751, 1800, 1865, 1937-1939, 1966, 2179, 2297, 2615, 2657, 3113, 3226, 3759, 3922, 3978, 4539, 4653-4654, 4795, 4931, 5120, 5402, 6511, 6518, 6532, 6535-6536, 6624

Silviculture *contd.*
Juglans nigra 3759, 5071
Larix gmelinii 1218
Leucaena leucocephala 2612, 6669
machinery 2439, 2601, 5067, 5435
Maesopsis eminii 1894
methodology 4662
periodicals 3056, 6490
Picea abies 36, 141, 549, 637, 3278, 3862, 4612, 5402, 6191-6193, 6500, 6717
Picea pungens 1362
Pinus contorta 133, 1888
Pinus koraiensis 673-674
Pinus massoniana 1220
Pinus merkusii 1220
Pinus ponderosa 133
Pinus radiata 115, 2593
Pinus roxburghii 3981
Pinus sylvestris 669, 3188, 3862, 4636, 4662, 5638
Populus 139-140, 201, 685, 1226-1227, 3074, 5119
Populus 'I-214' 3889
Populus tremula 1228
Prunus avium 2361, 3924
Pseudotsuga menziesii 133, 3985, 5638, 6500, 6665-6666, 6718
Quercus 668
Quercus petraea 137, 1225, 6667-6668
Quercus robur 136-137, 3208, 6667-6668
Quercus suber 2596
research 1751
reviews 6668
Robinia pseudoacacia 5409
Salix 1226, 2615
simulation 6666
Sweden 5435
Swietenia macrophylla 6094
Tectona grandis 2598, 6094
Terminalia brassii 6094
Terminalia calamansanai 6094
USA 5435
Simarouba amara 1465, 3407
Simarouba glauca 1814, 3217, 3407
Simulation
acid rain 2021
air pollution 245, 1763, 2020, 4731-4732, 6924
artificial regeneration 645
bark beetles 1603, 5332
basal area 1761
biomass production 2394, 2651, 5135
cankers 6420
canopy 3387, 4647
carbon cycle 3334
catchment areas 3007, 7118
Choristoneura fumiferana 1567, 1590, 2216
competition 1935
contour ridging 3196
controlled burning 262
coppice 1305
crown 6686
Cryphonectria parasitica 6420
deer 466
Dendroctonus frontalis 418, 3562
diameter 3248
economics 5039, 5163, 5167, 6236, 6250, 6756
evapotranspiration 3654
fertilizer application 2480, 3149
fire danger 267, 825-827, 831, 6854
fire effects 1763, 5724
fire suppression 832
foliage 4647
forest fires 263-265, 267, 2788, 5216, 5724, 6316
forest influences 3698, 4732
forest inventories 180, 4009
forest litter 5135, 5175
forest management 570, 721, 948, 1313, 1967, 2408-2409, 2700, 3275, 3279, 3292, 5163, 6724-6725
forest policy 5049, 5447, 6515
forest recreation 4463
forest resources 5438
forestry 5039, 5049
forestry development 5447

Simulation *contd.*
fuel plantations 201
growing stock 6236
growth stress 6312
humus 6779
hydrology 758, 1015, 2307-2308, 5357, 7109, 7118
increment 1760-1761, 1930, 1935, 2407, 2653-2654, 3247-3248, 3912, 3964, 3966-3967, 3972, 5614, 5626
insect pests 423, 948, 1567, 1634, 2234, 4867
Ips typographus 433, 3595
land use 180, 4991
light 4104
lightning 267
logging 6236, 6724
Lymantria dispar 1589, 1760
mapping 4526
mixtures 6655
natural regeneration 645, 1860
ornamental plants 6486
parasites of insect pests 451, 1567, 1634
photosynthesis 2021, 6883
plant nutrition 3734
plant water relations 755, 758, 2746, 3322
plantations 3292
precipitation 2729
predators of insect pests 1634
private forestry 575, 6515
rotation 6236, 6656
runoff 3007
rural economy 6542
shade trees 6486
shelterbelts 1687, 1689
silvicultural systems 6250
silviculture 6666
site class assessment 2666
site types 4684
soil biology 5178, 6779
soil water 3007
stand characteristics 2218, 3248, 5132, 5332, 6158, 6505
street trees 6486
subsidies 6515
succession 1743, 1763, 3735, 6924
synecology 3735
thinning 176, 1502, 3912, 3916, 4632, 5591, 6158, 6227, 6655-6656, 6660
transpiration 2307-2308, 2746, 6883
volume determination 2408-2409
water composition and quality 7118
weed control 6638
yield forecasting 176, 559, 1948, 2691, 2701, 3269, 3982, 4514, 6227, 6719
yield regulation 2410, 3275, 6724
Sinarundinaria fangiana 3399
Singapore
mangrove forests 877
woody plants 1400
Sinophorus crassifemur 952, 2942
Sinophorus ramidulus 2942
Sirex noctilio 2960, 5967
Siricidae 2928, 2958, 2960, 4964, 7092
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum 380
Sirococcus strobilinus 2909, 6411
Site class assessment 4993
climate 2693, 5139, 6626
computer techniques 1286, 2675, 6057
economics 191
increment 135, 191, 707, 1285-1286, 1927, 1932, 1934, 1941, 2664, 2666, 2668, 2672-2673, 2675, 2680, 2690, 3305, 3966, 3968, 3970, 4593, 5139, 5629, 6226, 6228, 6269, 6618, 6626, 6697, 6701, 6712
mathematics 5139
methodology 6961
simulation 2666
soils 174, 871, 1285, 2672-2673, 2689, 2693, 3305, 3374, 3759, 5139, 6226, 6269, 6626, 6780, 6819, 6961

Site class assessment *contd.*
statistical methods 3968, 3970, 5177, 6228, 6697
topography 1285, 2672-2673, 2689, 3759, 6626, 6780
vegetation 2672-2673, 2690
Site preparation 2528, 2889, 5556, 6712
Site preparation (*see also* Direct sowing, site preparation; Stump removal)
burning 105, 118, 654, 835, 1869, 2226, 2539, 3336, 3870, 3893, 5105-5106, 5730, 5986, 6631, 6859, 7120
chemical treatment 118, 122, 2564, 5109, 5557, 6629, 6645
conferences 1748
economics 2539, 2558
equipment 3925
explosives 1191, 6163
grazing 2993, 6178
machinery 3895, 3925, 4613
mechanical methods 476, 650, 652-653, 688, 745, 1192, 1853, 1869-1870, 2226, 2521, 2539, 2555-2556, 2559, 2561, 2773, 2993, 3195, 3336, 3694, 3870, 3892-3895, 4038, 4064, 4069, 4614, 4985, 5089, 5101, 5109, 5111, 5245, 5363, 5555, 5557, 5629, 5675, 5988, 6162, 6164, 6627-6630, 6632, 7120
silvicultural methods 2880
work studies 3925
Site types 3258
Australia, New South Wales 4684
Finland 4569, 4692
France 3306
German Democratic Republic 1311
Papua New Guinea 4769
Poland 3921, 4230
Romania 6193
simulation 4684
South Africa 6563
surveying 5148
terminologies 1741
USA, Texas 4316
USA, Wyoming 4056
USSR, Russia 106, 1855
Sitta canadensis 2971
Sitta ledantii 4970
Skidding, damage 782, 6768
Slash 697, 749, 835, 1277, 1292, 2727, 2755, 3336, 6631, 6774, 6804
Slopes 4394, 5655, 5671, 6001
Snow
conferences 3756
damage 208, 210, 740, 992, 1211, 1213, 1338, 1340, 2588, 2735, 3302, 4024, 4030, 4501, 4682, 5667, 5989, 6070, 6258, 6760, 6764-6766
distribution 5667, 6458
hydrology 1671-1672, 4394, 4402-4410, 5357
properties 4409, 4411, 5701
rehabilitation 3302, 4024
thawing 4402-4404, 4406-4407, 4409
Soil amendments 222, 485, 633, 1980, 4573, 5510, 5995
Soil atmosphere 1192, 3308, 6315
Soil biology
bacteria 752-753, 761, 1347, 1364, 2743-2744, 4049, 4816, 6272, 6281
fauna 1989-1990, 2745, 5035, 5174, 5728, 6009, 7016
(*see also* Nematodes; Oligochaeta)
flora 279
fungi 751, 1522, 2743-2744, 4049-4050, 6805, 6960, 6965, 6973, 6976
(*see also* Mycorrhizas)
microorganisms 1998, 2326, 2745, 6779, 6782, 6797
protozoa 5848
respiration 753, 5178, 5628, 6272
simulation 5178, 6779
Soil chemistry
Al 224, 2765, 4047, 4080, 5712
analysis 1087, 2739, 4035, 6775

Soil chemistry *contd.*
B 4728
books 2378
C 223, 2000, 2056, 5389, 5680, 6314, 6773
Ca 213, 224, 777, 2000-2001, 2056, 2585, 2739, 3524, 3846, 3893, 4064, 4110, 5389, 5845, 6314, 6357
Cu 213, 4224, 4260
F 4047
Fe 213, 224, 765, 3311
fires 4110, 5389, 5728, 6859
heavy metals 248, 251, 1161, 2022, 3313, 3656, 4087, 4091, 6131
ion exchange capacity 633, 2739, 3846, 4686, 4980, 5201, 5389, 6314, 6774
K 213-214, 777, 1161, 2000, 2056, 2585, 2739, 3337, 3846, 3893, 5389, 5680, 5691, 6314
leaching 2252, 3309, 3312, 5190, 6133, 6781, 6839
methodology 1087, 4069
Mg 213, 777, 813, 2000, 2056, 2585, 2739, 3846, 3893, 5389, 6314
minor elements 222, 3313
Mn 224, 765, 2056
Na 2000, 5389
nitrogen 213, 224, 760, 765, 777, 1161, 1706, 1982, 1987, 1999-2000, 2004, 2056, 2488, 2585, 2693, 3207, 3304, 3338, 3344, 3496, 4039, 4064, 4069, 4110, 4464, 5675, 5680, 6281, 6314, 6773, 6782, 7042
nutrient contents 655, 750, 769, 1357, 1691, 1857, 1979, 2572, 2693, 2739, 2751, 2770, 3171, 3311, 3333, 3336, 3338, 3346-3347, 5188, 5191, 5201, 5728, 5731, 6267, 6282-6283, 6624, 6627, 6801, 7120
nutrient cycles 223, 760, 1296, 1355, 1364, 1998, 2001, 2252, 2488, 3171, 3309, 3311, 3335, 3339, 3344, 4035, 4069, 4771, 4816, 4999, 5190, 5628, 5691, 6264, 6281, 6773, 6797, 6839, 7042
nutrient deficiencies 222, 224, 2747, 2855, 3333, 3337, 3344, 4260, 5188
nutrient removal by plants 226, 5694
O 2033
organic compounds 3304, 3310, 3336, 3496, 3846, 4064, 4225, 4982, 6624, 6830
oxidation-reduction potential 3311, 3496, 6265
P 214, 224, 765, 777, 1161, 1987, 2056, 2491, 2585, 2747, 3309, 3496, 3846, 3893, 4110, 4464, 4689, 4816, 5389, 5680, 6314, 6355, 6773, 7042
pH 213-214, 224, 234-235, 246, 290, 305, 765, 787, 1347, 2000, 2378, 2491, 2693, 2738-2740, 2765, 2770, 3171, 3174, 3496, 3846, 3893, 4064, 4092, 4687, 5173, 5201, 5213, 5389, 5680, 5704, 5710-5712, 6133, 6138, 6263, 6281, 6314, 6357, 6624, 6774, 6797, 6839
reviews 2738
S 213, 777, 806, 1364, 2056, 3310, 3344, 6285, 7042
salinization 3386, 3496, 5173
Zn 213
Soil conservation 38, 470, 478, 1016, 1031, 1315, 1675, 1678, 1683, 3274, 3665, 4424, 4429, 4996, 5367, 5655, 5991, 6011, 6587
books 528, 2376
Soil cultivation 1031, 1199, 1230, 1236-1237, 2457, 2569, 3892, 3894-3895, 4462, 5370, 5517, 6628
(*see also* Ploughing; Soil water, soil cultivation)
Soil depth 3374
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility 317, 483, 769, 875, 1031-1032, 2489, 2835, 3259, 3335, 4036, 4064, 4429, 4770, 4979, 4999, 5016, 5680, 5704, 6282, 6712, 6781, 6800
logging 1292, 3336
reviews 3734
soil cultivation 5176, 6627
theory 1742
Soil formation 2742, 4064, 4686, 6266, 6268, 6775
Soil physics
compaction 113, 212, 745-746, 1980-1981, 2736, 3307, 3349, 4037-4038, 4460, 4464, 5674, 6768, 6771-6772, 6830, 7145
density 746, 1912, 2736-2737, 3304, 3496, 4038, 4464, 4980, 5111, 6262, 6314
electrical properties 5172
methodology 1087, 2737
porosity 633, 745, 1857, 4037, 4464, 5111, 6768, 6830
structure 3304, 3496, 4225, 4685, 6356, 6775
temperature 30, 653, 1992, 2317, 3710, 5178, 5520, 6135, 6770, **1659**
texture 417, 5672
Soil pollution 235, 244, 248, 251, 1161, 1364, 2010, 2022, 4047, 4501, 4728, 5186, 5711-5712, 6131, 6285, 6301, 6808-6809, 6819, 6839
Soil sterilants 4616
Soil surveys 3284, 5655, 6263
Soil toxicity 224, 309, 353, 748, 750, 2010, 3386, 3524, 4047, 4080, 4177, 4224, 4728, 5173, 5186, 5558, 6271, 6301
Soil types
acid soils 214, 1857, 1998-1999, 2135, 4564, 4566, 6132, 6267
alkaline soils 599, 5173
alluvial soils 744
Argentina 5679
arid soils 2000, 5016
Australia 5845
Australia, New South Wales 4684
Bangladesh 6462
black soils 1346, 6801
Brazil 3381
calcareous soils 3126, 4420, 4815, 5845, 6267
cambisols 247, 1184, 4046
Canada, Alberta 4210
chernozems 106, 229, 751, 883, 1346, 1855, 3193, 6268
chestnut soils 483
China 1691, 4226
clay soils 141, 1980, 2677, 3208, 4566, 4685, 6628
Cuba 5110
Czechoslovakia 6285
ferralsols 2326, 4999, 5172
France 2742
German Federal Republic 4396
glacial soils 744
gleys 656
granite soils 4566, 4685
gravelly soils 4689
grey forest soils 229, 483
heathland soils 1192
hydromorphic soils 6782
India, Maharashtra 4035
Indonesia 3743
Iran 3232, 3305
Italy 1984
lateritic ferralsols 1858
loess soils 106, 744, 1855, 2743
luvisols 229, 1344, 2770, 6782
mangrove soils 3496
moraine soils 3337
peat soils 2770, 4568, 6262, 6398
podzols 489, 744, 4046, 6266, 6782
podzoluvisols 214, 751, 2741
Poland 3774, 4087
pseudogleys 1344
saline soils 207, 599, 1184, 1864, 5173, 5558
sandy soils 106, 488-489, 1184, 1480, 1855, 5638, 5993, 6268, 6712
Sarawak 535, 6267
Soil types *contd.*
silty soils 488
solonetz 3193, 6782
South Africa 2855
subtropical soils 751
swamp soils 4691
tropical soils 8, 4044
United Kingdom 1052
USA, Oregon 4588
USA, Washington 6266
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR 229
USSR, Tajik SSR 5016
USSR, Turkmen SSR 5016
USSR, Uzbek SSR 5016
volcanic soils 224, 3588, 5263
Soil water (*see also* Groundwater)
conservation 2555, 4429, 6135, 6275
equipment 3118
freezing 2736, 4402, 4407
ground cover 4227
increment 106, 290, 1353, 1519, 1691, 1857, 2693, 3052, 5171, 5630, 6790
infiltration 471, 3118, 3307, 4396, 4402, 4465, 6769
measurement 473, 823
methodology 1676, 2737, 3118
plant physiology 290, 353, 1519, 4029, 4805, 5178, 6115, 6151, 6801
runoff 3007
soil cultivation 656, 1192, 2555
soil water balance 473, 489, 3654, 4036, 4053-4054, 4420, 4465, 5171, 5630, 6265
soil water depletion 473, 3588, 4056, 4420, 5171, 5180, 6060
soil water movement 1344, 1676, 4396, 6275
soil water potential 1344, 1352, 3308, 4056, 5870, 6274
statistical methods 5630
storage 106, 6459
Soils
catenas 4684
damage 1981
degradation 1981, 4035, 4423
land use 317, 528, 822, 1979, 4035, 4422, 6268
succession 317, 875, 4209
terminologies 1741
variation 2741, 3496, 6775
Solanum excelsum 1457
Solanum laciniatum 1914
Solar radiation 260, 516, 1974, 3297, 3376, 3387, 3462, 4105
Solomon Islands
Artocarpus integer 6093
Badamia exclamationis 7035
Broussonetia papyrifera 6172
Buprestidae 7058
Calophyllum kajewskii 6864
Campnosperma brevipetiolata 6864
choice of species 6094, 6097-6098, 6150
climbers 6176
Dihamnus 7057
Endospermum medullosum 6864
fire prevention 6317
firebreaks 6317
flora 6917
forest resources 6239
fuel plantations 6086
fuelwood 6086
Hyblaea puera 7036
linear plantations 6097
logging 6239
Merremia 6170, 6176-6178, 6635
nomenclature 6917
nursery management 6491
Oxymagis horni 6437
periodicals 6033, 6489-6491
phenology 6864
remote sensing 6239
research 6084, 6489
silviculture 6490
site preparation 6178
species trials 6093-6097, 6317
stand characteristics 2635
synecology 6929
Terminalia brassii 6864
Terminalia calamansanai 6864

Solomon Islands *contd.*
vegetation types 6239, 6929
volume tables 6217
weed control 6150, 6170, 6177-6178, 6634-6635, 6637
weeds 6176
Somalia
community forestry 3782, 5449
forestry 1096
fuelwood 3782, 5449
Sonneratia alba 330
Sonsaucoccus sinensis 7081
Sophora 4869
Sophora alopecuroides 3432
Sophora angustifolia 6334
Sophora japonica 1622, 2008, 5013
Sophora toromiro 328
Sorbus 6582
Sorbus aucuparia 484, 1158, 2607, 3191, 3259, 3663, 3683, 3871, 4089, 4612, 5252, 6671
Sorbus austriaca 3486
Sorbus gorodkovii 5252
Sorbus sibirica 5252
Sorbus torminalis 73
reviews 2066
South Africa
Acacia mearnsii 2657, 3881, 5633
afforestation 3876
biomass production 1924, 3969
Caesalpinioideae 2090
catchment areas 1977
Cercopithecus mitis 7103
choice of species 3808, 6563
climate 3881
Colletotrichum acutatum 900
controlled burning 6860
energy resources 589
Eucalyptus 596, 3064, 5075, 5283
Eucalyptus cloeziana 6702
Eucalyptus grandis 2650, 3881, 6563
Eucalyptus maculata 6562
exotics 2845
fertilizers 4565
fire danger 826-827, 3739
fire effects 3739
flora 1392, 2090
fruit 2084
fuel plantations 589, 3808, 3879
fuelwood 56, 589
fungal diseases 918
keys 1392
Kirkia wilmsii 2828
Lophodermium 388
mapping 5648
Microsphaera 918
monkeys 7103
Mycosphaerella pini 5306
nature conservation 1042
nursery management 900, 1843
ornamental plants 1392
Pinus caribaea 6563
Pinus elliottii 3881, 3966, 4254, 6563
Pinus kesiya 595
Pinus patula 3881, 6563
Pinus pinaster 1042, 3962, 6563
Pinus radiata 6309, 6563
Pinus taeda 3881, 6563, 6849
plantations 3881
Populus deltoides 6563
Proteaceae 6860
provenance studies 595-596, 5075, 6562
reaction wood 6849
remote sensing 5648
reproductive behaviour 2084
Rhizina undulata 4280
Scirrhia pini 2176
site types 6563
soil types 2855
synecology 1042
thinning 6309
Trachymela tincticollis 6435
tree breeding 5283
vegetation 5648
vegetation types 1042, 2854-2857, 3739, 6860
vegetative propagation 1836
weeds 2845, 3901, 3903
woody plants 1392, 2084
South America
Cassiinae 4
South America *contd.*
deforestation 3720
forest ecology 3720
shifting cultivation 29
vegetation types 3720, 5432
South East Asia
bamboos 2616
community forestry 1077
Decaspermum 3466
deforestation 4995
forestry 1775
land use 4995
nature conservation 1043
wildlife 1043
Spacing
diseases 648
growth habit 1868, 5551, 5968, 6150
increment 160, 648-649, 1188, 1190, 1218, 1866, 1868, 2529, 2590, 2662, 3188, 3207, 3246, 3248, 3260, 3262, 3883, 3885, 3888-3889, 3966, 3969, 5548, 5551, 5634, 6117
measurement 145
snow damage 1340, 3188
statistical methods 1217, 3891
wood properties 255, 257, 3228, 4729, 5719
Spain
Agelastica alni 989
climate 5421
controlled burning 2041
cork 2917
drought 2037
Eucalyptus 5073, 5421
fire danger 2037
fire effects 2051
forest fires 2037
forest management 5421
forest recreation 2346
grazing 3998
insect pests 4863
Leptographium gallaeciae 2155
Monarthropalpus buxi 5946
nature conservation 2346
nutrient cycles 3348
Palaeococcus fuscipennis 4944
Phoracantha semipunctata 4945
Prunus serotina 4863
species trials 5073
Symphyta 2958
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3621
Tortrix viridana 1625
vegetation types 3348
Sparassis crispa 2882
Spathius benefactor 1601
Species trials
Argentina 5475
Canada, Newfoundland 5472
China 138, 1111, 4543, 4545
Europe 2455
Fiji 5466-5467
France 2455, 4686, 5074
India 599
India, Himachal Pradesh 6559
India, Karnataka 2450-2451
India, Rajasthan 2104
India, Uttar Pradesh 1864
Italy 5073
Japan 2965
Madagascar 5477
Malaya 3832
Netherlands 5473
Nigeria 3826
Norway 5471
Poland 601, 2454, 3122, 3807
Solomon Islands 6093-6097, 6317
Spain 5073
Taiwan 3116
Tanzania 1806-1807
Uganda 1023
USSR 206
USSR, Russia 214
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3126, 3130
Venezuela 5070
Yugoslavia 5073
Spermophilus richardsonii 2313
Sphaeronema sasseri 7070
Sphaeropsis sapinea 2898, 4843
Sphaerosporella brunnea 2481
Sphagnum girgensohnii 5537
Sphagnum orientale 5683
Sphinx pinastri 4856
Spiders 1629, 2271, 3569, 3609, 4349, 4358
Spilonota macropetana 5317
Spiraea 6124
Spondias mombin 83
Spondias tuberosa 1801, 1823
Sporobolomyces roseus 6836
Spraying equipment 5952, 6634
Squirrels 1005, 1656, 2134, 2313, 3635-3636, 3638, 6185, 7019
books 3716
Sri Lanka
agroforestry 1036, 7131
Arthrocnemum indicum 4771
books 3713
catchment areas 3646, 6452
choice of species 6089
community forestry 6075
coppice 6753
deforestation 6072
dunes 4771
erosion control 3646
extension 6075
floods 6074
flora 2853
forest administration 6075
forest ecology 2853, 3474
forest management 6073
forest policy 6072-6073
forestry 6074
forestry development 6072-6073, 6075
fuel plantations 6089
fuelwood 3646
hydrology 6452
land use 6074
national parks 4458
nature conservation 3474, 4458, 6072, 6074, 6378
pollution 6074
protection forest 3646
rural economy 1036
vegetation 3713
vegetation types 6378
wood anatomy 1402
wood properties 1402
woody plants 2853
Stability of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, stability)
Stain fungi 969, 1527
Stamnodes animata 7042
Stand characteristics
age 2863, 5255
books 1062, 5412-5413
classification 709
composition 335, 342, 871, 1299, 1954, 2419, 3094, 3544, 4215, 4231, 4592, 4775, 5257, 5266-5267, 6059, 6142, 6174, 6611, 6617, 6620, 6679
damage 6764-6765
density 255, 871, 1208, 1211, 1259, 1918-1919, 1948, 2720, 3188, 3962, 3980, 4592, 5624, 5627, 5634, 6187, 6213, 6454, 6611, 6654, 6658, 6684, 6686, 6718
development 313, 342, 560, 641, 1299, 2710, 3177, 3246, 3250, 3738, 4215, 4231, 4242-4243, 4542, 4633, 5132, 5413, 5604, 5627, 6143, 6611, 6616, 6620, 6766
history 5255
measurement 2625, 3234
methodology 4231, 5123, 5255, 6056
mortality 161, 198, 210-211, 302, 316, 1300, 1922, 2851, 3242, 3248, 3250, 3475, 3989, 5257, 5332, 5586, 5627, 6158, 6505, 6611, 6620
projections 2632, 3188, 4599, 4645, 4650, 5123
quality 709, 2625, 2751, 3305, 4633, 5990, 6608, 6654
simulation 2218, 3248, 5132, 5332, 6158, 6505

Stand characteristics *contd.*
spacing 1496, 2549, 3246, 3901, 5587, 5634, 6153, 6505, 6684
stability 417, 2456, 2588, 3177, 3208, 4592, 4765, 5670, 6718
statistical methods 161, 1089, 1091, 1919, 1922, 2635, 3094, 3950, 5603, 6059, 6507
structure 211, 313-314, 641, 1089, 1919, 2635, 3094, 3950, 4231, 4243, 4599, 5168, 5255, 5266, 5412-5413, 5603, 6056, 6620, 6625
Abies 335, 342, 2636, 5257, 5604, 6679
Acer 335, 5267
Betula 5257, 6213
Chamaecyparis 5627, 6679, 6766
Cryptomeria 5627, 6679, 6764
Cunninghamia 1472
Fagus 335, 3738
Nothofagus 210, 302
Picea 181, 335, 2859, 5257, 5623
Pinus 160, 345, 889, 1212, 1855, 1918, 2859, 4601, 6679, 6706
Populus 342, 1743, 3248
Quercus 345, 871, 3232, 4242
Robinia 6691
Taxodium 343
surveying 1954, 2720
Stand tables 2624
Standards
Canada 4496
forest inventories 4496
seed 2461
Statistical methods 31, 558, 561, 1088, 1760, 4480, 5437
air pollution 3356
amenity forests 507
assortments and assortment tables 3948, 3961
bark beetles 4929
biomass production 5128, 5137
books 10, 2369, 2382
catchment areas 1668
Choristoneura fumiferana 5320
computer techniques 6506
conferences 1748
dendrochronology 280
Dendroctonus frontalis 417, 4921-4922
diameter 154, 1275, 2624, 3956, 5603, 6058, 6706
economics 3763, 6753
erosion 1019
evapotranspiration 1668, 6792
fertilizer application 4572, 5085
fire effects 6716
forest fires 5216
forest inventories 2407, 2704-2705, 3097, 4010, 5144, 6744
forest litter 5151
forest management 3994, 3996
forest recreation 507, 3688
genetics 2382, 5439, 6384
ground vegetation 4228
growing stock 3994, 3996
growth rings 524
height measurement 1921, 2630
hydrology 1668, 7113-7114, 7117
increment 1091, 2407, 2683, 2705, 3249, 5085, 6228, 6232, 6507, 6704, 6708-6709
insect pests 2214, 4315-4316, 4330, 4861, 5041, 7038
insecticide application 4941
land reclamation 2315
landscape 513
mined land 2315
nutrient cycles 1998
phenology 5234
plant water relations 6791
plantations 4512
precipitation 7113
provenance studies 5439
remote sensing 1327, 1744
repellents 2228
seed 68
site class assessment 3968, 3970, 5177, 6228, 6697
soil water 5630
spacing 1217, 3891
Statistical methods *contd.*
stand characteristics 161, 1089, 1091, 1919, 1922, 2635, 3094, 3950, 5603, 6059, 6507
stem form 1270, 3249, 5613, 6702
stumpage value and fees 1764
synecology 1483-1484, 3094, 3497, 3663, 4228, 5151
thinning 6721
tree breeding 4248, 4792
valuation 1764
vegetation types 333, 4241, 5266
volume determination 1764, 3229, 5613, 6211, 6690
volume tables 6219
wages 3763
weed control 2570
weight determination 1929, 2679, 4655
wildlife 507
wood anatomy 2807
yield forecasting 2624, 3980, 3987-3989, 5635-5636, 6716
yield regulation 2697, 6721
Stegophora ulmea 2914-2915
Steinernema feltiae 2256
Stem form 5406
(*see also* Form factors)
crook and sweep 2631, 3866, 3954, 4030, 5533, 5616
damage 6764-6765
equations 162, 695, 1276, 2619, 2623, 2628, 2633-2634, 2638, 3952-3953, 4643, 5602, 5613, 6689, 6693
leaning stems 2631, 3954, 4030
methodology 2631
statistical methods 1270, 3249, 5613, 6702
taper 163, 695, 1270, 1276, 2456, 2485, 2588, 2623, 2628, 2634, 3952-3953, 4643, 5602, 5613, 5616, 6687, 6689, 6693, 6702
Stemflow 235, 474, 1993, 2305, 3648, 5189, 5362, 7113
Stems
computer techniques 4643
growth 3410, 5406, 5734
measurement 4643
mechanics 2026, 3235, 5670, 6842
Stenopotes pallidus 4869
Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)
Sterculia 1909
Sterculia campanulata 2626
Sterculia urens 3932
Steremnius carinatus 6982
Stereospermum arcuatum 5477
Stereum frustulosum 2146
Stereum gausapatum 2149
Stereum hirsutum 2894
Stereum sanguinolentum 361, 5856, 6422
Sthenias grisator 7054
Stigmella trimaculella 4865
Stilpnotia salicis *(see Leucoma salicis)*
Stomata 230, 259, 756, 1348, 1420, 2080, 2775, 3323-3324, 3326, 3360, 4170, 5209, 5520, 5754, 6895
Stones 5672
Stratification (*see* Seed, treatment)
Streams
data processing 5664
ecology 2257, 2348, 2395, 2758, 4399, 4487
erosion 476, 1660, 1675
forestry 1014, 1660, 2395, 4392
stream flow 1675, 3652, 4399, 4978, 5664, 7111
stream training 1298, 3651
(*see also* Torrent training)
vegetation 3652
Street trees 244, 519, 765, 1055, 2344, 2356, 2475, 2815, 3046, 3693-3696, 3698, 3723, 4026, 4182, 4474-4475, 5015, 5394, 5963, 6022, 6026-6028, 6259, 6486, 6837
(*see also* Ornamental plants)
reviews 4059
Striglina scitaria 2926
Strix occidentalis 5006
Stromatium barbatum 7059
Strophosomus capitatus 2054, 6443
Strophosomus rufipes 4372
Strychnos usambarensis 20
Stryphnodendron 2068
Stryphnodendron adstringens 1970
Stump removal 1191, 2521, 5554, 6630
Stumpage value and fees 1764, 2723, 2726, 3294, 5319, 6251
Stumps 1521, 2189, 4630, 5101, 5329
Stumpwood 3949
Sturnus vulgaris 7102
Stylotermitidae 7020
reviews 936
Styracaceae 2800
Subsidies 47, 577, 734, 1099, 1752, 1784, 3793, 3993, 4533, 6080
Succession
books 2367, 3735
climax communities 1479, 1763, 3477, 4226, 5257, 5260
conferences 3757, 5034
fields 3265, 3476, 4209, 4213, 4994
fires 108-109, 336, 1085, 1473, 1479, 2048, 2857, 3498, 3739, 4209, 4212, 4214, 4705, 4994, 5220, 5259, 5263, 5730
history 5255
logging 3171, 4214, 4231, 4624, 5262, 6380, 6521
methodology 315, 5255
mined land 4307, 5995-5996
plant colonization 108, 874-875, 2836, 3476, 4200, 4217, 4605, 5261, 5806, 6172
polluted sites 3742, 6818
research 6521
reviews 872, 5260
seral stages 111, 300, 315, 317, 336, 342, 351, 769, 873, 1260, 1470, 1472, 1474, 1579, 1743, 2062, 2092, 2526, 3243, 3265, 3472, 3475, 3498, 4209, 4212, 4214, 4217, 4235, 4604, 4775, 4904, 5135, 5175, 5254, 5256, 5809, 5898, 5926
simulation 1743, 1763, 3735, 6924
volcanic sites 351, 6376-6377
water resources 2308, 3649
Suckering 4630, 6272
Sudan
Acacia senegal 1033
agroforestry 1033
arid regions 1033
bibliographies 6048
charcoal 55, 5068
coppice 1222
Eucalyptus microtheca 1222
forestry development 2431
fuelwood 55
grazing 1645
nature conservation 55
Suillus americanus 2132
Suillus bovinus 356
Suillus brevipes 2132
Suillus granulatus 2124, 2132, 2876, 4803
Suillus luteus 356, 2121, 2124, 2132, 2135, 4803
Suillus neoalbidipes 2132
Suillus pictus 2132
Suillus punctipes 2132
Suillus variegatus 5849, 6970
Sumatra, agroforestry 492
Sunscald (*see* Insolation)
Surinam
agroforestry 5161
economics 5161
Surveying 2988, 3284, 6004
Surveying (*see also* Soil surveys; Vegetation, surveys)
Sus scrofa 747, 3690, 5036
Sustained yield (*see* Yield regulation)
Swartzia 2322
Swaziland
afforestation 3880
flora 2834
fuel plantations 3880
insect pests 2990
mapping 5648

Swaziland *contd.*
Orthotomicus erosus 2990
Pinus kesiya 3819
provenance studies 3819
remote sensing 5648
Rhizina undulata 4280
vegetation 5648
Sweden
acid rain 796, 5196
air pollution 2022, 3364, 4731, 6293
bark beetles 452
biomass production 3803, 4497, 4539, 4652, 4654, 4657
browsing damage 7096
catchment areas 3645
clear felling 3645, 6804
climate 4497
Coleoptera 2047, 5310
Collembola 1990
cones 5483
dendroclimatology 4480
dieback 796, 860
Diprionidae 7064
direct sowing 1186-1187
economics 1766
Endogone flammicorona 6400
energy resources 587, 6534, 6555
Fagus sylvatica 3345
farm woodlands 1039
fertilizers 2400, 2483, 3844
fire effects 2047
forest influences 3645
forest litter 5677-5678
forest management 6725
forest policy 1766, 6079
forest recreation 3682
forestry 1766
forestry development 1766
fuel plantations 587, 6090, 6181, 6555, 6629, 6954
grazing 3634
health 5067
herbicides 6198
insect pests 4899, 7096
Ips typographus 30, 442, 4913, 7046
labour 1766
landscape 3634
legislation 6079
lichens 2483
logging 6774
machinery 5067
maps 6263
Melampsora populnea 6418
mountain forests 4782
mycorrhizas 6400
nature conservation 3682, 6079
nematodes 929
Nepticulidae 5321
nitrogen fixation 6804
nursery management 6137
peatland 587
Picea abies 1292
Pinus sylvestris 5483
planting 5108
Plemeliella abietina 5960
private forestry 6534
provenance studies 6418
Rubus chamaemorus 6198
runoff 3645
Salix viminalis 2620, 2651
seed 5483, 5960, 6566-6567
silvicultural conversion 5196
silvicultural systems 4597
silviculture 5435
site preparation 6629
soil biology 4050
soil chemistry 6263, 6774, 6797
thinning 2576-2577, 4632, 6652
Tomicus minor 4928
Tomicus piniperda 4928, 7049
tree breeding 5830, 5834, 6381, 6954
treelines and timberlines 4782
weed control 121, 1204, 4630, 6181
wounds 1293
yield regulation 6652
Sweep (*see* Stem form, crook and sweep)
Sweetia panamensis 83
Swietenia humilis 81
Swietenia macrophylla 81, 83, 1704, 3531, 4261, 4363, 4740, 5070, 6094, 6108
Swietenia mahagoni 954
Swine (*see* Pigs)
Switzerland
accountancy 4023
afforestation 6621
air pollution 236, 776, 7147
avalanches 4409
catchment areas 1011
Coleophora laricella 444
computer techniques 4513
consolidation of land holdings 6004
damage 7147
dendrochronology 3054, 7147
dendroclimatology 3703
dieback 776, 780-781, 4717, 6260, 6411
education 579
forest influences 4403-4404
forest inventories 717, 5643, 6740
forest management 570, 694, 717-718, 5643, 6005
forestry 5445
frost injury 6260
gas exchange 6887
grazing 6005
history 569, 718
labour 579
Lepidoptera 1569
maps 6004
mountain forests 717
nature conservation 1569
Nucifraga caryocatactes 7099
Pinus cembra 7099
plant water relations 6783
private forestry 6004
safety 586
selection forest 544
silvicultural conversion 4600
silvicultural systems 544, 641
snow 4403-4404, 4409, 4411
soil types 656
soils 3349
surveying 6004
terminologies 5445
Tetrastes bonasia 1646
thinning 641
treelines and timberlines 6783, 6887
valuation 6004
vegetation types 879
water composition and quality 4411
yield regulation 569
Zeiraphera diniana 2211
Sybra alternans 1600
Sydowia polyspora 6411
Symbiosis 3528, 4490
Sympherobius weisong 7081
Symphonia globulifera 1018, 1463
Symphoricarpos 4084, 6124
Symphoricarpos occidentalis 6379
Symphyta 2927, 2958
Synathedon sequoiae 5478
Synecology
Belgium 4245
bibliographies 3076
books 1062, 1726, 2367, 3731, 3735, 3742, 4487, 5026
Canada, British Columbia 5809
Canada, Quebec 2694, 5258-5259
China 885-886, 1472, 1481, 2092, 2097, 3473, 3490, 4226
classification 2837, 2847, 3473, 4229, 5809
climate 1473, 1973, 2097, 3490, 3497, 4226, 5813, 6759
computer techniques 5412
conferences 3094, 4503, 5034
ecotones 25, 2096, 3490, 4242, 5258
Fiji 5813-5814
fires 1085, 2048, 2052, 5258-5259, 6009
German Federal Republic 6375
history 5255
Hong Kong 340
India, Karnataka 2851
India, Madhya Pradesh 5815
India, Uttar Pradesh 2848, 5671, 5815
India, West Bengal 4239
Japan 338, 1480, 6935, 7145
land use 314, 4430, 4765, 4780, 6009, 6369, 7145
Synecology *contd.*
layer structure 345, 498, 880, 882, 889, 2101, 2847, 2859, 3171, 4226, 4228, 5026, 5267
(*see also* Ground vegetation; Underwood)
methodology 885-886, 2101, 3088, 3492, 3663, 4211, 4231, 5035, 5255, 6056
New Zealand 5806, 5812, 5975, 7105
North America 4301
Pakistan 4238
Papua New Guinea 4769
Poland 4227-4228
research 2442
Sarawak 4231
simulation 3735, 4766
site 2694, 3497, 4227, 4242, 4765, 4769, 5267, 5673, 5806
soils 883, 1473-1474, 1480, 3171, 3305, 3497, 4224, 4226-4227, 4242, 4684, 7145
Solomon Islands 6929
South Africa 1042
statistical methods 1483-1484, 3094, 3497, 3663, 4228, 5151
Taiwan 1473-1474, 1483-1485
Thailand 6009
theory 3731
Tibet 3492
topography 1474, 1973, 2096, 2848, 3473, 3497, 4216, 4684, 5813, 5815
Tropics 1726, 5035
United Kingdom 4229, 4864
USA 2837
USA, Arizona 2096
USA, Colorado 4236
USA, Georgia 4216, 4767
USA, Indiana 5254
USA, Michigan 3171, 5267
USA, North Carolina 5257, 6174
USA, Oregon 3731, 4487
USA, Tennessee 5257
USA, Washington 3276, 3731, 4487, 5256
USA, West Virginia 1973
USSR 5412
USSR, Georgian SSR 3495
USSR, Russia 3495
Venezuela 5026
Yemen Arab Republic 6933
Syria
agroforestry 1037
farm woodlands 1685
land reclamation 1037
protection forests 1685
shelterbelts 1685
Syringa josikaea 6127
Syringa vulgaris 230, 748, 4730, 6124
Systems analysis 1317, 2416, 5039, 5345, 5438
Syzygium cumini 1349, 2497
Syzygium grande 4045
Tabebuia 79, 1125, 2186
Tabebuia avellanedae 79, 1823, 1940, 5475
Tabebuia heterophylla 6787
Tabebuia impetiginosa 1295, 1801, 1823, 1835, 1941
Tabebuia rosea 5070, 5762
Tabebuia serratifolia 79, 2068, 2128
Tabebuia vellosoi 1801, 1866, 1941
Tabernaemontana 20
Tabernaemontana angolensis 853
Tabernaemontana psorocarpa 5771
Tachinidae 980, 985, 2275
Taenothrips laricivorus 5696
Taiwan
air pollution 1367
bamboos 6240
Casuarina equisetifolia 1506
Casuarina glauca 1506
catchment areas 1658
choice of species 3116
Cryptomeria japonica 1278
Diaphorina citri 2200
drainage 1680
erosion control 1680
Fagaceae 3464
flora 3464
forest inventories 6240

Taiwan *contd.*
forest management 1316-1317
forest recreation 3688
forest resources 5448
Gymnospermae 1455
herbicides 1205
hybrids 1506
hydrology 4103
landslides 1658, 1680
national parks 1051
nature conservation 2330
nursery management 1174
palaeoecology 1475
Phoenix dactylifera 3116
Phyllostachys edulis 1931
protection forest 1658
provenance studies 1117, 1119-1120, 1798, 3117
remote sensing 1329, 1960
reservoirs 1658
roads 1679
shelterbelts 1697
species trials 3116
squirrels 3635-3636
succession 1473-1474
synecology 1473-1474, 1483-1485
vegetation types 1485-1486
weed control 3899
Taiwania cryptomerioides 1959, 3635, 3899, 4158
Talauma ovata 1940
Talguenea quinquenervia 4116
Tamarindus indica 1822
Tamarix 4925
Tamarix aphylla 2762
Tamarix chinensis 5983
Tamarix gallica 1699
Tamarix pentandra 5983
Tamarix tetranda 1699
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 6185, 7019
Tanstuffs 5120
Tanzania
Acacia albida 2321
afforestation 564, 1806, 1979
agroforestry 490, 2321, 3673, 4996
Allanblackia stuhlmannii 1897
arboreta 2064
Cephalosphaera usambarensis 1896
Chlorophora excelsa 1895
climate 1971, 4028
community forestry 5055
Cupressus lusitanica benthamii 1885
Dalbergia melanoxylon 2599
deforestation 590
drought 4028
energy resources 6545
ethnobotany 3673
Eucalyptus 1807, 2064
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 1807
fire danger 4028
fodder 3673
fuel plantations 5055
fuelwood 590, 3673
grazing 4996
Maesopsis eminii 1894, 1928
medicinal plants 3673
mycorrhizas 4803
nursery management 1844
Ocotea usambarensis 1884
phenology 2063
Pinus kesiya 3819
Pinus merkusii 3820
Pinus taeda 3820
planting stock 2599
precipitation 1971
provenance studies 1807, 3819-3820
pruning 1885
shade trees 3673
soil conservation 4996, 5991
soils 1979
species trials 1806-1807
Taper, stem (*see* Form factors; Stem form, taper)
Tarsonemus ips 6987
Tarsonemus kranzi 6987
Taungya 1028, 1032, 5372 (*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
Taxaceae 866
Taxes 191, 575, 734, 1100, 1752, 3110, 3993, 5063, 5391, 5451
Taxes *contd.*
bibliographies 18
Taxodium 2055
Taxodium distichum 188, 343, 2661, 4589, 5687, 6487, 7101
Taxodium distichum nutans 5113
Taxonomy (*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
Abies 5276
Acacia 4204
Aidia 5250
Amentotaxus 3402, 3469
Arundinaria 1445
Bambusa 1448
Bambuseae 1406, 1450-1451, 1453
Baphia 4763, 5251
Betula 1440, 4164, 6921
Bosqueiopsis 1410
Brosimum 1410
Carya 6922
Cassiinae 4
Casuarina 6050, 6364
Cathaya 3402
Chimonobambusa 1445
Chionanthus 4762
computer techniques 864, 5744
Coniferae 866
Crataegus 4206
Dacryodes 4205
Decaspermum 3465-3467
Dendrocalamus 1446
Dorstenia 1410
Dorstenieae 1410
Elaeocarpus 2085
Eucalyptus 1508, 6918
Fagaceae 3464
Fargesia 1452
Ficeae 1411
Ficus 1411
Fraxinus 3470
Garcinia 1444
Gordonia 1439
Gymnospermae 1455
Gymnostoma 6364
Hamamelidaceae 3392
Helianthostylis 1410
Hiptage 4202
Horsfieldia 4761
Indosasa 1445, 1447, 1449
Juglandaceae 6922
Keteleeria 3402
Kielmeyera 1438
Laplacea 1439
Larix 2844
Liriodendron 4201
Macaranga 311
Magnolia 4201
Magnoliaceae 3403, 4201
Melia 2086
Melocalamus 5750-5751
methodology 864
Mimosa 4204, 6362
Moraceae 1410-1411
Morinda 5799
Moringa 3468
Moringaceae 3468
Palicourea brachyloba 6363
Parinari 6365
Phyllostachys 1445
Pileostegia 4203
Pinaceae 3402
Pinus 2829, 4489, 6920
Platycarya 6922
Plectocomia 3471
Populus 5837
Pseudopanax 5747
Quercus 4737-4738
Randia 5250
Recchia 6366
Rothmannia 5250
Salix 1441-1442
Sorbus 5252
Tilia 3463
Trilepisium 1410
Trymatococcus 1410
Tsuga-Keteleeria 865
Venturia 6999
Yushania 1452
Taxus 2009, 5741
Taxus baccata 3495, 3855, 5013, 5481
Taxus cuspidata 3416
Tayassu tajacu 2334
Tecoma chrysantha 5760
Tecoma heptaphylla 20
Tecomella undulata 148, 2798
Tectona grandis
afforestation 1806
Bangladesh 5640
biomass production 2688
choice of species 6094
diameter 2708
foliage 901
forest litter 4045
forest management 5640
fungal diseases 901
genetics 2467, 4262
growing stock 2708
herbicides 663
increment 1932, 5070
India, Karnataka 2498
insect pests
Eutectona 1624, 2209, 2287
Hyblaea 7026, 7036
nursery management 901, 2498, 5528, 6603
nutrient cycles 5628
plantations 5662
planting stock 5528
plus trees 2467
provenance studies 1799
root and butt rots 2891
roots 2688, 4152, 5628
seed 80, 1799, 2467, 3832
seedlings 4150
silviculture 2598, 6094
site class assessment 1932
soil biology 5628
soil chemistry 5628
soils 4035
species trials 1806, 6094
Tanzania 1806
Thailand 80
thinning 1883
tree breeding 4267
underplanting 2598
weed control 663
yield tables 1915
Telenomus aradi 2207
Telenomus dendrolimi 2286
Telenomus minutus 4876
Telenomus nitidulus 964
Temelucha interruptor 952, 994, 2942
Temnochila virescens 4354, 6434
Temperature 1974, 1976, 2062, 2065, 3299, 3386, 4181, 5168, 6985
reviews 4026
Tending of stands and trees 203, 987, 3862, 5577
books 13
Tenthredinidae 2958
Terminalia 5477
Terminalia brassii 6094, 6217, 6491, 6564, 7058
Terminalia calamansanai 4132, 6094, 6217, 6491, 6564, 7035, 7058
Terminalia crenulata 4153
Terminalia ivorensis 1806
Terminalia mantaly 5477
Terminalia paniculata 2626
Terminalia solomonensis 4132
Terminalia superba 1806, 3491, 3514, 4267, 6094
Terminalia tomentosa 2708, 4152, 6838
Terminologies
forestry 1063
Romansh 5445
Russian 1741, 3377
Spanish 3081
Termites (*see* Isoptera)
Termopsidae 7020
Ternstroemia 6484
Terracing (*see* Contour ridging)

Terrain classification 5461, 5546, 5655
Tetrameles nudiflora 1402
Tetranychidae 5703
Tetrao urogallus 1648, 4391, 4967
Tetrapterocarpon geayi 5477
Tetrastes bonasia 1646
Tetrastichus turionum 7039
Tetropium gabrieli 7060
Tetyra bipunctata 3137, 4940, 7019
Thailand
agroforestry 491, 3668
Brachytrupes portentotus 4866
Calamus peregrinus 6575
canes and rattans 3941, 6497
Ceroplastes 4866
Chalioides vitrea 4866
clear felling 6009
community forestry 491, 571
Cyrtacanthacris tatarica 4866
deforestation 2329, 4995, 6009, 6475
fire effects 6009
forest policy 6475
Hypomeces squamosus 4866
international cooperation 3941
Isoptera 4866
land use 4995
Lepidopsyche unicolor 4866
Melastomataceae 310
Mimosa pigra 660
national parks 1047
nature conservation 1047
Pinus kesiya 3819
provenance studies 3819
research 3941
shifting cultivation 491, 6009
soil biology 6009
synecology 6009
Tectona grandis 80, 4267
tree breeding 4267
weed control 660
wildlife 1047
Thalassodes 2926
Thanasimus dubius 4354, 6434
Thanasimus formicarius 2247, 5339
Thanasimus undatulus 406, 4357
Thanatephorus cucumeris 3530
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 893, 1596, 2212, 3621, 4324, 5311, 5902, 7024, 7038
Thaumetopoea processionea 2268, 7074, 7088
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 4903, 5965, 6441
Thecodiplosis japonensis 4952
Thelephora terrestris 2121, 2124, 2126, 2135, 2876, 4803, 5851, 6967, 6969
Thelycrania alba 6127
Theridion lunatum 3609
Thermal properties, plants 3299, 3441, 5794, 6872
Theronia atalantae 2961
Thesauri 2393
Theses
Abies procera 1926
air pollution 5206
forest management 719, 736
German Federal Republic 1770
grazing 5350
history 1770
nature conservation 1044
private forestry 575
weed control 660
Thespesia populnea 4740
Thevetia peruviana 4740
Thinning 662, 2584, 5227, 5513, 6625
books 13
chemical treatment 5573
conferences 1748
coppice 124, 1305, 1882, 3914, 5583
damage 232, 1211, 1213, 1358, 2017, 2588, 2734, 3351, 3862, 4713, 6184
diseases 907, 1214, 2891, 3537, 4278, 5582, 5786, 5863, 5938, 6659, 6978
ecology 1299, 3520, 3638, 4381, 6658
economics 671, 1207, 1889, 2576-2577, 2587, 3202, 3916, 6649, 6651, 6656
equipment 3928, 5115
frequency 1884, 3204, 4633, 5578
Thinning *contd.*
genetics 1502, 5820
hydrology 5212, 5580, 6657
logging 232, 667, 2017, 3928, 5115, 6660-6661
machinery 3928, 5584, 5591, 6653
mechanization 1209, 2576, 4632, 6183-6184
methodology 1837, 1883
microclimate 2732, 6657
mixtures 5583, 6652
natural thinning 1948, 4217, 6258
pests 4331, 5938, 6185
planning 670, 1206, 1210, 1306, 2578, 2695, 2735, 3980, 4631, 5578, 5583, 6152, 6183-6184, 6284, 6655-6656, 6684, 6721
plant physiology 1995, 2587, 5581
selection criteria 3916, 4633, 5863, 6158, 6187, 6213
simulation 176, 1502, 3912, 3916, 4632, 5591, 6158, 6227, 6651, 6655-6656, 6660
statistical methods 6721
stem form 3249, 5581
systematic thinning 125, 671, 1213, 3188, 6657
theory 1883
types 36, 125-127, 637, 641, 1208, 1210, 1212-1213, 1837, 1858, 1880-1882, 1884, 2574, 2576-2577, 2579, 2582-2583, 2585, 2587, 2590, 3151, 3200-3201, 3203-3205, 3249, 3386, 3910-3913, 3915, 4099, 4278, 5578, 5581-5582, 5584, 5625, 6125, 6158, 6184, 6194, 6593, 6651-6652, 6654, 6718, 6978
wood properties 256, 669, 2030, 2581, 3228, 4099, 5581, 5625, 6182, 6307, 6309-6310
work studies 52, 125, 128, 2575, 3801, 6649, 6661
Thiobacillus novellus 1364
Thiobacillus thiooxidans 1364
Thiobacillus thioparus 1364
Thrips obscuratus 7021
Throughfall 235, 1380, 1993, 2306, 2732, 3161, 3648, 4070, 4419, 4726, 5189, 5362, 5723, 7113
reviews 5361
Thryallis glauca 4740
Thuja 358, 2165, 3855, 5904
Thuja occidentalis 1922, 1934, 2644, 2819, 4320, 6230
Thuja orientalis 359, 372, 517, 1414, 2169, 4694, 5755, 5860
Thuja plicata 87, 645, 2426, 2458, 2506, 2823, 2826, 2891, 3478, 3663, 4089, 5103, 5727, 6616
Thujopsis 4859
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 7087
Thyrinteina arnobia 1573
Thyrsostachys siamensis 1303
Thysanophora penicilloides 3560
Thysanoptera 7021
Tibet
bamboos 1452
synecology 3492
vegetation types 3492
Tilia 847, 1652, 2201, 4358, 4870, 5013, 6029, 7079
books 6042
Tilia americana 867, 1934, 2644, 3463, 4346, 6226
Tilia amurense 848
Tilia argentea (see Tilia tomentosa)
Tilia cordata
Acari 4346
air pollution 4089
cambium 4117
chemical constituents of plants 867
chemotaxonomy 867
decay 847
diameter 6212
fertilizers 5505, 6127
flooding 1298
increment 1298
insect pests, *Eupulvinaria* 4346
nursery management 5505
planting stock 6127
Tilia cordata *contd.*
roots 847
seed 73, 5481
silvicultural conversion 3864
stem form 2633
taxonomy 3463
vegetative propagation 1158
wood anatomy 4117
Tilia euchlora 867, 3463
Tilia europaea 2815, 3463
Tilia petiolaris 867
Tilia platyphyllos 867, 3463, 4346, 4562, 6842
Tilia stellata 867
Tilia tomentosa 252, 867, 3343, 3463, 3485, 5083, 6582
Tiliaceae 6037
Tinocallis platani 2274
Tipuana tipu 2353
Tissue culture (*see* Vegetative propagation, tissue culture)
Tomentella 6398
Tomicus destruens 5325
Tomicus minor 4928
Tomicus piniperda 2256, 2929, 2952, 4860, 4868, 4928, 5328, 7049
Toona australis (see Toona ciliata)
Toona ciliata 66, 1704, 3561
Toona ciliata australis 1704
Torrent training 568, 1708, 3647, 3651
Torreya 5741
Torreya nucifera 3416
Tortricidae 977, 1578
Tortrix viridana 1625, 1641, 2936, 2974, 4192, 4902, 5902, 5927
Tovomitopsis paniculata 1457
TR rotary terracer 3196
Trace elements (*see* Chemical constituents of plants, minor elements; Plant nutrition, minor elements; Soil chemistry, minor elements)
Trachycarpus fortunei 364
Trachymela tincticollis 6435
Tractors 1900, 2289, 2601, 2603, 3215, 3925-3926, 3928
Tradescantia fluminensis 3907-3908
Tradescantia hirsutiflora 4270
Training 582, 728, 2443-2445, 4534, 5458, 6083, 6552
Trametes pini (see Phellinus pini)
Trametes versicolor (see Coriolus versicolor)
Translocation 295, 3363, 6597, 6892
Transpiration 218, 290, 343, 757, 1420, 1995, 2307, 2746, 2775, 2816, 2819, 3321-3322, 3325, 3327, 3331, 4180-4181, 4727, 4747, 4754, 5171, 5682, 5686, 5688, 6276, 6349, 6351, 6682, 6761, 6793, 6883, 6885, 6895, 6899-6900
Transplanting, trees 142, 4471, 5013
Transport 5456
Tree breeding (*see also* Genetics)
books 1065
breeding programmes 3753, 6382
Australia 3513
Australia, Queensland 4250
Australia, Victoria 4250
Brazil 1494, 2102
Canada, Manitoba 5274
Canada, Ontario 2866
Congo 4267
France 603-604, 618-619, 892, 2167, 6668
German Federal Republic 598, 1544
India 5835
Italy 2167, 5962
Netherlands 4794
Poland 3517
Sabah 4267
Sweden 5830, 6381, 6954
Thailand 4267
USA 5817-5822, 6955
USA, Hawaii 2129
USA, Idaho 2112
USA, North Carolina 4784
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3139
Zimbabwe 4250
computer techniques 4251, 5821

Tree breeding *contd.*
conferences 1081, 1748, 1753, 1756, 2103, 3753, 3755, 3815
early selection 350, 604, 1119-1120, 1493, 1544, 1798, 2115, 2869, 3506, 3508, 4787, 4790, 5825, 5883, 6951-6952
ecology 4255
economics 2112, 4784, 5429
genetic gain 2109, 2476, 2869, 3511, 4255, 4792, 5823, 5825, 6948, 6951-6952
inbreeding 5281, 5832
methodology 632, 891, 1488, 1494, 1829, 2062, 2104-2105, 2110, 2115, 2477, 2860, 3502, 3750, 5818-5822, 5839, 6909
methodology (*see also* Flowering, induction; Mutagens; Pollination)
periodicals 3056
phenotypic selection 347, 595, 603-604, 1375, 1494, 2631, 3125, 3508, 3511, 4261, 5482, 5829, 6947
ploidy 4798, 5832
progeny testing 1081, 2102, 2631, 4247, 5818-5822
Abies 5277, 5829
Cryptomeria 6914
Eucalyptus 4263, 5836, 6951
Fagus 4286
Juglans 2869, 5071
Picea 5280, 5827
Pinus 2071, 2632, 2863-2864, 2867, 3506, 3509-3510, 3811, 3933, 4784
Platanus 1375
Populus 1511, 3517
Prosopis 6952
Pseudotsuga 1495
Rhus 146
Salix 5834
Santalum 2104
Swietenia 4261
research 1751, 2861, 5831, 6526
resistance 4501
damage 930, 2024, 3661, 4177-4178, 4797, 5283, 5665, 6849
diseases 381, 383, 893, 917, 1533, 1544, 2111, 2152, 2167, 2864, 2867, 2889, 2914, 3549-3550, 3558, 4283, 4286-4287, 5429, 5822, 5883, 5890, 5962, 7005
pests 893, 1489, 1495, 4250, 5318, 5822, 5962, 6849
reviews 4249
selection criteria 2104, 2111, 2862, 3501, 3659, 4248, 4250, 4265, 5274, 5286, 5823, 5825-5826, 6951
statistical methods 4248, 4792
theory 1491, 5830, 6950
wood properties 347, 604, 1375, 1505, 2116, 3406, 3506, 3517, 5286, 5834, 6668, 6947
Tree classes 2622
Tree guards 2534, 4474, 5356
Tree surgery 3696, 6025
books 3723
Treelines and timberlines 25, 327, 329, 2842, 4034, 4782, 5258, 5399, 5778, 5807, 5901, 6496, 6762, 6767, 6783, 6865, 6885, 6887-6888, 6925, 7111
Trema micrantha 769
Trematodes grandis 4336
Trevoa trinervis 4116
Trewia nudiflora 2626
Tricharina mikolae 2133
Trichoderma 2189, 4837, 5896
Trichoderma hamatum 4277
Trichoderma viride 2145, 2190, 3534-3536, 4277
Trichogramma 2268, 2992, 7085
Trichogramma brasiliensis 2287
Trichogramma dendrolimi 2286, 7071
Trichogramma evanescens 2287
Trichogramma minutum 1631, 5958
Trichogrammatoidea robusta 4363
Tricholoma pessundatum 1517, 2121
Tricholoma saponaceum 1517
Trichoscyphella willkommii *(see Lachnellula willkommii)*
Trichosurus vulpecula 316, 460, 467, 5811, 5975, 7100, 7106
Trifolium subterraneum 3861
Trilepisium 1410
Trinervitermes biformis 1562
Trinidad and Tobago
catchment areas 7110
Hypsipyla grandella 4363
Leucaena leucocephala 7110
Trioxys hortorum 2274
Trioxys tenuicaudus 2274
Triphragmiopsis laricinus 1535
Triplaris caracasana 4740
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2886
Trisetacus, reviews 1616
Tristania conferta 700, 5538
Tropical forests (*see also* Vegetation types, Tropics)
afforestation 6140
Africa 4518
biomass production 1073
books 1073, 4490
canopy 1399
chemical constituents of plants 1418
conferences 1083, 5035
Congo 4518
deforestation 1073, 3720, 3765, 4518, 5046
diameter 1275
energy relations 1420
epiphytes 1550
foliage 1420
forest ecology 3474, 3720
forest inventories 1955
forest management 3765, 4412, 4506, 4528, 5102
forest policy 563
forest resources 5046
genetics 3755
Guyana 4518
hydrology 1670, 4412
insect pests 1552, 1557
Ivory Coast 4518
land use 6140
leaves 1399, 1423, 1557
light 1336
measurement 4675
mycorrhizas 1515
nature conservation 1073, 3062, 3474, 6140
nutrient cycles 1357
Papua New Guinea 4518
periodicals 3711
phenology 1351
photosynthesis 1421
plant ecology 1083
plant physiology 1083
plant water relations 1351
provenance studies 3755, 3815
research 4518
secondary timbers 5102
seed 1135
silvicultural conversion 1848
succession 1470
synecology 5035
tree breeding 3755, 3815
Tropics
afforestation 1701
agroforestry 689, 1031, 2326, 3668, 3823-3824, 4445, 5001, 5375, 6470-6471, 7126
books 8, 1726
choice of species 1118, 3823
climate 1357
deforestation 565-566, 3730, 4519, 4774, 5424, 6011, 6255, 6314, 6476
distribution 3383
forest management 6512
forest policy 563, 565-566, 6512
forestry 4519, 5019
forestry development 32, 3711, 6065
fuel plantations 3823, 6091
fuelwood 5001
hydrology 1670
international cooperation 32
land use 499, 1031
Leucaena 1070, 6471
Leucaena leucocephala 3823
Liquidambar styraciflua 1129
nature conservation 3687, 5019
Tropics *contd.*
nitrogen fixation 1749
nursery management 3859
nutrient cycles 1357
organizations 4519
plantations 1118, 4610
planting 3859
remote sensing 4675
research 6501
shifting cultivation 1031, 6463
silvicultural characters 3383
soil chemistry 6314
soil conservation 1031, 6011
soil cultivation 1031
soil physics 6314
synecology 1726
vegetation types 3730, 4774
water conservation 1031
wildlife 5019
Truffles 4273
Truncatella truncata 2145
Trymatococcus 1410
Trypodendron lineatum *(see Xyloterus lineatus)*
Tsuga 1922, 2507
Tsuga canadensis 366, 794, 2678, 3171, 4872, 6174, 6230, 6793
Tsuga heterophylla
antitranspirants 2552
artificial regeneration 645
chemical constituents of plants 4743
competition 3872
deer 1010
dormancy 6348
Europe 2426
fire danger 6854
flowering 5795
foliage 4743
forest litter 3317
frost resistance 6348
fungal diseases 360, 1524
genetics 2106, 5825
growth regulators 5795
height classes 6618
increment 707, 6713, 7009
measurement of roundwood 698
mistletoes 927, 7009, 7013
mycorrhizas 3522-3523, 4275
natural regeneration 107, 645, 3872
nursery management 360
plant nutrition 3522-3523, 4275
plant water relations 2552, 3323, 5180
plantations 2426
planting stock 2552
reproductive behaviour 2823, 2827
root and butt rots 907, 2150, 2888, 5298
roots 1524
seed 2458
site class assessment 6618
thinning 907
tree breeding 5825
vegetative propagation 87, 2106, 2473, 5825
volcanoes 2033
weight determination 698
wildlife 1010
Tsuga-Keteleeria longibracteata 865
Tsuga mertensiana 107, 2033, 2823, 2827, 5091, 5180, 6867
Tsuga sieboldii 4872
Tsugaspidiotus tsugae 4872
TTS disc cultivator 1159
TTS disc trencher 4613
Tuber 2121, 5292
Tuber albidum 895
Tuber magnatum 6968
Tuber melanosporum 4273, 4813
Tumours (*see* Burrs)
Tundra (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
Tunisia
nature conservation 3082
wildlife 3082
Turkey
Acer campestre 3485
Ceratocystis ulmi 5299
fire effects 6859
forest management 2430
forest recreation 6017
forestry 2430
Ips sexdentatus 7073

Turkey *contd.*
Phoenix theophrasti 4773
Pinus muricata 6558
Pinus nigra 2751
Pinus radiata 6558
provenance studies 6558
silviculture 2430
site class assessment 6780
site preparation 6628
Turpentine 6876
Turraeanthus africana 3176
Tympanis 2909
Typhlocyba callosa 5314
Uclesiella 4885
Uganda
agroforestry 5376
books 4491
deforestation 4491
energy resources 6545
flora 4764
forest administration 4491
nature conservation 4764
Pinus oocarpa 3817
provenance studies 3817
Scirrhia pini 2916
species trials 1023
Ulex 484
Ulex gallii 4702
Ulmus
bark 3597
books 6042
cankers 5349
dieback 2918
foliage 2914-2915, 3939
fungal diseases 2914-2915, 4837, 5299
history 3776
insect pests 3576, 5904, 7079
Abraxas 4876
Eriosomatinae 5908
Polyphylla 7045
Pteleobius 2153
Scolytus 2153, 2980, 3597, 5341, 5349, 5934, 7063
Tinocallis 2274
Xanthogaleruca 6439
mycoplasmal diseases 2918
ornamental plants 4473
palaeobotany 6371
seed 73, 5481
shelterbelts 1684
tree breeding 2152, 2914, 4283
vegetation types 1719
vegetative propagation 1148, 4473
virus diseases of trees 2918
wilts 2152-2153, 4283, 4473, 4839, 5349
Ulmus alata 1601, 2566
Ulmus americana
bacterial diseases 4295
biomass production 2676
chemical constituents of plants 5880
flooding 5688
foliage 4295
injection of trees 2181, 4295, 4472, 6024
insect pests
Alsophila 3622
Choristoneura 6426
Scolytus 1601, 3618
logging 2670
nutrient cycles 2670
site class assessment 1934
transpiration 5688
tree breeding 1829, 4283
vegetative propagation 1829
volume tables 2644
wetwood 2181
wilts 924, 978, 2181, 2185, 2900, 4283, 4839, 5879-5880, 6984
wounds 4472
***Ulmus* 'Belgica'** 4283
Ulmus campestris 4649
Ulmus carpinifolia 4283
***Ulmus* 'Clusius'** 4837
Ulmus davidiana japonica 5673, 5962
***Ulmus* 'Dodoens'** 4283, 4837
Ulmus fulva *(see Ulmus rubra)*
Ulmus glabra 2080, 3776, 4473, 4649, 5299
***Ulmus* 'Groeneveld'** 4283
Ulmus hollandica 2900, 3776
Ulmus laevis 1298, 2914, 5299, 5368
***Ulmus* 'Lobel'** 2900, 4283, 4837
Ulmus minor 3776, 5299
Ulmus minor canescens 5299
Ulmus parvifolia 5962
***Ulmus* 'Plantyn'** 4283, 4837
Ulmus procera 2272, 3776, 7048, 7063
Ulmus pumila 230, 1628, 2272, 2313, 3622, 4839, 5173, 6609, 6984
Ulmus pumila arborea 3127, 3661, 5368, 5703, 6297
***Ulmus* 'Recerta'** 4837
***Ulmus* 'Regal'** 4283, 4837
Ulmus rubra 5229, 5254, 6445
***Ulmus* 'Sapporo Autumn Gold'** 2900, 4283, 4473, 4837
***Ulmus* 'Urban'** 4473
Ulmus wilsoniana 5962
Ultracoelostoma assimile 6449
Umbellularia californica 4728
Underplanting 132, 149, 647, 673, 1216, 1219, 1890, 3861-3863, 4612
Underwood 662, 1522, 2101, 2142, 2859, 2999, 3573, 5579, 5585, 6380, 6671, 6940
United Arab Emirates
afforestation 478
dunes 478
erosion 478
shelterbelts 478
soil conservation 478
vegetation types 478
United Kingdom
Abies 4113
Acari 4864
accountancy 4023
acid rain 3375, 6305
afforestation 1052, 3044, 3663, 4400-4401, 4437, 7121
air pollution 3364, 6836
Alnus glutinosa 3009
Angiospermae 5801
arboriculture 2119, 2443
Armillaria 4282
Armillaria borealis 3546
artificial regeneration, site 2528
Betula 6926, 6937
Betula nana 6862
Betula pendula 5118, 6934, 6964
Betula pubescens 5118, 6921, 6934, 6964
biographies 2414
biomass production 4654
birds 2295, 3639, 4381
books 3733
browsing damage 3871
buildings 4476
Bupalus piniaria 4896
Buteo buteo 3639
cankers 375
catchment areas 4400-4401
Cephalcia lariciphila 5953
Christmas trees 7132
Cinara pinea 5911, 7022
climate 320, 322-323, 1341-1342
community forestry 6021
Coniferae 5802
credits 3993
Cupressocyparis leylandii 4546
Cynipoidea 5944
decay fungi 2149, 2897
deer 9, 2897, 5971
deforestation 3677, 3767
dendrochronology 4476, 5400
dendroclimatology 4480
Dendroctonus micans 5456, 7051
directories 3796
diseases 2119, 4828
Drepanosiphum platanoidis 5315
economics 4680, 6045-6046
education 2443
Elatobium abietinum 4870-4871
energy resources 7141
erosion 7121
Eucallipterus tiliae 4870
Fagus sylvatica 1656
farm woodlands 6008, 7132
fire suppression 1385
forest ecology 3680
United Kingdom *contd.*
forest inventories 182-187, 1321, 1323-1324, 1953, 1957-1958, 2714-2718, 4001-4006, 4012, 6237-6238, 6241-6242, 6731-6738
forest management 1712, 3102
forest policy 3102, 3766, 6068
forest recreation 5392
forestry 3733
fuelwood 6008
fungi 6836
galls (plant) 5944
geology 320, 322
grazing 1094, 1202
helicopters 1385
herbicide application 657
Heterobasidion annosum 4850
history 3101, 3733, 3776-3777
hydrology 4400-4401, 5686
information services 1323-1324, 3796
insect pests 3583, 4864, 5900
international cooperation 3754, 6521
land clearance 3677
land reclamation 484
land use 538, 554, 1046, 1094, 1702, 3744, 5385
landscape 3044, 5385, 6019-6020, 7141
legislation 3744, 5456
mapping 1958, 3289
Mindarus abietinus 4870
mined land 484, 3663, 4177, 4437, 4985
mixtures 1987
mulching 6135
mycorrhizas 1513-1514, 2138, 4801, 6964
national parks 1052, 3034, 3681
natural regeneration 3871-3872
site 2528
nature conservation 538, 1046, 1094, 1712, 2359, 3034, 3680, 3683, 3766-3767, 3993, 4381, 6305, 7135
Neodiprion sertifer 4959
nitrogen cycle 6805
nurse and auxiliary species 5116
Operophtera brumata 4888
organizations 3732, 3797
ornamental plants 1060, 3049
Ossiannilssonola callosa 5314
palaeoecology 320, 322-324, 5807, 6926
Panolis flammea 6425
peatland 5516
periodicals 2359, 3057
Periphyllus californiensis 4870
Picea sitchensis 1341-1342, 5116
plantations 2528, 6159
planting 577
planting stock 5543
private forestry 6045-6046
provenance studies 3119, 4259, 4871
Prunus avium 3924
Pulvinaria regalis 3583
remote sensing 3285, 3289, 4012
research 3797
Rhopalosiphum padi 4870
rights of way 1873
Sciurus carolinensis 1656, 3638
soil types 1052
squirrels 1005
street trees 6022
subsidies 577, 3993
succession 875
synecology 4229, 4864
taxes 3993, 5063
thinning 5578
Tortrix viridana 2936
training 2443
treelines and timberlines 5807
Ulmus glabra 3776
Ulmus hollandica 3776
Ulmus minor 3776
Ulmus procera 3776
urban and suburban forestry 2354, 6021-6022, 7141
virus diseases of trees 1545
water composition and quality 4415
weed control 1202, 1757, 1873, 3906
wildlife 6008
wind 2728

United Kingdom *contd.*
wind damage 4031
Upper Volta
afforestation 564
agroforestry 3668
community forestry 6468
Urban and suburban forestry
Australia 1055
Australia, Victoria 3048
Berlin 4469
books 3723
China 1565, 1719
classification 3047
computer techniques 5395
damage 4081, 7145
economics 924, 4025
Finland 3040-3041
German Federal Republic 3695
Italy 4324
Japan 7145
Pakistan 306
United Kingdom 2354, 6021-6022, 7141
USA 26, 514, 2356, 3047, 3693-3694, 4969
USA, California 6486, 7079
USA, Massachusetts 40
USA, New Jersey 515
USA, New York 2895, 3699
USA, Wisconsin 924
USSR, Ukrainian SSR 3575
Uredinopsis mirabilis 5947
Urocerus gigas 2960
USA
Abies 6051, 6053, 6269, 6382, 6393
Abies amabilis 6273
Abies balsamea 1934, 5135
Abies concolor 6273
Abies grandis 6273
Abies lasiocarpa 6273
Abies magnifica 6273
Abies procera 6273
Acer rubrum 1934, 2692
Acer saccharum 1934
acid rain 547, 819, 861, 4097, 5186, 6789, 6811, 6821
Adelges piceae 4873
afforestation 4433
agroforestry 4499
air pollution 819, 3364, 4873, 6498, 6812, 6814, 6821
amenity and recreation areas 4505, 5009
amenity forests 507
arboriculture 2443
Arctostaphylos 457
Armillaria mellea 1525
Artemisia tridentata 457
artificial regeneration 645, 3887
assortments and assortment tables 705, 714
bark beetles 17
Betula 4164
Betula alleghaniensis 1934
Betula papyrifera 1934, 3209
biological control 4939
biomass production 554, 819, 1733, 1793-1794, 2658, 3252, 3472, 5135, 6372, 6544
birds 2297, 2386
books 2366, 3721
Botrytis cinerea 899
browse 457
camping 509
carbon cycle 4027
catchment areas 6478
cattle 4499
Ceanothus 457
choice of species 6484
Choristoneura 2987, 6053
Choristoneura fumiferana 1080, 4893, 5954
Choristoneura occidentalis 4948, 5342
Choristoneura retiniana 5342
Christmas trees 2605
Cleyera 6484
climate 2730
conferences 552
controlled burning 2044, 4110
conversion tables and factors 5605
Cronartium fusiforme 1532, 4852
USA *contd.*
Cryphonectria parasitica 382, 394
deer 5009
deforestation 4519, 6314
dendrochronology 6821-6822
dendroclimatology 526
Dendroctonus 5343-5344
Dendroctonus brevicomis 5330
Dendroctonus frontalis 2283, 4921-4922, 5330, 7050
Dendroctonus ponderosae 423, 2246, 3600, 4867
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 2243
Dendroctonus terebrans 17
dieback 861, 1525, 4097
Dioryctria reniculelloides 4893
diseases 4000
drought 6789
economics 1963, 4000, 5419, 5660, 6756
education 2443
energy resources 1733, 6544
erosion 3070, 4981
Eucommia ulmoides 519
Eurya 6484
extension 3887, 4000
Fagus grandifolia 1934
Fenusa pusilla 4939
fire control 268, 277
fire danger 2782
fire effects 4965
fire prevention 2787
fire suppression 268-269, 277, 6855
fishes 465, 472, 4505, 4968, 5009
fishing 6049
forest fires 263, 265, 267, 2782
forest inventories 2706, 4008
forest management 554, 719, 736, 1001, 1793, 2327, 2724, 2726, 4000, 4527, 5163, 6051, 6235, 6730, 6750, 6754
forest ownership 1058, 3721, 5660, 6049
forest policy 1752, 5059, 6515
forest recreation 472, 507, 509, 511, 2348, 6018, 6049, 6478
forest resources 4008
forestry 7, 527, 1076, 2366, 4519, 5059
Fraxinus americana 1934
Fraxinus nigra 1934
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 2677
frost injury 457
fuel plantations 1108, 6544
fuels 6544
fuelwood 1108, 4027
genetics 6526
Gibberella fujikuroi subglutinans 5884
grazing 554, 999, 1747, 3472, 3633, 3721
Gremmeniella abietina 2906
hedges 6484
herbicides 1739, 5675
history 2441
hunting 5006, 5009, 6049
hybrids 2864
hydrology 472
information services 583
insect pests 1079, 1723, 1746, 4000
Ips avulsus 17
Ips calligraphus 17
Ips grandicollis 17
labour 6531
land reclamation 1025-1026, 2315, 4433
land use 26, 554, 1061, 2372, 3672, 3721, 5419
landscape 6484
Larix laricina 1934
legislation 1044, 5059
lightning 267
Liquidambar styraciflua 2677
logging 1308, 6730
Lymantria dispar 1080, 1591, 2222, 2970, 5954-5955
mapping 4526
Marssonina 2179
Melampsora 2179
Melampsora medusae 3557
mined land 1024-1026, 1061, 2315, 3005, 3721, 6271
mycorrhizas 2874
USA *contd.*
national parks 3066
natural regeneration 645
nature conservation 26, 1044, 1747, 4505
nitrogen cycle 5675
nursery management 583, 899, 2399, 2473, 3741, 5430, 5522, 5792
nutrient cycles 1308
organizations 583, 2458, 2605, 3745, 4519
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2219
periodicals 527
Picea 6053
Picea glauca 1934
Picea mariana 1934
Picea rubens 6789
Pinus 2864
Pinus banksiana 1934
Pinus contorta 423
Pinus echinata 6789
Pinus elliottii 2666
Pinus palustris 2664
Pinus ponderosa 63, 122, 5330
Pinus resinosa 1934, 2725
Pinus rigida 6789
Pinus strobus 1934
Pinus taeda 176, 2691, 3820, 5330, 5629, 6218
plant disorders 4183, 5792
planting 2539
planting stock 556, 2399
Platanus occidentalis 2677
pollution 6789
Populus 1934, 1966
Populus deltoides 2677
Populus tremuloides 1743
prices 6754
private forestry 6, 1058, 1108, 1752, 1784, 2723, 2726, 3721, 3887, 4000, 4008, 4968, 6049, 6515
provenance studies 63, 2605, 3120, 3820, 5071, 5817
Prunus serotina 1934
Purshia 457
Quercus 6256
Quercus alba 1934
Quercus nuttallii 2677
Quercus rubra 1934
remote sensing 582, 5651
research 583, 2441, 2987, 6081, 6235
Salix occidentalis 1442
Scolytus ventralis 2246
seed 4826
Septoria 2179
shelterbelts 748, 1021
silvicultural systems 2507, 6730
silviculture 1078, 5435
site class assessment 2664, 2666, 6697
site preparation 122, 2539, 5675
slash 2727
snow 4410
soil chemistry 4110, 5675, 6314
soil physics 6314
soil types 2677
street trees 519
subsidies 1784, 6515
succession 3472
synecology 2837
Ternstroemia 6484
Thuja occidentalis 1934
Tilia americana 1934
training 582, 2443
tree breeding 2476, 5817-5822, 6526, 6955
Ulmus americana 1934
urban and suburban forestry 26, 514, 2356, 3047, 3693-3694, 4969
vegetation 5268
vegetation types 1743, 3472, 5135, 6372
vegetative propagation 2472-2473
water composition and quality 3005
weed control 5576, 6179
wilderness 511, 1044, 1061, 6478, 6480
wildlife 465, 507, 554, 1001, 1747, 3745, 4505, 4965, 4968, 5009, 6478
wind damage 514
yield forecasting 176
yield tables 705, 714, 3986

USA, Alabama
biomass production 2674
Cerambycidae 3598
choice of species 2672-2673
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 971
fire effects 6180
forest management 2699
herbicides 2758
mined land 1661
nursery management 971
Pinus palustris 5570
Pinus taeda 2449, 5617
provenance studies 2449
site class assessment 2672-2673
site preparation 2558
soil physics 5674
thinning 6661
vegetation types 2672-2673
water composition and quality 1661
water pollution 2758
weed control 5570-5571, 5575, 6180
weight tables 2674
USA, Alaska
Betula papyrifera 336
browse 456
catchment areas 1014
Choristoneura 4889
Choristoneura conflictana 5959
dendroclimatology 3053
Dendroctonus rufipennis 2264, 4924, 5937
ethnobotany 3063
fire effects 336
forest fires 261
forest inventories 5147-5148, 6516
forest ownership 6516
grazing 456, 5354
natural regeneration 642, 1860
nutrient cycles 4067
Odocoileus hemionus sitkensis 1010
Phloeosinus cupressi 4188
Picea glauca 336, 642
Picea mariana 336
Picea sitchensis 6618
plant disorders 4188
Populus balsamifera 336
Populus tremuloides 336
private forestry 6516
remote sensing 5152
research 3785
soil chemistry 5188
Tsuga heterophylla 6618
vegetation types 336, 3063, 5188
wildlife 5354
USA, Arizona
Abies lasiocarpa 361
Arceuthobium abietinum 1551
Arceuthobium douglasii 2922
Arceuthobium vaginatum 396
arid regions 487, 5014
biomass production 3974
birds 462-463, 1003
browse 2294
catchment areas 4416
cattle 3974
Coloradia pandora 411
controlled burning 105
decay fungi 361
deer 2294
dendrochronology 3704
Dioryctria amatella 2969
fire danger 266
fishes 2332
fishing 7138
forest ecology 3974
forest recreation 1713, 7138
grazing 2294, 4416
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 462
hydrology 1671, 3655, 5984
insect pests 3571
insecticides 1003
logging 463
mined land 487
mixtures 2294
nature conservation 2332
ornamental plants 5014
Pinus ponderosa 74, 105
seed 2969, 3571
squirrels 3716
synecology 2096
vegetation types 2096
USA, Arizona *contd.*
water composition and quality 1713
wildlife 463, 2294, 2332, 3974
USA, Arkansas
Ceratocystis minor 4836
clear felling 5363
dendroclimatology 6487
Dendroctonus frontalis 2244
fertilizers 5513
herbicide application 5572
Hylobius pales 2236
ice damage 2734
Neodiprion taedae 432
Pachylobius picivorus 2236
Pinus echinata 175, 1436, 2284
Pinus taeda 175, 2284, 2734
Populus deltoides 2590
provenance studies 2453
Rhyacionia frustrana 4901
thinning 5513
weed control 5574
USA, California
Abies concolor 397-398, 6224, 6651
Abies magnifica 397-398, 5604, 6224
Abies magnifica shastensis 5604
acid rain 4068
air pollution 236-237, 6818
Arceuthobium abietinum 397-398
Arctostaphylos 662
Arctostaphylos patula 3332
Arctostaphylos viscida 3332
bark beetles 198
biomass production 3263
birds 7097
Ceratocystis wageneri 5870
choice of species 4553
Choristoneura occidentalis 4905
controlled burning 262
cooperatives 6234
Cynipidae 963
decay fungi 352
Dendroctonus brevicomis 2228, 2238, 3610, 7047
Dendroctonus jeffreyi 2238
Dendroctonus valens 970
Dendrosoter protuberans 2272
dieback 908
diseases 198
Elytroderma deformans 2175
erosion 1019
fire control 275, 3080
fire effects 1763, 3080
fire suppression 272
forest management 6234
herbicides 120
Heterobasidion annosum 1520
hydrology 5983
insect pests 7079
land use 501
liberation felling 6224
Melanophila californica 2238
mistletoes 397
nature conservation 1044, 1740
nursery management 1168
nutrient cycles 768, 4068
Olneya tesota 3931
Orgyia pseudotsugata 4906
Phryganidia californica 2273
Pinus 1796
Pinus lambertiana 4553
Pinus ponderosa 662, 5817
Pinus radiata 134
private forestry 575
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4553, 6224
Pteridium aquilinum 120
Quercus 908, 963
remote sensing 275, 5646-5647
Roptrocerus xylophagorum 983
Scolytidae 7097
Scolytus multistriatus 2980, 5341, 7048
Sequoia sempervirens 124, 352
Sequoiadendron giganteum 352
shelterbelts 1740
site preparation 5556
stand characteristics 5604
street trees 3698
succession 1763, 6818
Tamarix chinensis 5983
Tinocallis platani 2274
USA, California *contd.*
urban and suburban forestry 6486, 7079
vegetation types 3263, 3329, 5604
Verticillium albo-atrum 2901
weed control 664
wilderness 1044
wilts 908
woody plants 4179
USA, Colorado
Abies lasiocarpa 339
acid rain 6054
air pollution 6054
catchment areas 739
climate 739
Coleotechnites ponderosae 2259
damping off 4587
decay fungi 5871
deer 4378
Dendroctonus ponderosae 421, 2142
grazing 4378, 4671
growth habit 6865
hydrology 1673
land reclamation 2316
landscape 513
mined land 2316-2317, 4987
mycorrhizas 2142
nursery management 4587
Picea engelmannii 646, 1852-1853
Picea pungens 339
Pinus contorta 758, 3814
Pinus edulis 339
Pinus ponderosa 421
Populus tremuloides 102, 164, 339, 703
provenance studies 3814
Pseudotsuga menziesii 339
Quercus gambelii 339
remote sensing 4671
Scolytus multistriatus 978, 5934
synecology 4236
treelines and timberlines 6865
vegetation types 339, 2302, 4236
weed control 6173
wildlife 2302, 5006
USA, Connecticut
extension 5065
Fiorinia externa 4872
Lymantria dispar 1575, 2939
Nuculaspis tsugae 4872
organizations 5065
private forestry 5065
wildlife 4969
USA, Florida
amphibia 7101
biomass production 101, 343, 3251, 3784, 6537
Casuarina cunninghamiana 6133
Contarinia 965
Cronartium fusiforme 2902, 6415
Dendroctonus terebrans 2280
ditches 7101
economics 5514
Eucalyptus 1892, 5075
fertilizers 2490, 5514, 6133, 6639
fire effects 2055-2056
forest inventories 3784
forest litter 6776
forest management 101, 3888
forest resources 3784
fuel plantations 101
fuelwood 3784
grazing 2993, 3888
Ips 2280
irrigation 5113, 6357
mangroves 4622
Melaleuca quinquenervia 1993
mined land 489, 5995-5996
ornamental plants 6357
Phomopsis juniperivora 6991
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5869
Pinus clausa 101, 2126
Pinus echinata 2284
Pinus elliottii 2111, 6158
Pinus taeda 1944, 2284
plant disorders 6357
provenance studies 5075
reptiles 7101
root and butt rots 5869
Schinus terebinthifolius 4622
site preparation 2993, 4069

USA, Florida *contd.*
soil chemistry 4069
soil types 6132
Taxodium distichum 343, 7101
vegetation types 2055, 4622
water conservation 5987
weed control 6639
weeds 4622
USA, Georgia
biomass production 3963, 4216, 6624
catchment areas 4216
controlled burning 5731
Cronartium fusiforme 2162, 2902, 6415
Dendroctonus frontalis 2240, 4916
Dendroctonus terebrans 2280
Dioryctria 3617, 4938
economics 5514
fertilizers 5514
fire effects 2056
forest inventories 4009
forest management 3888
forest ownership 5452
frost injury 2733
grazing 3888, 5731
Ips 2280
land reclamation 6596
logging 5542
mined land 489, 1661, 5370, 6596
ornamental plants 2733
Pinus clausa immuginata 3971
Pinus echinata 5542
Pinus elliottii 2111, 6158
Pinus taeda 1944, 5542, 5617
Pinus virginiana 3963
plantations 6624
Platanus occidentalis 6705
Rhyacionia 2226
Robinia pseudoacacia 6705
Roptrocerus xylophagorum 983
Scolytus multistriatus 1601
seed 4938
soil chemistry 5731
synecology 4216, 4767
vegetation types 4767
water composition and quality 1661
USA, Hawaii
Acacia koa 464, 4331
Araucaria heterophylla 66
choice of species 66
climate 209
dieback 110, 209, 224, 300, 2082, 6356
Eucalyptus microcorys 66
Eucalyptus pilularis 66
Eucalyptus robusta 66
Eucalyptus saligna 66
forest recreation 3690
Fraxinus uhdei 66
Grevillea robusta 66
Metrosideros 224
Metrosideros polymorpha 110, 209, 300, 351, 6356
pigs 3690
Pinus elliottii 66
Pinus taeda 66
Rattus 464
rodents 464
Scotorythra paludicola 4331
Sequoia sempervirens 66
soil chemistry 224
soil types 224
succession 351
Sus scrofa 3690
Toona ciliata 66
wildlife 464
wood borers 1600
USA, Idaho
Abies grandis 415, 6125, 6234
Aphrophora canadensis 1563
bark beetles 420
biomass production 706
Botrytis cinerea 2188
Cervus elaphus 466, 1647
Choristoneura occidentalis 415, 2981, 3588
Dendroctonus ponderosae 4357, 4371
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 1637
Dendroctonus rufipennis 1637
forest management 3277
forest recreation 500, 2349
fuelwood 3115, 3277
USA, Idaho *contd.*
fungal diseases 420
geology 477
herbicides 4628
land use 2352
landscape 2352
Larix occidentalis 2112
logging 500
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2221
ornamental plants 5518
Pinus contorta 959
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1811
public relations 3277
roads 477
root and butt rots 2147
soil types 3588
Thuja plicata 5103
tree breeding 2112
wildlife 1647
yield regulation 2352
USA, Illinois
birds 750, 3641
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1617
fertilizers 4980
forest 3641
forest influences 4980
Gnomonia leptostyla 387
Juglans nigra 1215, 2869
mixtures 3207
nature conservation 3641
provenance studies 4340
soil toxicity 750
Stegophora ulmea 2914
water pollution 4980
Xylosandrus germanus 4340
USA, Indiana
Acer saccharum 5254
Aesculus glabra 5254
Cercis canadensis 5254
forest ecology 5254
Fraxinus americana 5254
Juglans nigra 1215
planting stock 7007
Quercus bicolor 5254
Quercus michauxii 5254
Quercus muehlenbergii 5254
Quercus prinus 5254
Quercus rubra 6611
soil chemistry 6281
succession 5254
synecology 5254
Ulmus rubra 5254
weed control 686
USA, Iowa
dendroclimatology 4479
fuelwood 701
Grovesinia pyramidalis 2177
mycorrhizas 3527
provenance studies 1800
Quercus alba 701
Quercus rubra 701
USA, Kansas
browse 6445
Celtis occidentalis 5229
Cotoneaster acutifolius 1056
fodder 6445
forest inventories 2314, 6744
forest management 2700
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5229
Quercus macrocarpa 5229
Quercus muehlenbergii 5229
remote sensing 6744
shelterbelts 2314
Ulmus rubra 5229
USA, Kentucky
biomass production 5998
choice of species 2672
Cryphonectria parasitica 2159
forest management 2699
mined land 1662, 4986, 5997-5998
provenance studies 5286
Quercus 3247
site class assessment 2672
vegetation types 2672
water composition and quality 1662
USA, Louisiana
Carya 4793
cattle 2319
Ceratocystis ulmi 5877
controlled burning 1388
Cronartium fusiforme 5089
USA, Louisiana *contd.*
Curculio fulvus 4335
deer 2319
Dendroctonus frontalis 417, 2239, 2951, 2953, 2984
Dendroctonus terebrans 2953
fertilizers 5089, 5515
grazing 998
Ips 2968
Ips calligraphus 2953, 2975
Nyssa aquatica 2584
Phellinus bicuspidatus 4834
Pinus elliottii 2569
Pinus taeda 1761, 5588
Salix exigua 5183
Salix nigra 5183
site preparation 2558, 5089
taxes 3110
volume determination 702
volume tables 696
waterlogging 5183
weed control 5569, 6640
USA, Maine
acid rain 6824
Choristoneura fumiferana 447, 986, 1631, 2216, 2265, 3568, 4329, 4892, 5320, 5958, 6430
Dioryctria reniculelloides 4892
Dioryctria resinosella 406
fertilizers 1840
fire effects 5724
forest fires 5724
forest inventories 6747
forest recreation 7139
herbicides 5573
Phalangiidae 3568
Profenusa alumna 960
regeneration surveys 6747
thinning 5573
weed control 5573
wildlife 4968
Zeiraphera canadensis 407
USA, Maryland
Lymantria dispar 2967, 3623
Megacyllene robiniae 4909
mined land 1516
mycorrhizas 355
nursery management 4616
Rhyacionia buoliana 5917
Rhyacionia frustrana 5917
Rhyacionia rigidana 5917
Xylosandrus germanus 2230
USA, Massachusetts
amenity and recreation areas 40
Fagus grandifolia 912
forest management 40
nature conservation 40
private forestry 734, 4533
subsidies 4533
urban and suburban forestry 40
USA, Michigan
Agrilus anxius 2954
Aphrophora saratogensis 2205
Betula alleghaniensis 1922
biomass production 5267, 5615
Carya 1922
Choristoneura fumiferana 2218, 2265, 5319, 5324
Choristoneura pinus 948
Christmas trees 5329
clear felling 3171
coppice 5615
Cryphonectria parasitica 6990
economics 5319
Endocronartium harknessii 917
extension 987
fertilizers 625
fire danger 4108
fire effects 2048, 2057
forest fires 2057
forest litter 2786
forest recreation 512
Fraxinus americana 1922
height measurement 1921
hybrids 3516
Hylobius pales 5327, 5329
insect pests 987, 2197
land use 497, 512
liberation fellings 6650
Lymantria dispar 988
nursery management 2137

USA, Michigan *contd.*
Picea glauca 1922, 4789
Picea mariana 1922
Pinus ponderosa 917
provenance studies 917, 3121, 4789
Quercus alba 1922
Quercus rubra 1922
Rhyacionia buoliana 2217
Scolytus multistriatus 978, 3618
Septoria musiva 2197
site class assessment 6226
stand characteristics 5267
succession 2048, 3171, 4214
synecology 2048, 3171, 5267
Thuja occidentalis 1922
Tsuga 1922
wilderness 497, 512
USA, Minnesota
agroforestry 6473
Arceuthobium pusillum 7010
artificial regeneration 652
Betula alleghaniensis 1922
biomass production 706, 2859, 5177, 6473, 6696
Carya 1922
Ceratocystis fagacearum 4297
Ceratocystis ulmi 6984
Choristoneura fumiferana 946-947, 2220, 5319
economics 5319
fire danger 4108
forest management 1786
Fraxinus americana 1922
fuel plantations 3760
ground vegetation 2859
Grovesinia pyramidalis 2177
height measurement 1921
information services 1786
Larix laricina 2679
nursery management 2137
Picea glauca 1922, 4789
Picea mariana 1922
Pikonema alaskensis 5335
Pinus resinosa 2680
provenance studies 3508
Quercus alba 1922
Quercus rubra 1922
site class assessment 5177
site preparation 652, 5557
stand characteristics 2859
succession 5926
synecology 2859
Thuja occidentalis 1922
Tsuga 1922
underwood 2859
vegetative propagation 3760
wildlife 4968
USA, Mississippi
biomass production 2670, 2676, 2753
birds 2748
Celtis laevigata 2676, 3233
clear felling 2670
coppice 2508
economics 41
flooding 2748-2749
forest management 199
forestry 41
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 2676, 3945
Goes tigrinus 3601
groundwater 2747
Liquidambar styraciflua 3946
nutrient cycles 2670, 2753
Oncideres cingulata 2955
Pinus echinata 1436
Pinus elliottii 6158
Pinus virginiana 1436
Platanus occidentalis 2508
Populus deltoides 2590, 2753
Prionoxystus robiniae 437
private forestry 199
provenance studies 3518
Prunus serotina 3518
Quercus falcata pagodaefolia 2531
Quercus lyrata 3944
Quercus nuttallii 2538, 2676, 2748
Quercus shumardii 2531
Salix 2671
site preparation 2558, 5111
soil chemistry 2585, 2747
Ulmus americana 2676
waterlogging 2747
USA, Mississippi *contd.*
weed control 2572
wildlife 2749
USA, Missouri
agroforestry 1331
Juglans nigra 1215, 1331
Monochamus carolinensis 3594
natural regeneration 2523
Pinus echinata 1277
provenance studies 1542
Quercus 2523
Quercus alba 129
Quercus rubra 647
Quercus velutina 129
slash 1277
USA, Montana
air pollution 236
ants 3615
biomass production 706
Botrytis cinerea 2188
Cervus elaphus 466
Choristoneura occidentalis 416, 1586, 1636, 2208, 2981, 3588, 3615
dendrochronology 280
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2241, 2309
extension 1787
fire effects 109
fire suppression 837
forest fires 280
forest litter 5676
forest recreation 500, 510, 3689
hydrology 2309
Larix occidentalis 1880
logging 500
natural regeneration 109, 5676
Pinus contorta 597, 697
private forestry 1787
provenance studies 597
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2208
root and butt rots 2147
slash 697
soil types 3588
succession 109
thinning 1880
wilderness 3689
USA, Nebraska
Dioryctria 2255
Leptoglossus occidentalis 2255
Picea abies 60
Picea pungens 602
Pinus ponderosa 1797
Pinus sylvestris 2255
provenance studies 60, 602, 1542, 1797
USA, Nevada
books 5
Cercocarpus ledifolius 6216
flora 5
remote sensing 6244
soil chemistry 7042
Stamnodes animata 7042
USA, New Hampshire
Acer rubrum 1867
acid rain 4419
Betula alleghaniensis 1867
Betula papyrifera 1867
biomass production 3802
Choristoneura fumiferana 946-947
clear felling 3304
Fagus grandifolia 912
forest litter 3304
fuel plantations 3802
hydrology 4419
microclimatology 823
mixtures 3246
soil chemistry 3304
soil physics 3304
vegetation types 4419, 5175
USA, New Jersey
air pollution 2774
fire effects 4112
Pinus rigida 6693
urban and suburban forestry 515
vegetation types 4112
USA, New Mexico
Arceuthobium douglasii 2922
Arceuthobium microcarpum 1551
birds 462
Choristoneura occidentalis 438, 2937
fishes 2333
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 462
nature conservation 2333
USA, New Mexico *contd.*
Populus tremuloides 102
vegetation types 341
wildlife 2333
USA, New York
Acer saccharum 5181
air pollution 2009, 5206, 6302
amenity and recreation areas 3699
arboriculture 3699
dieback 5791
Fenusa pusilla 1611
Megastigmus spermotrophus 962
mycoplasmal diseases 7003
nutrient cycles 770, 5190
precipitation 770
Salix discolor × *S. humilis* 1441
urban and suburban forestry 3699
virus diseases of trees 1548
USA, North Carolina
Adelges piceae 3577, 3614, 5313
air pollution 5702
Dendroctonus frontalis 190
Dendroctonus terebrans 4338
Diprion similis 425
erosion 3011, 7120
flora 2088
forest litter 3310
forest recreation 3685
Gibberella fujikuroi 4838
Hylobius pales 2237
insect pests 3096
Ips calligraphus 4338
Leptoglossus corculus 2206
Leptoglossus oppositus 2206
Lespedeza cuneata 5552
logging 7120
national parks 3685
natural regeneration 5257, 6174
nature conservation 2088, 3685
nurse and auxiliary species 3861
nursery management 5874
Pachylobius picivorus 2237
Picoides borealis 5005
Pineus strobi 4874
Pinus echinata 1436
Pinus strobus 114
Pinus taeda 1944
remote sensing 190, 5257
roads 3011
Robinia pseudoacacia 5899
site preparation 4038, 7120
soil chemistry 3310
Sphaeronema sasseri 7070
stand characteristics 6174
succession 5257
synecology 5257, 6174
tree breeding 4784
underplanting 3861
vegetation types 5257
weed control 114, 6643
USA, North Dakota
Alsophila pometaria 1628
Cossidae 3611
Dioryctria 2255
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 62
Lirula macrospora 2913
Paleacrita vernata 1628
Pinus sylvestris 2255
provenance studies 62
shelterbelts 1628, 2913
vegetation types 6379
USA, Ohio
Acer rubrum 6617
Agrilus anxius 4910
air pollution 4047, 6032
Betula pendula 4910
Carya 6617
Cyllene robiniae 2251
deforestation 3678
dendroclimatology 6032
Enaphalodes rufulus 2251
forest ecology 3678
forest litter 3335
frost injury 2733
Goes tigrinus 3601
mined land 1663
natural regeneration 6617
nutrient cycles 3335
ornamental plants 516, 2733
Quercus 3247, 6617
Scolytus multistriatus 978

USA, Ohio *contd.*
site class assessment 2689
soil chemistry 3335
soil fertility 3335
stand characteristics 6617
vegetation types 3335
water composition and quality 1663
USA, Oklahoma
Dioryctria amatella 2969
forest management 5431
Hylobius pales 422, 2236
nature conservation 5431
nursery management 5563, 6600
ornamental plants 5563
Pachylobius picivorus 422, 2236
Phellinus robineae 4831
Pinus echinata 4790
Pinus taeda 422
planting stock 6600
provenance studies 1542, 2453
seed 2969
wildlife 5431
USA, Oregon
Abies amabilis 6318
Abies concolor 6152, 6234
Abies grandis 1854, 2065, 6152, 6234, 6318
ants 3615
Arceuthobium campylopodum 6659, 7011
Asterolecanium 991
biomass production 5262
birds 2291, 2971, 5006, 5353
camping 1053
canopy 4105
carbon cycle 3334
catchment areas 4487
Ceratocystis wageneri 6982
Cervus elaphus 5970
Choristoneura occidentalis 3615, 4905
Christmas trees 2911
clear felling 2291, 5262
Coleophora laricella 7034, 7083
Contarinia oregonensis 3619
controlled burning 6318
cooperatives 6234
Cronartium ribicola 1534
deer 5970
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2234, 4357
erosion 481, 5366
Eucosma sonomana 945
fertilizers 1742
fire danger 270, 6854
fire effects 841, 2232
fire suppression 271
forest management 1053, 6234
forest recreation 1053
grazing 5350
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 5427
herbicides 5562
Heterobasidion annosum 907
hydrology 1672
Hylastes nigrinus 6982
information services 48
insect pests 1554
landslides 479, 5366
Melampsoridium betulinum 920
national parks 3731
natural regeneration 644
nature conservation 3731
nursery management 920, 926, 1827, 5092, 6599, 6958
nutrient cycles 226, 4487, 5262
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2221, 2971
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 2911
Phasianus colchicus 5353
Phytophthora 926
Picea sitchensis 6713
Pinus ponderosa 170, 710, 841, 1854, 6659, 7011
Pissodes fasciatus 6982
plant water relations 3323
planting stock 6599
Pseudotsuga menziesii 670, 1854, 2065, 3334, 6310
Quercus 991
remote sensing 5366
root and butt rots 2889
Scolytidae 2232
seed 1554
soil types 4588
USA, Oregon *contd.*
solar radiation 4105
Steremnius carinatus 6982
succession 5262
synecology 3731, 4487
Tsuga heterophylla 6713
vegetation types 4487
water composition and quality 226
weed control 665
USA, Pennsylvania
Acer rubrum 2622
Acer saccharum 2622, 6632
acid rain 6820
Betula 2622
biological control 4939
catchment areas 5211
Cryphonectria parasitica 376
deer 1859
Fagus 2622
Fenusa pusilla 4939
forest recreation 5340
Fraxinus americana 6632
Liriodendron tulipifera 2622, 6632
Lymantria dispar 951, 2223, 2227, 3591, 3616, 3624, 5340, 7082
mined land 1664
natural regeneration 1859
nursery management 3898
Prunus serotina 2622, 6632
Quercus 951
Robinia pseudoacacia 6632
shelterbelts 5369
valuation 6758
water composition and quality 1664, 5211, 6820
water conservation 3656
water pollution 5211, 6820
USA, South Carolina
air pollution 5717
amenity and recreation areas 1715
artificial regeneration 3870
catchment areas 4397
controlled burning 5986
coppice 1177
Cronartium fusiforme 6415
Dioryctria 4938
erosion 476, 4397
fertilizers 3162
flooding 4060
forest inventories 1876
forest recreation 1715
hydrology 5986
irrigation 3162, 5561
land reclamation 3013
land use 1715
Lespedeza cuneata 5552
Liriodendron tulipifera 1177
Lonicera 1876
mined land 3013
natural regeneration 3870
nurse and auxiliary species 3861
nutrient cycles 2755
Pinus echinata 2867
Pinus taeda 1944, 5617
private forestry 1099
Quercus alba 3954
Quercus coccinea 1177, 3954
Quercus falcata 3954
Quercus velutina 3954
remote sensing 188
seed 4938
site preparation 2558, 5555, 6645
slash 2755
subsidies 1099
underplanting 3861
vegetation types 188
USA, South Dakota
deer 5009
Diplodia pinea 4843
hunting 5009
Sphaeropsis sapinea 4843
USA, Tennessee
Adelges piceae 3577, 5313
air pollution 474, 6816, 6823
birds 3000
catchment areas 474
choice of species 2672-2673
coppicing 2580
dendrochronology 6823
epicormics 2580
eroded sites 95
USA, Tennessee *contd.*
forest management 2699
forest recreation 3685
land reclamation 6596
land use 1100
liberation fellings 2580
Liriodendron tulipifera 4619
mined land 485, 1665, 5994, 6596
mixtures 2580
national parks 3685
natural regeneration 5257
nature conservation 3685
nematodes 5948
nursery management 5948
ornamental plants 5948
Pinus echinata 1436
Pinus virginiana 1436, 2529, 5551
Prunus serotina 4619
Quercus alba 2580, 2586
remote sensing 5257
rights of way 3000
site class assessment 2672-2673
succession 5257
synecology 5257
taxes 1100
vegetation types 2672-2673, 5257
water composition and quality 1665
weed control 4619, 6644
USA, Texas
Berberis trifoliolata 2289
biomass production 1304
Ceratocystis fagacearum 911, 6985
Dendroctonus frontalis 2242, 4354, 4927, 6434
Dioryctria clarioralis 440
grazing 2289, 3287, 6243
hydrology 4978, 5988
Ips avulsus 4927, 6434
Ips calligraphus 6434
Ips grandicollis 6434
Monochamus titillator 6434
Odocoileus virginianus 1654
Pinus echinata 2284
Pinus taeda 2284
remote sensing 3287, 6243
Rhyacionia frustrana 4315-4316
shade trees 2780
site preparation 5988
site types 4316
Temnochila virescens 6434
temperature 6985
Thanasimus dubius 6434
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 7087
tree breeding 3506
volume tables 696
USA, Utah
choice of species 7143
climate 5191
Dendroctonus ponderosae 1527
Dibotryon morbosum 4292
fuel plantations 593
fuelwood 593
hydrology 2307-2308
insect pests 2195, 5898
Juniperus osteosperma 5191
ornamental plants 7143
Pinus monophylla 2195
provenance studies 5828
Quercus gambelii 593, 6647
shade trees 7143
soil chemistry 5191
succession 342, 5898
USA, Vermont
Acer saccharum 643
acid rain 5208
Betula alleghaniensis 643
Choristoneura fumiferana 2265
dieback 5208
forest recreation 4463
Mycosphaerella laricina 4291
pollination 5249
USA, Virginia
acid rain 6822
Adelges piceae 3577, 5313
air pollution 794, 6817, 6822
Betula alleghaniensis 1440
Betula lenta 1440
Betula uber 1440
biological control 990
camping 5390
fertilizers 2491

USA, Virginia *contd.*
flora 2088
forest recreation 5390
fuelwood 3114
mined land 1666, 4988
nature conservation 2088
nurse and auxiliary species 3861
Parthenolecanium quercifex 5347
soil physics 6772
underplanting 3861
vandalism 5390
water composition and quality 1666
USA, Washington
Abies 6190
Abies amabilis 296, 1290, 3346, 6222, 6234
Abies concolor 6152, 6234
Abies grandis 1854, 6152, 6222, 6234
Abies procera 1926, 6222-6223
Alnus rubra 213, 3346, 6321
avalanches 5256
biomass production 4658, 5285
birds 458
camping 1053
carbon cycle 3334
Choristoneura occidentalis 458, 1577, 2210
Christmas trees 2911
Coleophora laricella 7083
coppice 3173
decay fungi 2893
decorative greenery and wreaths 6223
erosion 480, 5221
Fagus sylvatica 3346
fertilizers 1742, 1837, 3150, 3173, 3344, 6592
fire danger 6854
fire effects 5221
fishes 1660
flora 870
forest management 1053, 3276
forest recreation 1053
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 5427
Hesperiphona vespertina 458
Heterobasidion annosum 907, 2150
hydrology 7109
ice 5256
irrigation 3173
landslides 5256
logging 1660
Meria laricis 1543
mixtures 107, 6321
mud flows 6345
national parks 3731
natural regeneration 107
nature conservation 3731
nitrogen cycle 5694
Nuculaspis californica 5913
nursery management 1543, 6599
nutrient cycles 228, 4487, 5221
Orgyia pseudotsugata 950, 2221
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 2911-2912
Pinus ponderosa 1854
planting stock 6599
Populus trichocarpa 5284-5285, 6321
provenance studies 4658, 5284-5285
Pseudotsuga menziesii 107, 1854, 3334, 3346, 6222, 6592
roads 3657
root and butt rots 2889
silvicultural systems 107
soil atmosphere 6315
soil chemistry 213
soil formation 6266
soil types 6266
streams 1660
succession 5256
synecology 3276, 3731, 4487, 5256
thinning 1837
Thuja plicata 6616
vegetation 870
vegetation types 4487
volcanoes 950, 2033, 6315, 6345
USA, West Virginia
Apocheima titea 5921
biomass production 1973, 2663
climate 1973
fuelwood 3114
Lymantria dispar 3616
synecology 1973
weed control 659
USA, Wisconsin
Anatidae 5352
Asynapta hopkinsi 7019
Betula alleghaniensis 1922
birds 5352
Carya 1922
Ceratocystis fagacearum 6410
Ceratocystis ulmi 924
Choristoneura fumiferana 946, 5319
Choristoneura pinus 7019
Conophthorus resinosae 7019
coppice 1305, 1850-1851, 1937
Cydia toreuta 7019
Dioryctria disclusa 7019
economics 5319
Eucosma monitorama 7019
fertilizers 5517
fire danger 4108
fire effects 2058
Fraxinus americana 1922
height measurement 1921
insect pests 931, 2197
logging 5352
mixtures 1982
nature conservation 6479
Neodiprion sertifer 972
nitrogen cycle 5517
nursery management 2137
Picea glauca 1922, 4789, 5827
Picea mariana 1922
Pinus banksiana 1865
Pinus resinosa 1930, 2680
Platylygus luridus 1560-1561, 7019
Populus 2130
Populus 'Tristis No. 1' 1938
provenance studies 1800, 1865, 3508, 4789
Quercus alba 1922
Quercus rubra 1305, 1922
remote sensing 3286
Septoria musiva 2197
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum 380
site class assessment 6226
Stegophora ulmea 2914
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 7019
Tetyra bipunctata 7019
Thuja occidentalis 1922
tree breeding 5827
Tsuga 1922
Ulmus americana 924
urban and suburban forestry 924
vegetation 6479
weed control 1877
USA, Wyoming
Anacampsis innocuella 6426
Archips argyrospilus 6426
Choristoneura rosaceana 6426
Cronartium comandrae 4284
Itoplectis conquisitor 6426
nutrient cycles 227
Pinus contorta 959
Populus tremuloides 703
shelterbelts 2313, 6426
site types 4056
USSR
Apocheima cinerarium 7025
arboreta 3050, 5017
assortments and assortment tables 3948
bark beetles 2360
biological control 454
biomass production 4497
Biston betularia 6035
books 5024
Buprestidae 4925
Cerambycidae 4925
Ceratocystis ulmi 2152
choice of species 3128
climate 206, 4497
deer 4383
Dendroctonus micans 3602
Diprion pini 7065
diseases 1553
economics 6252
education 1062
Endromis versicolora 6035
Eriogaster lanestris 6035
fire detection and reporting 2781
fire prevention 2781
fire suppression 2781
firebreaks 5218
USSR *contd.*
forest ecology 1062
forest influences 258, 1677
forest inventories 2418, 5048
forest management 5048
forest policy 3028
forest recreation 3691, 4461
forest resources 2418, 3775, 4522, 5048
forestry 1074, 3775, 5024, 6034, 6513
Heterobasidion annosum 2891
history 6034
insect pests 454, 1553, 4486, 7014
insecticides 1630
intensive silviculture 5402
lac 5600
Lachnellula 2118
landscape 3050
Leucodonta bicoloria 6035
machinery 3925-3927
natural regeneration 5097
nature conservation 3028, 5017
nursery management 2493, 3170, 3926-3927
organizations 6034, 6513
Phalera bucephala 6035
Picea abies 3884, 5402, 6942
Picea obovata 6942
Pinus 206
Pinus contorta 3128
Pinus sylvestris 6942
ploughing 1237
predators of insect pests 454
protection forest 5358
provenance studies 284, 4796
remote sensing 3290
resin tapping 6201
Salix triandra 5130
Scolytidae 4925
seed 1130, 2461-2462, 5076
shelterbelts 483, 1681, 1684, 4424
silvicultural characters 1741
site preparation 3892, 3925
site types 1741
soil conservation 4424
soil types 214, 483, 751
Sorbus 5252
species trials 206
standards 2461
synecology 5412
thinning 1207, 2581-2582, 4099, 6183-6184
tree breeding 2152, 2862
vegetation types 334, 1482, 3028, 5412
water conservation 5358
wood borers 2360
USSR, Armenian SSR
mycorrhizas 3525
natural regeneration 2515
Pinus sylvestris hamata 3525
USSR, Azerbaijan SSR
biomass production 229
climate 3125
nutrient cycles 229
provenance studies 3125
soil types 229
USSR, Byelorussian SSR
air pollution 6834-6835
assortments and assortment tables 2646
biomass production 6229
dendroclimatology 3052
drainage 3052
forestry development 6069
Hippophae rhamnoides 1146
Picea 6834
Pinus 6834
resin tapping 6199
stumpage value and fees 3294
thinning 2578
valuation 3294
wood density 2776
USSR, Estonian SSR
air pollution 3358
bark beetles 2247
cankers 6416
Capreolus capreolus 2296
damping off 2145
Dendroctonus micans 2248-2250
drainage 3156-3157, 3197-3199, 3308
fertilizers 3156, 3158-3159, 6114
Fraxinus excelsior 3257
Herpotrichia juniperi 2178

USSR, Estonian SSR *contd.*
hydrology 3198
Ips typographus 3629
Larix decidua 6684
Larix sibirica 6684
Lyrurus tetrix 7098
minor forest products 3160
mosses 3358
mycorrhizas 2127
nematodes 2296
Neodiprion sertifer 2282
nursery management 2183
peatland 3157
roots 5732
seed 6109-6111, 6416
soil chemistry 6265
soil fertility 6270
soil water 6265
stand characteristics 6684
thinning 6684
Tortricidae 2225
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 6197
USSR, Far East
Aphidoidea 2201
Betula 4736
fire effects 2789
forest influences 5359
hybrids 2838
palaeoecology 2838
Pinus koraiensis 2789
planting season 3192
USSR, Georgian SSR
arboreta 520
Dendroctonus micans 2250
forest management 6373
fungal diseases 2877
Laurus nobilis 6675
nature conservation 3495
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5861
synecology 3495
Taxus baccata 3495
vegetation types 3495
USSR, Kazakh SSR
arid regions 61
Betula alba 6213
biomass production 5619, 6711
Cimbex femoratus 5961
coppice 6609
Croesus septentrionalis 5961
Curculio rubidus 5936
dieback 6609
drought resistance 5580
Nematus turgaiensis 1633
Pinus sylvestris 61
Populus 4560
provenance studies 61, 3127
Quercus robur 3262
thinning 5580
Ulmus pumila 6609
USSR, Kirgiz SSR
ground vegetation 6939
Juglans regia 1307
natural regeneration 6939
USSR, Latvian SSR
air pollution 784
national parks 2833
nature conservation 2833
nursery management 2502
Picea abies 2559, 2682
Pinus sylvestris 2682
planting 2540
Ribes 2843
stem form 2633
USSR, Lithuanian SSR
dendroclimatology 821
drainage 821
economics 1333
forest management 1333
insect pests 1568
Ips typographus 2266-2267
minor forest products 1333
planting 3928
seed 1568
thinning 3928
USSR, Moldavian SSR
mixtures 6189
thinning 5581, 6182
USSR, Russia
Acer platanoides 5794
afforestation 3193
agroforestry 1705
USSR, Russia *contd.*
air pollution 2014, 4714
Alces alces 2994, 5972
arid regions 106, 1855
Betula pendula carelica 2532, 2595
Betula pubescens carelica 2595
biomass production 167-168, 3241, 5129
books 11
botanical gardens 214
Castor fiber 1006, 6447
catchment areas 3652
Ceratocystis 370
Cholodkovskya viridula 5914
clear felling 6142
Cornus mas 6461
Corylus avellana 3195
deer 4382
dendrochronology 3709
Dendrolimus pini 1595
Diprion pini 428
ditches 1193
drainage 1193
economics 3295
education 581
embryology 71
Fagus orientalis 2583
fertilizers 2485
foliage 5620
forest influences 3652
forest inventories 2419
forest management 3283
forest recreation 2736, 4460, 6483
forest resources 5096
forestry 3295
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 414
frost injury 741
fruit 2607
fungal diseases 370, 6422
Fusarium 370
Gelechia hippophaella 4351
ground vegetation 6940
Haloxylon aphyllum 1682
Heterobasidion annosum 5296
increment 6695
insect pests 977
irrigation 5112
Juglans regia 1147
Larix sukaczewii 3140
light 3376
logging 6295
Lymantria dispar 413, 1641
Lymantria monacha 942
Melolontha hippocastani 1605
Microsphaera alphitoides 385
mixtures 1424, 3270
natural regeneration 1178-1180, 2519, 5098, 6615
nature conservation 747, 3495, 4382
nematodes 3608
Neodiprion sertifer 427, 2271
nursery management 3608, 3857
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 5922
Picea abies 639, 3270, 3867
Pinus sibirica 1181, 2592
Pinus sylvestris 384, 889, 1113, 2419, 3177, 3270
plant ecology 11
planting 1185
planting stock 2527, 3857
Populus 3014
Populus tremula 5223, 5532
precipitation 5169
provenance studies 1113, 3440
Quercus 385
Quercus robur 370, 2556, 6212
resin tapping 2609
riverbank protection 5364
roads 2014
Sclerophoma pithya 384
seed 71
Septoria quercina 385
shelterbelts 414, 1682, 3660-3661, 4432
silvicultural conversion 5532
silvicultural systems 639, 5093
site preparation 653, 3195
site types 106, 1855
soil chemistry 6283
soil types 2741, 3193
solar radiation 3376
species trials 214
USSR, Russia *contd.*
stand characteristics 3177, 6142
succession 3498
synecology 3495
Taxus baccata 3495
thinning 1214, 2579, 2583
Tortrix viridana 1641
transpiration 6276, 6351
underwood 6940
vegetation 5804
vegetation types 11, 332-333, 1193, 3283, 3495, 3498-3499
vegetative propagation 1147
veteran or remarkable trees 6214
weight tables 3241
wood density 1376-1377, 2776-2777
yield tables 3270
Zeuzera pyrina 412, 414
USSR, Siberia
Abies sibirica 3180, 6938
Abraxas sylvata 4876
air pollution 778
Betula 4736
biomass production 3241, 5619
Cholodkovskya viridula 5914
Dasineura laricis 430, 4344
Dasineura rozhkovi 4343
erosion 5365
fire effects 2517, 2790
forestry 1093
increment 171
insect pests 534, 4856, 5901
Larix 430, 2844
Larix sibirica 4856
Lymantria monacha 2983
Muridae 1649
natural regeneration 1182, 2517-2518, 6938
Nematus turgaiensis 7066
nursery management 2492
Pamphilius vafer 7066
phenology 171
Picea abies 1112
Picea obovata 1112, 2778
Pinus sylvestris 1112, 2514, 6322, 6878
provenance studies 1112
rodents 1649
seed 69
shelterbelts 5368, 7066
soil biology 2743
soil chemistry 6282
soil fertility 6282
soil types 883
tanstuffs 5120
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3218
vegetation types 883, 3422-3423, 6367
weight tables 3241
USSR, Tajik SSR
botanical gardens 207
climate 5016
Ephedra equisetana 1132
Hippophae rhamnoides 1189
ornamental plants 207
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5016
soil types 5016
USSR, Turkmen SSR
climate 5016
dunes 6770
microclimatology 6770
nursery management 5529
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5016
soil physics 6770
soil types 5016
vegetation types 5816
USSR, Ukrainian SSR
Abies alba 2463, 3178
Acari 5703
afforestation 2555, 6161
agroforestry 3010
air pollution 5703
Alnus glutinosa 3142
amenity forests 6163
Betula alba 622
biomass production 345, 6561, 6925
birds 7102
cattle 6672
Cedrus 3126
climate 3125
coppice 6195
Coriscium brongniardellum 7041

USSR, Ukrainian SSR *contd.*
drainage 655
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 7088
exotics 3769
Fagus orientalis 70
fertilizers 623, 3853-3854, 3976, 6124, 6595
fire effects 1387, 3380
fishes 6672
forest influences 3010, 6275
forest management 5656, 6672
forest recreation 4462, 4464-4466, 7137
forestry development 5442
fruit 6672
grazing 6672
hedges 6124
Heterobasidion annosum 903-904, 6978
honey 6672
hydrology 7111
Hyphantia cunea 7088
insect pests 3575, 5703
irrigation 6457
Juglans regia 3659
Larix decidua 3769
Lycia hirtaria 3589
Lymantria dispar 996, 4326-4328, 7088
Lymantria monacha 7089
Malacosoma neustria 7088
medicinal plants 6672
minor forest products 6124
mixtures 4114, 4634
mountain forests 3853, 4244
natural regeneration 3178
Pinus 76
Pinus nigra 3380
Pinus strobus 3769
Pinus sylvestris 649, 669, 1208
plantations 3769
Populus nigra 6595
protection forest 622, 4054
provenance studies 6561
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3769
Quercus 3130
Quercus robur 6653
Quercus rubra 3769
Quercus variabilis 518
resin tapping 691
sap 692
seed 70, 76, 2463, 3139, 3142, 5081, 5480
shelterbelts 3659, 4054, 4425, 4977, 5992, 6060, 6457-6459
site class assessment 6701
site preparation 6163, 6630
snow 6458
soil fertility 4036
soil types 3126
soil water 4036, 4054, 6275, 6769
stand characteristics 345, 1208, 6143
stump removal 6630
synecology 345
Thaumetopoea processionea 7088
thinning 669, 1208, 3976, 6187, 6653
Thuja orientalis 517
treelines and timberlines 6925, 7111
urban and suburban forestry 3575
water pollution 4977
wood properties 6311
Yponomeuta rorellus 7088
USSR, Uzbek SSR
Apocheima cinerarium 7025
climate 5016
Neoris stoliczkana schenki 2943
nuts 1240
Pistacia vera 1240
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5016
shelterbelts 3662
soil types 5016
Uvaria chamae 1700
Uvaria scabrida 20
Uyucamyces parasiticus 3554
Vaccinium myrtillus 1333, 3158, 3160, 3973, 4077, 6198, 6671, 6925
Vaccinium oxycoccus 6671
Vaccinium uliginosum 3219, 3574, 6198, 6671
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3158, 3218, 4077, 4714, 6197, 6671
Vallea stipularis 4741
Valsa kunzei 915
Valsa sordida 102, 2083, 2193
Valuation 200, 507-508, 951, 1764, 1967, 2349, 2352, 2622, 2723, 3294, 3759, 3965, 4500, 4511, 4677, 5011, 5355, 6004, 6028, 6716, 6758
bibliographies 18
books 1736
Vandalism 5390
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa 2061
Vantanea compacta 1457
Vasates 1553
Vasates aceriscrumena 4862
Vasates quadripedes 4862
Vateria indica 2639
Vatica astrotricha 933
Vegetation
Botswana 5648
Canada, British Columbia 5809
classification 15, 881, 884, 1711, 2854, 2856-2857, 4229, 4236, 4780, 5152, 5268, 5809, 6379
conferences 5032
control 1757
degradation 2094, 2325, 4076, 4230, 6925
history 319, 328, 2838-2839, 3473, 3479, 4013, 4218, 4225, 4772, 5804, 6374, 6479
Malawi 5648
measurement 5268
methodology 6479
South Africa 5648
surveys 870, 1045, 2094, 2098, 3284, 3500, 4013, 4229-4230, 4235, 5145-5146, 5153, 5650
Swaziland 5648
Zimbabwe 5648
zoning 879, 3473, 3491
Vegetation types
Afghanistan 3104
Africa 1027, 5264
Algeria 4970
alpine vegetation 1486, 3256, 3473, 6760
arid regions 5816, 6010
Australia, New South Wales 4684, 5007, 6923
Australia, Northern Territory 6246
Australia, Queensland 4604
Australia, South Australia 6246
Belgium 4245
books 11, 15, 3738, 5412
boreal forest 11, 332, 336, 2743, 2847, 3063, 3498-3499, 3757, 3785, 4011, 4067, 4093, 4107, 4217, 4379, 4508, 5034, 5220, 5259, 5294, 5412
bottomland forest 2100, 2667, 3491, 4454, 6342, 6726-6727
Brazil 1275, 1792, 1940-1941, 1954, 1961, 2060, 2100, 5432, 6342, 7016
broadleaved deciduous forest
temperate zones 339, 1052, 2731, 2852, 4232, 4419, 6801-6802
tropics 2522, 6010
broadleaved evergreen forest 340
temperate zones 1017
tropics 849, 853, 2095, 6960
Bulgaria 2849, 4776
caatinga 2100
Canada 4217
Canada, Alberta 4210
Canada, British Columbia 2847
Canada, New Brunswick 335
Canada, Newfoundland 6936
Canada, Ontario 15
Canada, Quebec 5399
cerrado 1961, 1970, 2035, 2060-2061, 2338, 5432
chaparral 768, 3263, 3329, 3655, 4068
Chile 3298, 3300
China 880-882, 884, 1479, 1481, 2092, 2097, 3473, 3488-3490, 4224, 4226
classification 332-334, 339, 341, 879, 1482, 2099, 4011, 4241, 4781, 6931
cloud forest 4044, 5266
Vegetation types *contd.*
coastal plant communities 338, 1480, 4771, 4804, 6929
Colombia 3254
computer techniques 6936
conferences 5034
Congo 3491
coniferous forest
books 4487
temperate zones 339, 341, 1742, 1763, 2003, 2096, 4487, 5604, 6372
Denmark 4242
desert 6770
dunes 5816, 6770
Europe 1735, 5432
fens 1193, 5560
Finland 3757, 4011, 4508, 5432
forest steppes 747, 883
France 2042, 2373, 2731, 3477, 6727
fynbos 826-827, 1042, 2854-2855, 2857, 3739, 5650, 6860
garrigue 2042, 2373
German Federal Republic 1718, 4212, 4233-4235, 4406, 4452, 5432, 6370, 6726
grasslands 1911, 2098, 3739
Guinea Bissau 1700
heathland 4112, 4234, 4242
Hungary 4039
India, Himachal Pradesh 4241
India, Jammu and Kashmir 6932
India, Madhya Pradesh 5815
India, Meghalaya 849
India, Uttar Pradesh 5815
India, West Bengal 4239
Indonesia 2094, 3743
Iran 3232, 3305
Italy 1469, 1711, 2099, 2846, 3272
Ivory Coast 3314
Japan 1480, 6935
kerangas 6267
Latin America 4774
Malawi 853
Malaysia 2094
mangrove forests 3489, 4390, 4622, 6929
matorral 3410, 4051, 4116
methodology 4776, 7016
Mexico 14
Mongolia 399
moorland 3681, 4233, 6925
New Zealand 5690, 5810-5812, 6931
North America 3757, 4011
Pakistan 4237-4238, 4387
Papua New Guinea 2094
peatland 3743, 4568, 4781
Philippines 2094
Poland 3774
Puerto Rico 2442, 3288, 3494
rain forest 32, 314, 563, 769, 1018, 1485, 1701, 1923, 1989, 2004, 2100, 2252, 2292, 2355, 2442, 2525, 2635, 2851, 2853, 3086, 3339, 3474, 3491, 3720, 4044, 4490, 4604-4605, 4774, 4780, 4976, 5007, 5026, 5264, 5813-5814, 5905, 5985, 6378, 6380, 6512, 6521, 6929
books 8, 3067, 3730
Reunion 2525
riparian forests 343, 3009, 3491, 3995, 4487, 7016
Romania 3738
Sarawak 535, 6267
Sardinia 3272
savanna woodlands 1701, 4684, 6710, 6746
savannas 3348, 3739, 4055, 5070, 6010
sclerophyllous forest 473, 874, 2855
scrub 343, 883, 2302, 4237, 4242, 6246
Sicily 3272
Solomon Islands 6239, 6929
South Africa 1042, 2854-2857, 3739, 6860
South America 3720, 5432
Sri Lanka 6378
statistical methods 333, 4241
steppes 1719, 3422-3423

Vegetation types *contd.*
subalpine forest 2846, 5135, 5175, 5898, 6496, 6784, 6806, 6867, 6901-6902, 6925, 6930
swamps 343, 3743, 4233, 4235, 4390, 4691, 4767, 6929
Switzerland 879
Taiwan 1485-1486
thicket 2302, 2857
Tibet 3492
Tropics 498, 3730, 4774
tundra 3256, 3499, 5220, 5399
United Arab Emirates 478
USA 1743, 3472
USA, Alabama 2672-2673
USA, Alaska 336, 5188
USA, Arizona 2096
USA, California 5604
USA, Colorado 339, 2302, 4236
USA, Florida 2055
USA, Georgia 4767
USA, Kentucky 2672
USA, New Mexico 341
USA, North Carolina 5257
USA, North Dakota 6379
USA, Ohio 3335
USA, Oregon 4487
USA, South Carolina 188
USA, Tennessee 2672-2673, 5257
USA, Washington 4487
USSR 3028, 5412
USSR, Georgian SSR 3495
USSR, Russia 3283, 3495, 3498
USSR, Siberia 3422-3423, 6367
Venezuela 3347, 4646
wetlands 188, 1718, 6539
Yemen Arab Republic 6933
Zimbabwe 853
Vegetative propagation
air layering 1149, 2105, 2475, 6116
budding 916, 2105
clones 632, 1490, 3502, 3750, 5082
embryo culture 5493, 5500
equipment 2473, 3046, 3760
grafting 613, 910, 1144, 1147, 1150-1151, 1154, 1156, 1830-1832, 1835, 1897, 2105, 3146, 3838, 5081, 5393, 6023, 6119, 6123
methodology 1157, 3750
needle fascicles 3839
research 1836, 3760
reviews 1148, 1157, 2472
root cuttings 632, 2599, 4560, 5082, 6591
shoot cuttings 2105, 3046, 5224
Abies 87, 3837
Agathis 6122, 6589
Alnus 2473
Bambusa 5596
Betula 896, 2478
Castanea 5489
Chamaecyparis 1149, 3855
Cupressocyparis 4556
Eucalyptus 612, 616-617, 1145, 5082
Hippophae 1146, 6674
Ipomoea 6587
Larix 86, 1498
Morus 88
Myrica 4556
Picea 87, 614, 1826, 2474, 3838, 3840, 4561, 5080, 6584
Pinus 87, 618, 1155, 4559, 5492
Pongamia 3843
Populus 1833-1834, 2115, 4176, 6117-6118, 6120, 6583, 6588
Pseudotsuga 87, 619, 2473, 2479
Quercus 5079, 6582
Sequoia 615, 1152
Shorea 6122
Sorbus 6582
Thuja 87, 3855
Tilia 5083, 6582
Tsuga 87, 2106, 2473, 5825
tissue culture 1827, 1836, 2105, 2472, 2860, 3083, 3750, 4811, 5434, 5497, 5499, 5502
Abies 5494
Acer 6354
Alnus 1158
Bambusa 3841
Vegetative propagation *contd.*
Betula 896, 1158, 5490
Calamus 6586
Carpinus 1158
Carya 4557
Cassia 5500
Castanea 5084
Cedrus 611
Cinchona 5491, 5757-5758
Cupressus 5498
Daemonorops 6586
Dalbergia 4136, 5503-5504
Delonix 5500
Dendrocalamus 3841
Eucalyptus 84, 90, 617
Fagus 3842
Holarrhena 6585
Jacaranda 5500
Juglans 1158
Leucaena 6590
Liquidambar 1828, 6880
Liriodendron 3836
Morus 4558
Picea 3545
Pinus 85, 2476, 4554, 5237, 5498, 5501, 5883, 6898
Populus 1153, 1158, 2115, 3145, 3515, 4797, 5890, 6120
Prunus 6121
Quercus 4557
reviews 2477, 5496
Robinia 89, 1158
Salix 1158
Santalum 3147
Sapium 6590
Sequoia 615
Sorbus 1158
Tilia 1158
Ulmus 1829
Venezuela
acid rain 2005
afforestation 5070
agroforestry 3668
Atta 2252
biomass production 3347
climate 5168
deforestation 5002
forest management 4528
forest policy 4528, 5060
forest resources 4646
forestry 5060
history 5002
nature conservation 5060
nutrient cycles 2252
phenology 4741
research 4536
seedlings 4740
shade trees 2322
shifting cultivation 2004
species trials 5070
stand characteristics 5168, 5266
synecology 5026
vegetation types 3347, 4055, 4646, 5026, 5266
Venturia ditricha 6999
Venturia macularis 3250, 6999
Venturia tremulae 6999
Venturia viennotii 6999
Verticicladiella 420, 1527
Verticicladiella procera 5869
Verticicladiella wagenerii 4828
Verticillium albo-atrum 908, 2901
Verticillium lecanii 5957
Veteran or remarkable trees 137, 520, 6214
books 1734
Vibration 52, 5067
Viburnum alnifolium 335
Viburnum betulifolium 4208
Viburnum dentatum 3693
Viburnum foetens 1991
Viburnum opulus 6124
Viburnum sargentii 230
Viburnum sempervirens 4208
Vietnam
forest administration 4441
forest management 3990, 4441
labour 6085
land use 4441
mangrove forests 337
Pinus kesiya 1220, 3990
Vietnam *contd.*
Pinus massoniana 1220
Pinus merkusii 1220
silviculture 1220
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Virgin forest 2398, 5008
books 5413
Virola melinonii 1467
Virola surinamensis 1466
Virus diseases of trees 763, 1548, 4189, 4756, 4758, 5891, 6403-6404, 6908, 7001-7002
reviews 2918
Viscum album 3567
Vismia micrantha 1457
Vitamins 1906
Vitex 5070
Vitex doniana 5420
Vochysia maxima 1301
Volcanoes 950, 2033, 6315, 6345
books 3717
Voles 3643, 4971, 7108
Volume determination
dendrometers 3960
economics 3965
equations 695, 702, 1274, 1281, 1283, 1929, 2623, 2638, 2692, 3229, 3231, 3947, 3953, 3957-3959, 3965, 5602, 5609, 5613, 5617, 6211, 6217-6218, 6690, 6693
estimation 155, 722, 1764, 1923, 1929, 2623, 2626, 3229, 3949, 3965, 4646, 5143, 5613, 6215, 6694
mathematics 2409
merchantable volume 1283, 1532, 1923, 3959-3960, 5602, 5609, 5613, 6690, 6693-6694
methodology 1764
remote sensing 1326, 3286
simulation 2408-2409
statistical methods 1764, 3229, 5613, 6211, 6690
systems analysis 2408-2409
utilization percent 3636
Volume tables
Abies balsamea 2644
Abies concolor 3952
Abies magnifica 3952
Abies pindrow 165
Acer 2644
Acer rubrum 695
Acer saccharum 2645
Anthocephalus chinensis 6217
Artocarpus hirsutus 2639
Betula alleghaniensis 2644
Betula papyrifera 2644
Calophyllum tomentosum 2639
Campnosperma brevipetiolata 6217
Carallia brachiata 2643
Carya 695
Cedrus atlantica 6210
Cedrus deodara 165
Celtis laevigata 3233
Cercocarpus ledifolius 6216
computer techniques 3958
Dalbergia latifolia 2640
Dipterocarpus indicus 2639, 3958
Endospermum medullosum 6217
Eucalyptus deglupta 6217
Eucalyptus grandis 1282
Eucalyptus macarthurii 5073
Eucalyptus nitens 5073
Eugenia laeta 2642
Fagus grandifolia 2644
Fagus sylvatica 3240
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3945
Gmelina arborea 6217
Hardwickia pinnata 2639
Libocedrus decurrens 3952
Liquidambar styraciflua 3946
Liriodendron tulipifera 695
Lophopetalum wightianum 2641
Ostrya virginiana 2644
Picea abies 4648
Picea glauca 2644
Picea mariana 2644
Picea rubens 2644
Pinus banksiana 2644
Pinus contorta 2644
Pinus elliottii 1279
Pinus lambertiana 3952

Volume tables *contd.*
Pinus palustris 696
Pinus ponderosa 3952
Pinus radiata 2628
Pinus resinosa 2644
Pinus roxburghii 165
Pinus strobus 2644
Pinus sylvestris 1920, 1925
Pinus taeda 1279-1280, 3957, 6218
Pinus wallichiana 165
Populus balsamifera 2644
Populus 'I-214' 3238
Populus 'Regenerata' 3238
Populus 'Robusta' 3238
Populus tremuloides 164, 703, 2644
Prunus serotina 695, 2644
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3237, 3952
Quercus alba 695, 701, 3957
Quercus coccinea 695
Quercus lyrata 3944
Quercus nuttallii 1917
Quercus prinus 695
Quercus rubra 695, 701, 2644
Quercus velutina 695
statistical methods 6219
Terminalia brassii 6217
Terminalia calamansanai 6217
theory 6219
Thuja occidentalis 2644
Tilia americana 2644
Ulmus americana 2644
Ulmus campestris 4649
Ulmus glabra 4649
Vateria indica 2639
Vouacapoua americana 2061
Vouacapoua pallidior 2060, 2128
Vuilleminia comedens 2149
Wages 128, 1107, 1789, 3763, 5463
Washingtonia filifera 3448, 6257
Washingtonia robusta 6257
Wasps 986
Waste liquors 3169, 6565
Water composition and quality 226, 621, 1013-1014, 1661-1666, 1713, 2758, 3005, 3010, 3653, 4398-4399, 4401, 4411, 5150, 5211-5212, 5214, 5562, 5721, 5723, 5988, 6294, 6820
logging 476, 1014, 4414, 5981, 6452
methodology 1087
nitrogen 3655, 4415, 5086, 5360, 5507, 5511
simulation 7118
Water conservation 1016, 1031, 3274, 3656, 3665, 5358, 5550, 5987
books 2376
Water pollution 235, 2304, 2758, 3312, 4398, 4501, 4977, 4980, 5211, 6294, 6820
Water table (*see* Groundwater)
Watering (*see* Irrigation; Nursery management, irrigation)
Waterlogging 218, 656, 860, 2747, 3309, 5183, 6277
reviews 4059
Watersheds (*see* Catchment areas)
Waxes 798, 5705
Weed control
bibliographies 2391
burning 665, 6173, 6177, 6179
conferences 1757
economics 660, 4623, 5565, 6180
equipment 657, 1195, 6634
grazing 1201, 3024, 5350, 6178
machinery 6181
manual weed control 1198, 2554, 2569
mechanical methods 665, 1204, 1238, 1874, 2289, 2572, 2955, 3900, 4617, 4623, 6179-6181, 6629
mulching 1874, 4213, 4587
plantations 118, 659, 1194, 1201, 1204, 1238, 1348, 1877, 1879, 2528, 2569, 2571, 2573, 3113, 3899, 3902, 3904, 4617, 4623, 5212, 5466-5467, 5618, 5820, 6150, 6170, 6178, 6637-6638
reviews 4625, 6642
silviculture 1204, 3901, 6149, 6635, 6637
simulation 6638
statistical methods 2570
Weed control *contd.*
weed trees and shrubs 121, 203, 664-665, 686, 1198, 1202, 1878, 1898, 1911, 2289, 2559, 2565, 3906, 4630, 5261, 5556, 5569-5570, 5572-5574, 5576, 6640, 6643-6644
Acacia 5565
Acer 2566
Alnus 6175
Arctostaphylos 662
Baccharis 4629
Betula 1204, 1873, 4621
Broussonetia 6172
Carpinus 2567
Cytisus 4629
Eucalyptus 5565
Hakea 3903
Juniperus 6179
Kalmia 114
Liquidambar 2566
Melaleuca 1875
Merremia 6178
Mimosa 660
Populus 5568, 6175
Quercus 2566-2567, 4619, 5568, 6173, 6647
reviews 6179
Rhododendron 114
Rubus 1873, 3905, 6169
Salix 1873
Schinus 1875
Ulmus 2566
Weeds 120, 660, 1042, 1876, 2845, 3901, 3907-3908, 4588, 4622, 6172, 6176, 6179, 6539, 6636, 6850
bibliographies 2391
Weight determination 698, 1277, 1929, 2637, 2679, 4655, 5124, 5126, 5617, 6216
Weight tables 696, 1373, 1917, 2674, 2692, 3233, 3239, 3241, 3944-3946, 5125
Weinmannia racemosa 111, 316, 467, 2082, 5811, 5975, 6377, 6444
Western Samoa, forestry development 3787
Wetwood 390, 2181, 4184
Widdringtonia nodiflora 6014
Wild boar (*see* Pigs)
Wilderness 497, 511-512, 1044, 3089, 3689, 6015, 6478, 6480 (*see also* Nature conservation)
books 1061
Wildlife
biology 1653, 3399, 3974, 4390, 7108
books 2362, 3716, 3745, 4494, 6039
conferences 1747-1748, 3082, 4505
conservation 878, 1002, 1043, 1046-1048, 2014, 2292, 2300, 2332-2333, 3001, 3003, 3082, 3089, 3640, 3679, 3715, 3745, 4532, 5006, 5036, 5978
Ailuropoda 3002
Capra 469
Castor 1006
Dicerorhinus 506
Elephas 3637
Leptidea 7135
Loxodonta 3637
Panthera 5979
Tayassu 1709, 2334
control 461, 530, 2299, 2362, 2528, 2534, 4388-4389
damage 316, 460, 464, 467-468, 1005, 1255, 1649, 1653, 1656, 2299, 2301, 2313, 2362, 2528, 2534, 2749, 3563, 3635-3638, 3644, 3690, 3770, 3847, 4388-4390, 4501, 5820, 5973, 5975, 6185, 6447, 7018-7019, 7100, 7103, 7105
ecology 8, 463, 1647, 1743, 2300, 2395, 3082, 3088, 3743, 4107, 4210, 4386, 4500, 4965, 5431, 5974, 6039
Alces 5972
Capra 460
Castor 1006
Cervus 460, 466
Odocoileus 1010
Panthera 5979
Wildlife *contd.*
Rupicapra 460
Trichosurus 460, 7106
economics 1046
fires 2057, 4107, 4111, 4965, 4973
forestry 500, 538, 1001, 1742, 2395, 2995, 3637, 3974, 4381, 5006, 5009, 5978
history 23
logging 2292
management 463, 554, 574, 1000-1001, 1010, 1647, 1743, 2294, 2300-2302, 2334, 2995, 3001, 3088, 3563, 3637, 3679, 3690, 4111, 4968-4969, 4973, 5006, 5009, 5036, 5354, 5427, 5431, 5978, 6039, 6450, 6478
methodology 465, 2301
periodicals 5019
pesticides 4953
research 1747
statistical methods 507
use as food 690
Wilts (*see also Ceratocystis ulmi)*
Aleurites 367, 910
Ceanothus 2901
control 910
Pinus 1527, 2155, 4961, 5876
Populus 6412-6414
Quercus 369, 908, 911, 2151, 3572, 4296-4297, 4848, 5895, 6329, 6410, 6983, 6985
Salix 6412
Ulmus 978, 2181, 2185, 2900, 4283, 4473, 5879-5880, 6984
Wind
fires 261
forest influences 2032, 3357, 5168, 5667
methodology 2728
resistance 1870, 2061, 3208, 3812, 5669-5670, 6763
shelterbelts 482, 1021-1022, 1686-1687, 1689-1690, 1692, 1697, 3662, 4426, 4429, 4431, 5369, 5425
topography 3303, 5667
Wind damage 208, 211, 992, 1637, 3999, 4124, 4501, 5257, 5666, 6070, 6258, 6760
books 3717
classification 4031
defects in wood 740
growth habit 5670
history 2930, 2932
increment 1299
mathematics 4032
methodology 3303, 4031
protection 2735, 5665
rehabilitation 514, 4352, 4367
site 141, 2589, 3303, 4031, 5667, 6901
soils 4031
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Winter hardiness (*see* Frost resistance)
Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)
Witches' brooms 391, 7003
Withania somnifera 20
Wood anatomy 1402, 1457, 3083
Abies balsamea 3366
Abies grandis 6842
Abies mayriana 3371
Abies sachalinensis 2804, 3417
abnormalities 1408, 2804-2805, 3394-3395, 3412, 3932, 4115, 4130, 4151, 5748
Acacia 3411, 4140
Acacia arabica 6871
Acacia auriculiformis 4153
Acacia nilotica 5752
Acer pseudoplatanus 5226, 6842
Acer rubrum 6332
Acer saccharum 6332
Adina polycephala 1414
Aesculus hippocastanum 4122-4123
Angiospermae 3512
Annonaceae 4143
Anogeissus latifolia 4153
Anthocephalus chinensis 6871
Betula papyrifera 6332
Betula pendula 6842
Bombax malabaricum 5720
books 6492

Wood anatomy *contd.*
Bosqueiopsis 1410
Brosimum 1410
Buxus madagascarica 3393
Caesalpinea 3411
Castanea crenata 4131
Celastrus 3411
cell walls 256, 291, 1396, 3388, 3408, 3416, 4135, 4139, 5741, 6327
Cephalotaxus 5741
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 3416
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 4131
Chamaecyparis obtusa 2805, 5239, 6325
chemistry 1397, 6327
Chloranthaceae 4145
Chosenia macrolepis 1414
Chunia bucklandioides 3392
Cinnamomum camphora 2802
Cinnamomum glanduliferum 2802
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 2802
Clematis barbellata 4154
computer techniques 4147-4148, 5739, 5744
conferences 3751
Cordia myxa 5746
Cryptocarya woodii 2802
Cryptomeria japonica 283, 1397, 2807, 3370, 3417, 4030, 4102, 6325, 6327
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1414
Dalbergia sissoo 4136, 6810, 6845, 6871
damage 2821, 6332
Damnacanthus indicus 3413
development 3394, 3396, 3401
differentiation 1397, 1408, 2077, 3366, 3394, 3396, 3398, 3401, 3420, 3449, 4115, 4117-4119, 4129, 4136, 4153, 4734, 5226, 5743, 5748, 6327, 6331
diseases 2900, 2964, 5239, 6329
Dorstenia 1410
Dorstenieae 1410
environment 2800, 3369, 3371, 4140, 5749
Eucalyptus globulus 6842
Eucalyptus grandis 1510
Eucalyptus lanceolatus 6871
Eucommia ulmoides 3394-3396, 4115
Evodia 2803
Fagus crenata 4131
Fagus sylvatica 3373, 6306, 6807, 6842
fibres 1407, 1510, 3373, 4129, 4131, 4133, 4153, 5226, 5720, 5742, 5752, 6306, 6810, 6844-6845
Ficeae 1411
Ficus 1411, 3411
Ficus religiosa 6871
Ficus virens 6871
Fraxinus mandshurica 4133
Garuga pinnata 4153
Gmelina arborea 3365
Gnetum montanum 3398
growth factors 255-256, 1372, 1396, 1407, 2027, 3365-3366, 3369-3370, 3373, 3396, 3406-3407, 4030, 4102, 4115, 5720, 5752, 6287, 6296, 6306, 6325, 6807, 6810, 6842, 6844-6845
Helianthostylis 1410
Hevea brasiliensis 6844
Hyptis hagei 5745
identification 1403, 4141-4142, 4147-4148, 5739, 5744
Juglans sieboldiana 4129
Juniperus 4121
juvenile wood 3417, 4734, 4791
Labiatae 5745
Larix 5741
Larix decidua 3412
Larix leptolepis 1414, 3416-3417
Lasianthus japonicus 3413
Lauraceae 2802
Laurus nobilis 2802
Leucaena leucocephala 4137
lignin 3388
Maclura 3411
Magnoliaceae 3403
Magnoliales 4145

Wood anatomy *contd.*
Mangifera indica 6871
Manglietia fordiana 1414
measurement 3365
Melia azedarach 6333, 6871
methodology 2797, 3388, 3390, 3415, 4136, 4142
Misodendron 4304
Moraceae 1410-1411
Mytilaria 3392
Ocotea acutifolia 2802
Olacaceae 4149
Oleaceae 4146
Ougeinia oojeinensis 4153
Paramanglietia aromatica 3403
Paramichelia baillonii 3403
parenchyma 4153, 5239, 5752, 6306, 6333, 6844
Phellodendron amurense 3401
Phoebe porphyria 2802
phylogeny 2800, 3392, 3512, 4146
Picea 5741
Picea abies 854, 2026, 2821, 3412, 4120, 6287, 6807, 6842
Picea glauca 3414
Picea glehnii 3416
Picea jezoensis 1414, 3416-3417
Picea mariana 3388
Pinus 3419
Pinus bungeana 3400
Pinus caribaea 1503, 4130, 5738
Pinus densiflora 3369, 6328
Pinus elliottii 6331
Pinus halepensis 1428
Pinus kesiya 4130
Pinus koraiensis 1396, 1414
Pinus luchuensis 256
Pinus pinaster 4739
Pinus pinea 1428
Pinus 'Southern' 2811
Pinus strobus 4120
Pinus sylvestris 3220, 3406, 4118-4119, 6807
Pinus taeda 1408, 2797, 3506, 4791, 6331
Pinus thunbergii 3369
pits 865, 1414, 2802
plant physiology 3396, 3420, 3449, 4118-4119, 4136
Populus canadensis 5748
Populus koreana 4131
Populus tremula 6842
Populus tremuloides 5737
Prosopis flexuosa 5740
Prosopis spicigera 5752
Prunus avium 6842
Pseudopanax 5747
Pseudotsuga 5741
Pseudotsuga japonica 3416
Pterygota 2059
Pterygota amazonica 2059
Pterygota bequaertii 2059
Pterygota colombiana 2059
Pterygota horsfeldii 2059
Pterygota macrocarpa 2059
Pyrularia edulis 1409
Quercus robur 6329, 6842
Quercus rubra 6329
Quintinia 3411
rays 1409, 4153-4154, 5745, 6333, 6844
research 3409, 5749
resin canals 865, 1243, 2026, 2811, 3220, 3412, 3419, 5239
reviews 3409
Rhus potaninii 1414
Robinia pseudoacacia 4129, 6842
Rubiaceae 3413
Rutaceae 2803
Samanea saman 4153
Sclerocarya caffra 4144
Scleropyrum maingayi 1409
Scleropyrum ridleyi 1409
Simarouba amara 3407
Simarouba glauca 3407
statistical methods 2807, 4142
Styracaceae 2800
taxonomy 865, 3392, 3398, 3403, 4143, 4145, 4149, 5744, 5747
Taxus 5741
Taxus cuspidata 3416

Wood anatomy *contd.*
Terminalia crenulata 4153
theory 5743
Thuja orientalis 1414
Tilia cordata 4117
Tilia platyphyllos 6842
Torreya 5741
Torreya nucifera 3416
trabeculae 2804, 3414, 6807
tracheids 256, 291, 865, 1396-1397, 2581, 2807, 3393, 3419, 3506, 4119-4121, 4791, 6327, 6807
Trilepisium 1410
Trymatococcus 1410
Tsuga-Keteleeria longibracteata 865
Ulmus 2900
Vallea stipularis 4741
variation 283, 1510, 2807, 3365, 3370, 3506, 4131, 4133, 4143, 4153, 5738, 5740, 6306, 6325, 6328, 6331, 6807, 6844
vessels 2803, 3365, 3373, 3393, 3413, 3512, 4131, 4146, 4153-4154, 5226, 5746-5747, 5752, 6306, 6329, 6810, 6844-6845
xylem 256, 1428, 3415
Zanthoxylum 3411
Zelkova serrata 4131
Wood borers
assessment 2360, 4909
attractants 3611, 4354
ipslure 2978
lineatin 1644, 2991, 4367, 6433
'Linoprax' 1644, 2978, 4367, 4919
methyl-butenol 2991
'Pheroprax' 2991, 4919
pinene 2991, 6433
tetradecadienyl acetate 437
biology 404, 957, 2946, 3594, 3604, 4323, 4862, 4910, 4930, 4943, 7055
books 2360
control 404, 2978, 4367, 4862, 4943, 7092
damage 102, 135, 404, 412, 957, 2929, 2946, 2952, 3604, 4362, 4862, 6436, 6677, 7054-7055
detection 5326
disease vectors 1617, 4936
distribution 1608, 2952, 3598, 4868, 5935
ecology 2929, 5310, 6436, 7055
forecasting 4910
identification 3576, 5935
laboratory rearing 1600
maps 7059
methodology 2360, 5326
parasites 4362, 4862
plant physiology 534
population dynamics 2978
predators 4862
prevention 3532, 7092
resistance 135, 412
reviews 2952
taxonomy 4930, 7055
trapping 1644, 2978, 2991, 3611, 3630, 4367, 4919, 4923, 6433, 6436
wood properties 3604
Wood chemistry 3083
Abies holophylla 1416
Acer mono 1416
Agathis 6341
Amentotaxus argotaenia 3436
anatomy 4138
Betula mandshurica 1416
carbohydrates 4120
Castanea sativa 2074
cellulose 5286, 6387
Cryptomeria japonica 1397
Dalbergia sissoo 2075
extractives 6341, 6387
Fraxinus mandshurica 1416
growth factors 254, 6344, 6387
inorganic compounds 366
inositols 4158
Juglans mandshurica 1416
Larix gmelinii olgensis 1416
Phellodendron amurense 1416
phenolic compounds 6341
Picea abies 4120
Picea jezoensis 1416

Wood chemistry *contd.*
Pinus koraiensis 1416
Pinus strobus 4120
Populus ciliata 6387
Populus deltoides 5286
Pseudotaxus chienii 3427
Quercus aegilops 3425
Quercus infectoria 3425
Quercus libani 3425
Quercus mongolica 1416
Shorea robusta 2075
sitosterols 3427
starch 376
sugars 1397
Taiwania cryptomerioides 4158
terpenes and terpenoids 6341
Tilia amurensis 1416
Ulmus davidiana japonica 1416
variation 6344
Wood density
Abies balsamea 2025
Abies lasiocarpa 2025
Abies procera 4155
Acer pseudoplatanus 5226
anatomy 5226
Betula papyrifera 2025
breeding 3506
Cryptomeria japonica 5533
equipment 2071
Eucalyptus globulus 257
Eucalyptus grandis 1507, 1509
Eucalyptus saligna 1507, 2029
Eucalyptus tereticornis 4101
Eucalyptus trabutii 257
Eucalyptus urophylla 1507
genetics 1505, 3506, 5286, 6947
growth factors 256, 1369, 2025, 2029, 2031, 2777, 2779, 3368, 4101, 5226, 5533, 6307, 6309, 6843-6844
Hevea brasiliensis 6844
juvenile wood 6843
Larix laricina 2679
measurement 5610
Picea abies 1377, 6287, 6763, 6841, 6947
Picea glauca 2025
Picea mariana 2025
Picea rubens 6824
Picea sitchensis 4729
Pinus banksiana 2025, 5610
Pinus caribaea 1371, 1373, 1503
Pinus contorta 2025
Pinus elliottii 820, 1371, 2031, 2071
Pinus kesiya 1371
Pinus koraiensis 1370
Pinus luchuensis 256
Pinus oocarpa 1371
Pinus patula 1371
Pinus radiata 2779, 6309
Pinus sylvestris 94, 1376, 2776-2777, 4098, 6848
Pinus taeda 3506, 4791
Pinus wallichiana 6843
Populus 5833
Populus canadensis 5833
Populus deltoides 5286
Populus tremula 5833
Populus tremuloides 2025
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6307, 6846, 6947
Quercus petraea 1505
Quercus robur 1505
Quercus rubra 1505
sampling 2025, 2029, 2071
Sequoiadendron giganteum 1368
variation 820, 1368, 1370, 1373, 1503, 1507, 1509, 2025, 2071, 2679, 3506, 5610, 5833, 6309, 6841, 6843-6844, 6947
Wood moisture, variation 2679, 5834, 6846
Wood properties 1402
Abies procera 4155
Acer pseudoplatanus 6311
age 4100
anatomy 2807
Betula maximowicziana 1744
correlation 2028, 6841
Cryptomeria japonica 2807, 4030, 5533
Eucalyptus saligna 2028
Wood properties *contd.*
Eucalyptus tereticornis 4101
Fagus orientalis 3540
Fagus sylvatica 3540
growth factors 669, 1744, 2028, 3368, 3374, 4030, 4098-4101, 5533, 6828, 6841-6842, 6847
permeability 2778, 3230
Picea abies 6828, 6841
Pinus radiata 2779
Pinus sylvestris 4098-4099
Populus 5833
Populus canadensis 5833
Populus tremula 5223
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6846
Salix nigra 3367
shrinkage 4155
variation 3374, 6841
Woody plants 1392, 2084, 4336, 5272, 6209, 6495, 6770
books 5025
Work studies
methodology 5462
nursery management 3926
planting 3926, 5461, 5546
site preparation 3925
thinning 3801, 6661
Working plans 4665, 5141
Wounds 278, 782, 851, 1293, 1408, 2181, 2805, 2887, 2953, 3412, 3538, 3932, 4472, 4909, 5228, 5313, 5748, 5777, 6024-6025, 6663, 6900
Wounds (*see also* Cankers, wounds; Decay, wounds; Pruning, wounds; Root and butt rots, wounds)
Wrightia tinctoria 2191, 6326
WSM root pruner 3168
WT planter 1233, 5590
X-rays (*see* Ionizing radiation)
Xanthogaleruca luteola 5962, 6439, 7079
Xanthomonas campestris corylina 6404
Xanthomonas populi 1544, 5890
Xanthopimpla rhopaloceros 4885
Xeris spectrum 2960
Xiphinema americanum 5948
Xiphydriidae 2960, 4964
Xylariaceae 6956
Xyleborus 1608
Xyleborus spinulosus 1608
Xylobolus frustulatus 2146
Xylocoris 5906
Xylosandrus germanus 2230, 4340
Xyloterus domesticus 6433
Xyloterus lineatus 2928-2929, 2952, 2978, 2991, 3604, 3630, 4367, 4868, 4919, 4923, 6433, 6828
Xylotrechus sagittatus sagittatus 3607
Xysticus audax 2271
Yeasts 534
Yemen Arab Republic
Catha edulis 2611
synecology 6933
vegetation types 6933
Yield forecasting 4011, 6720, 7126
Abies 2694, 6233
Acer 6226
Alnus 1948
Betula 6226
computer techniques 3977, 5632
Eucalyptus 3982
Fagus 5635
Larix 1945
Picea 5632, 5634-5636
Pinus 176, 559, 1358, 1944, 1948, 2624, 2691, 3977, 3989, 5617, 6227, 6719
Pseudotsuga 3977, 3980
Quercus 2667, 6722
simulation 176, 559-560, 1948, 2691, 2701, 3269, 3982, 4514, 6227, 6719
statistical methods 2624, 3980, 3987-3989, 5635-5636, 6716
theory 6716
Tilia 6226
Yield regulation 715, 717, 1312, 4094, 4594
Abies 2698, 6679, 6721
Acacia 5633
Chamaecyparis 6679
computer techniques 713, 5633
Yield regulation *contd.*
Cryptomeria 6679
economics 2697, 5658
Fagus 2697-2698
history 569, 3100
Picea 2698, 6652
Pinus 175, 2698, 3984, 6679
planning 6721
Pseudotsuga 670
Quercus 2698, 6667
simulation 570, 2410, 3275, 6724
statistical methods 2697, 6721
theory 2697
Yield tables 3986
Abies alba 2375
Abies balsamea 5138
books 2375
computer techniques 1944
Fagus sylvatica 2375
Juglans regia 1307
Picea abies 2375, 3270, 3979, 6717
Pinus echinata 714
Pinus nigra 2375, 4660
Pinus pinaster 2375
Pinus radiata 5140
Pinus roxburghii 1915, 3981
Pinus sylvestris 1306, 2375, 3270, 3983
Pinus taeda 705, 1944
Pinus virginiana 3963
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2375, 3985, 6666, 6718
Pterocarpus dalbergioides 1946
Quercus 2375
Quercus frainetto 4593
Quercus petraea 4593
Tectona grandis 1915
Yponomeuta 1571
Yponomeuta evonymella 6432
Yponomeuta rorellus 7088
Yucca australis 6257
Yucca elephantipes 6257
Yucca gloriosa 6257
Yugoslavia
Corythucha ciliata 3609
Eucalyptus 5073
forest management 2398
Gremmeniella abietina 379
Lepidoptera 5918
Lymantria dispar 2258, 2275
national parks 2398
nature conservation 3027
Nectria ditissima 6993
Parectopa robiniella 3590
silvicultural systems 2398
species trials 5073
virgin forest 2398
yield regulation 2697
Yushania 1452
Zaire
ethnobotany 1097
forestry development 32
fuels 6550
international cooperation 6550
Zambia
agroforestry 6710
Armillaria 2891
bark beetles 4337
biomass production 6710
community forestry 3667
Pinus merkusii 3820
Platypodidae 6436
provenance studies 3820
Scolytidae 4337
Zanthoxylum 3411
Zanthoxylum tachirense 4740
Zeiraphera 7085-7086
Zeiraphera canadensis 407
Zeiraphera destitutana 407
Zeiraphera diniana 436, 445, 2211, 2257, 4366, 4858, 4900, 5311, 5696, 5902, 5964, 6431, 7037
Zeiraphera fortunana 407
Zelkova carpinifolia 520
Zelkova serrata 516, 4131, 5394, 6793
Zeugophora flavicollis 4865
Zeuzera 2926
Zeuzera pyrina 412, 414
Zeyheria tuberculosa 2102
Zimbabwe
Eucalyptus 5075

Zimbabwe *contd.*
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 3821
Eulachnus rileyi 939
fuel plantations 3879
land use 3030
mapping 5648
nature conservation 3030
Pinus kesiya 3819
Pinus oocarpa 3817
plant anatomy 853
provenance studies 3817, 3819, 3821, 5075
remote sensing 5648
seed 79
tree breeding 4250
vegetation 5648
vegetation types 853
Ziziphus joazeiro 1801, 1823
Ziziphus mauritania 1910
Ziziphus nummularia 1910

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts
Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series B – Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
M Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soils & Fertilizers
M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts
Series B – Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series A – Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
Q Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts
(published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q International Biodeterioration[2]

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
Q Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature[1]
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
A Descriptions of Plant Viruses
H Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

T SPAN[1] (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly

[1] Primary journal

[2] Includes research papers